

MONTHLY
RAINFALL
OF
INDIA

FOR
1918

Published by the various Provincial Governments

AND ISSUED BY

THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT



CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1919

Price Rs. 2.

PREFACE.

THE present volume contains the monthly and annual statements of rainfall published by the various Local Governments for the year 1918, and gives the data of the monthly and annual rainfall of about 3,000 stations in India. Symon's rain-gauges were in use at the great majority of stations during the whole of the year, the only important exception being the Mysore rain-gauge stations, which are provided with rain-gauges of local construction. The rainfall is measured at all stations daily at 8 A.M.

It may be noted that these statements are prepared in most cases by local officers appointed by the Provincial Governments, and that they are published in the first place in the Provincial Gazettes. Copies are sent to the India Meteorological Office, Calcutta, which arranges through the India Government Press for their combination into volumes and for their issue to the recipients. The India Meteorological Office is hence not responsible for the accuracy of the data. Great attention is, however, now paid to the correct registration of rainfall in India by the Provincial Governments, and it is believed that the returns are as a whole accurate and reliable.

The tables are arranged according to months and the provinces are arranged in the order adopted in the India Daily Weather Report and the other publications of the Meteorological Department.

They are drawn up in a form which as far as possible explains itself. It should be carefully noted that, although the rainfall is measured to hundredths of an inch, a "rainy day" is assumed to be that on which a tenth of an inch or upwards has fallen, and the figures in the column "Total number of rainy days" and "Normal total number of rainy days" are calculated on this assumption.

It may be noted that the available rainfall data of India were originally collected and tabulated in the Meteorological Office, Calcutta, in the year 1888, and that the average monthly rainfall and number of rainy days in each month were calculated from this tabulated information for all stations for which at least five years' rainfall statistics were available. These averages were used in the tables of volumes I to XI of this "Rainfall of India." In 1901 the additional data for the period from 1889 to 1900 were utilised and fresh normals based on the whole of the available data up to the year 1900 were prepared; in the great majority of cases the normals depended on the records of 30 to 40 years. The preparation of averages based on records as far as 1910 was begun in 1911, and from October 1911 inclusive these new normals were used in the returns of Assam and Eastern Bengal. The normals revised up to 1910 for the whole of India were published in 1913 in volume XXII, Parts I and II of the Memoirs of the Indian Meteorological Department and were brought into general use from January 1914. A further revision of the rainfall normals from all the available records up to 1915 was effected in 1917 and the new normals were introduced from January 1918. In the returns of Bihar and Orissa revised normals of number of rainy days were used from August 1918 and in those of Bengal from December, while in the other returns the normals of 1910 were employed throughout the year.

G. T. WALKER,

Director-General of Observatories.

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE,
ALIPORE (CALCUTTA),
The 1st April 1919.

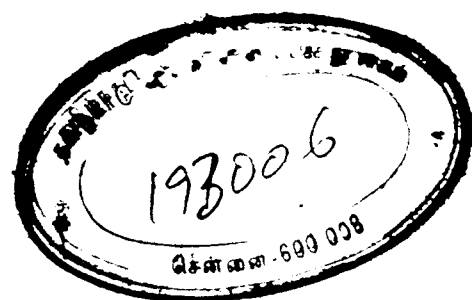


Table of Contents for the Rainfall Volume for 1918.

1. MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL AT RAINFALL-RECORDING STATIONS IN BURMA FOR 1918
2. MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL AT 125 RAINFALL-RECORDING STATIONS IN THE PROVINCE OF ASSAM FOR 1918
3. MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL AT RAINFALL-RECORDING STATIONS IN BENGAL FOR 1918
4. MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL AT RAINFALL-RECORDING STATIONS IN BIHAR AND ORISSA FOR 1918
5. MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL AT STATIONS IN THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH FOR 1918
6. MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL AT 190 RAINFALL-RECORDING STATIONS IN THE PUNJAB FOR 1918
7. MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL AT 39 RAINFALL-RECORDING STATIONS IN KASHMIR FOR 1918
8. MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL AT 35 RAINFALL-RECORDING STATIONS IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE FOR 1918
9. MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL AT 90 RAINFALL-RECORDING STATIONS IN THE PROVINCE OF BALUCHISTAN FOR 1918
10. MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL AT 185 RAINFALL-RECORDING STATIONS IN RAJPUTANA FOR 1918
11. MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL AT 126 RAINFALL-RECORDING STATIONS IN CENTRAL INDIA FOR 1918
12. MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL AT RAINFALL-RECORDING STATIONS IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR FOR 1918
13. MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL AT RAINFALL-RECORDING STATIONS IN THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY FOR 1918
14. MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL AT RAINFALL-RECORDING STATIONS IN HIS EXALTED HIGHNESS THE NIZAM'S TERRITORY FOR 1918
15. MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL AT RAINFALL-RECORDING STATIONS IN THE MYSORE STATE FOR 1918
16. MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL OF THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY FOR THE YEAR 1918

Statement showing the Monthly and Annual Rainfall

at Rain-recording Stations in Burma for the year 1918.

District.	Station.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
		Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.
1. Mergul	Mergul	16	16	1.01	11	11	0.70	8	8	0.70	9	9	0.70	10	10	0.70	10	10	0.70
	Victoria Point	16	16	0.48	11	11	0.07	1	1	0.07	10	10	0.51	7	7	0.51	10	10	0.76
	Mallwan	16	16	0.34	11	11	0.81	1	1	0.81	1	1	1.73	1	1	1.73	1	1	1.73
	Bokpyin	16	16	0.37	11	11	0.54	1	1	0.54	1	1	1.61	4	4	1.61	1	1	1.61
	Tamascrim	16	16	0.48	11	11	1.43	0	0	1.43	0	0	0.82	2	2	0.82	4	4	1.65
	Palaw	16	16	0.38	11	11	0.68	1	1	0.68	1	1	1.62	8	8	1.62	1	1	1.62
Total		16	16	0.38	11	11	0.68	1	1	0.68	1	1	1.62	8	8	1.62	1	1	1.62
Average		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Tavoy	Tavoy	16	16	0.39	11	11	0.51	1	1	0.51	1	1	1.12	2	2	1.12	1	1	1.12
	Thayetchang	16	16	0.48	11	11	0.53	1	1	0.53	1	1	1.70	1	1	1.70	1	1	1.70
	Launglon	16	16	0.06	11	11	0.37	1	1	0.37	1	1	1.13	1	1	1.13	1	1	1.13
	Yebya	16	16	0.04	11	11	0.70	1	1	0.70	1	1	0.70	1	1	0.70	1	1	0.70
	Total	16	16	0.04	11	11	0.70	1	1	0.70	1	1	0.70	1	1	0.70	1	1	0.70
	Average	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Amherst	Moulmein	16	16	0.20	11	11	0.17	1	1	0.17	1	1	0.48	1	1	0.48	1	1	0.48
	Amherst	16	16	0.19	11	11	0	1	1	0.35	0	0	0.66	2	2	0.66	1	1	0.66
	Kawkaik	16	16	0.21	11	11	0.26	1	1	0.26	1	1	0.75	2	2	0.75	1	1	0.75
	Ye	16	16	0.08	11	11	0.04	1	1	0.04	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
	Kya-in	16	16	0	11	11	0	1	1	0	1	1	0.54	1	1	0.54	1	1	0.54
	Total	16	16	0	11	11	0	1	1	0	1	1	0.54	1	1	0.54	1	1	0.54
Average		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Thaton	Thaton	1	1	0.09	0	0	0.05	1	1	0.05	1	1	0.05	1	1	0.05	1	1	0.05
	Kyaukse	1	1	0.23	0	0	0.05	1	1	0.05	1	1	0.05	1	1	0.05	1	1	0.05
	Bilin	1	1	0.10	1	1	0.12	1	1	0.12	1	1	0.39	1	1	0.39	1	1	0.39
	Pa-an	1	1	0.14	1	1	0.07	1	1	0.07	1	1	0.60	1	1	0.60	1	1	0.60
	Total	1	1	0.24	1	1	0.24	1	1	0.24	1	1	0.24	1	1	0.24	1	1	0.24
	Average	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. Toungoo	Toungoo	1	1	0.23	0	0	0.19	1	1	0.19	1	1	0.05	2	2	0.05	1	1	0.05
	Shwegyin	1	1	0.14	0	0	0.31	1	1	0.31	1	1	0.01	2	2	0.01	1	1	0.01
	Kyaukse	1	1	0.15	0	0	0.12	1	1	0.12	1	1	0.17	1	1	0.17	1	1	0.17
	Thandaung	1	1	0.03	0	0	0.29	1	1	0.29	1	1	0.09	1	1	0.09	1	1	0.09
	Pya	1	1	0.25	0	0	0.19	1	1	0.19	1	1	0.45	1	1	0.45	1	1	0.45
	Yedaash	1	1	0.45	0	0	0.4	1	1	0.4	1	1	0.79	1	1	0.79	1	1	0.79
Total		1	1	0.65	0	0	0.65	1	1	0.65	1	1	0.65	1	1	0.65	1	1	0.65
Average		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. Salween	Papon	1	1	0.24	0	0	0.31	1	1	0.31	1	1	0.47	1	1	0.47	1	1	0.47
	Paga	1	1	0.23	0	0	0.51	1	1	0.51	1	1	0.49	1	1	0.49	1	1	0.49
	Nyaungbin	1	1	0.16	0	0	0.23	1	1	0.23	1	1	0.51	1	1	0.51	1	1	0.51
	Kyaukse	1	1	0.15	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
	Myittha	1	1	0.18	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
	Kawa	1	1	0.17	1	1	0.01	1	1	0.01	1	1	0.16	1	1	0.16	1	1	0.16
Total		1	1	1.21	1	1	0.01	1	1	0.01	1	1	0.01	1	1	0.01	1	1	0.01
Average		1	1	0.23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

** Meteorological observatories.

July.				August.				September.				October.				November.				December.				Annual.											
27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54								
Number of rainy days.				Normal number of rainy days.				Normal rainfall for the month in inches.				Number of rainy days.				Normal number of rainy days.				Normal rainfall for the month in inches.				Number of rainy days.				Normal number of rainy days.				Normal rainfall for the month in inches.			
Total rainfall for the month in inches.				Total rainfall for the month in inches.				Total rainfall for the month in inches.				Total rainfall for the month in inches.				Total rainfall for the month in inches.				Total rainfall for the month in inches.				Total rainfall for the month in inches.				Total rainfall for the month in inches.							
98	25.4	31.86	24.68	30	25.5	26.55	28.23	21	23.5	26.75	21.36	16	17.6	18.18	8.50	5	7.0	8.79	2.25	4	1.1	0.41	2.45	154	165.7	162.94	767.87								
19	28.6	32.41	10.43	27	22.9	26.67	34.55	20	28.1	30.91	25.59	18	17.3	18.87	16.48	13	3.1	6.56	11.90	NII	1.8	2.16	NII	14	147.7	169.58	184.1								
19	22.9	27.59	18.39	21	21.9	24.18	29.51	19	22.4	27.68	14.49	11	16.5	15.26	10.37	6	3.9	7.74	4.23	3	2.0	1.86	2.41	136	141.8	161.98	123.81								
23	N	32.20	20.48	27	N	21.68	29.68	18	N	24.43	13.16	7	N	10.73	1.86	6	N	9.14	2.68	3	N	0.81	0.95	131	N	167.09	138.26								
27	N	22.96	22.40	24	N	22.67	25.29	18	N	14.89	19.00	7	N	8.71	7.73	4	N	2.32	2.51	3	N	0.63	0.69	119	N	107.75	106.53								
30	N	44.43	70.43	30	N	43.88	54.88	22	N	26.94	27.68	11	N	0.93	7.44	6	N	3.93	4.93	3	N	0.64	1.10	154	N	179.85	756.68								
141	...	...	166.68	180	...	...	216.06	116	...	...	151.4	67	...	...	51.83	39	...	...	31.97	15	...	...	7.80	840	...	...	241.29								
98	...	...	27.83	26	...	...	26.01	13	...	...	20.21	11	...	...	8.66	6	...	...	5.83	2	...	...	1.25	140	...	...	166.98								
29	27.0	50.40	40.75	31	27.5	47.00	58.36	27	22.4	33.10	32.74	10	13.4	10.64	5.61	5	4.0	2.45	3.07	4	0.3	0.24	2.19	166	167.0	214.81	234.87								
29	27.7	43.93	49.03	21	27.7	46.73	58.39	27	26.7	39.83	30.29	11	15.5	12.99	8.70	9	5.2	9.14	5.23	3	0.5	0.21	1.39	147	153.8	218.75	237.25								
27	27.4	54.18	52.20	29	27.1	49.53	55.85	23	23.8	34.50	24.85	4	12.7	11.65	3.00	2	3.2	2.18	0.70	1	0.3	0.18	0.85	126	163.6	222.99	217.51								
31	27.6	52.34	35.74	31	27.2	49.89	53.28	22	24.3	33.08	25.10	10	12.7	9.78	5.90	2	2.9	1.87	0.97	NII	0.2	0.21	NII	140	144.9	214.90	186.13								
116	...	...	177.73	132	...	...	222.28	99	...	...	122.98	35	...	...	22.1	1	...	...	8.97	7	...	...	8.87	569	...	...	986.86								
29	...	...	44.43	30	...	...	65.87	25	...	...	30.74	9	...	...	5.30	4	...	...	2.24	3	...	...	0.96	142	...	...	216.46								
31	27.7	46.39	39.03	30	26.9	43.34	41.28	28	22.2	27.34	25.43	10	11.3	8.83	5.60	1	2.7	2.21	1.23	1	0.3	0.21	0.45	135	139.9	198.21	200.66								
27	27.7	51.12	49.40	31	26.7	44.98	48.00	28	22.7	33.21	54.06	10	11.9	12.30	8.27	NII	2.4	2.79	NII	NII	0.3	0.45	NII	141	138.2	212.44	223.91								
31	27.9	49.01	78.06	30	29.1	42.44	60.78	29	23.9	28.66	31.22	7	13.6	10.95	1.65	1	2.6	2.61	0.17	NII	0	0.30	NII	169	143.4	176.75	234.76								
31	N	57.48	51.28	30	N	54.01	39.07	24	N	25.17	40.85	12	N	14.31	4.30	NII	N	2.90	NII	1	N	0.60	0.45	148	N	206.19	208.47								
29	N	N	34.02	29	N	N	37.72	25	N	N	19.43	9	N	N	3.60	NII	N	N	NII	NII	N	N	0.7	137	N	N	127.77								
149	...	...	246.84	150	...	...	233.83	134	...	...	181.13	48	...	...	23.62	2	...	...	1.99	2	...	...	0.97	72	...	...	990.67								
30	...	...	49.27	30	...	...	44.77	27	...	...	26.23	10	...	...	4.72	0	...	...	0.40	0	...	...	0.19	146	...	...	198.12								
27	28.1	52.59	59.17	29	27.7	50.19	51.16	29	22.9	31.75	54.03	7	11.9	10.92	7.17	1	2.7	2.09	0.65	1	0.3	0.21	0.82	151	144.2	227.94	242.76								
30	28.5	45.04	47.17	29	28.4	44.45	52.31	28	22.2	30.41	37.95	7	11.1	10.12	7.53	1	2.1	2.07	0.25	NII	0.3	0.23	NII	146	130.6	190.69	210.55								
30	28.6	48.19	46.03	31	26.8	45.40	56.00	27	22.9	27.92	54.66	8	10.0	9.20	7.47	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*								
29	27.9	46.84	44.78	28	27.8	46.12	38.17	26	22.0	23.11	29.90	9	12.0	8.80	6.11	NII	2.6	1.22	NII	NII	0.3	0.51	NII	139	139.0	178.03	189.91								
116	...	...	183.14	117	...	...	191.84	111	...	...	176.51	21	...	...	23.23	2	...	...	0.90	1	...	...	0.82	434	...	...	642.22								
29	...	...	47.62	29	...	...	47.96	23	...	...	44.14	8	...	...	7.07	1	...	...	0.30	0	...	...	0.27	116	...	...	214.07								
27	24.4	17.73	22.42	25	24.9	19.36	20.68	18	17.9	12.13	13.27	7	10.8	7.42	6.55	3	2.6	1.24	1.15	1	0.4	0.42	0.73	112	114.2	83.28	97.02								
26	27.8	24.39	26.91	29	27.2	27.49	29.35	27	21.8	19.16	19.87	10	12.1	9.22	9.46	1	3.1	1.86	0.17	NII	0.3	0.21	NII	143	136.2	129.46	155.49								
30	26.5	30.65	30.09	27	24.3	27.84	23.38	29	21.0	24.19	30.87	13	10.3	8.94	2.94	3	3.6	2.25	1.63	NII	0.3	0.39	0.08	153	127.0	199.81	156.37								
31	30.0	56.46	71.17	31	29.6	55.19	66.89	29	25.1	8.68	40.90	13	17.5	14.07	4.68	6	7.4	4.92	2.25	2	0.1	1.06	1.32	174	156.7	227.30	260.56								
30	N	34.04	27.61	31	N	29.72	45.63	27	N	15.01	33.46	8	N	6.26	8.97	5	N	1.52	4.50	NII	N	0.34	0.03	189	N	100.8	179.19								
28	N	13.40	10.26	25	N	12.24	16.94	19	N	9.96	6.78	5	N	6.17	2.32	3	N	1.43	0.98	2	N	0.21	0.78	100	N	64.41	66.69								
167	...	...	207.48	168	...	...	214.80	142	...	...	144.85	55	...	...	24.92	21	...	...	11.20	5	...	...	2.88	829	...	...	915.22								
28	...	...	24.54	28	...	...	24.60	24	...	...	24.14	9	...	...	5.62	4	...	...	1.85	1	...	...	0.43	138	...	...	183.54								
31	27.7	25.30	25.84	20	26.7	23.37	28.65	23	21.2	14.37	21.42	5	10.6	7.06	5.22	2	2.8	1.27	0.88	NII	0.3	0.27	0.10	145	136.3	110.53	126.70								
20	27.6	29.18	19.66	29	27.3	20.11	23.19	24	21.6	19.52	23.67	8	10.4	7.67	3.14	1	2.9	2.04	1.24	NII	0.3	0.25	NII	127	131.8	122.04	116.16								
27	27.8	21.16	25.18	30	27.3	20.27	31.26	26	22.1	18.02	23.30	7	11.2	8.24	5.18	2	2.9	1.85	0.40	NII	0.4	0.27	NII	189	151.9	126.63	126.65								
29	N	N	24.00	27	N	N	33.42	26	N	N	23.76	6	N	N	3.68	2	N	N	1.66	NII	N	N	NII	133	N	N	127.41								
27	N	N	25.12	29	N	N	26.94	28	N	N	26.94	5	N	N	7.13	1	N	N	0.18	NII	N	N	NII	141	N	N	151.80								
21	N	24	14.24	30	N	N	27.60	22	N	N	17.94	8	N	N	4.92	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*								
124	...	...	118.10	125	...	...	0.32	121	...	...	115.51	25	...	...	24.10	...	...	...	3.47	NII	...	...	NII	63	...	...	632.68								
25	...	...	23.68	29	...	...	30.06	24	...	...	29.10	5	...	...	4.22	...	...	...	0.27	0	...	...	0	192	...	...	123.00								

Statement showing the Monthly and Annual Rainfall

District.	Station.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
		Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.
8. Rangoon Town.	1. Rangoon	Nil	0.2	0.26	Nil	4	26	Nil	Nil	0.1	Nil	5	1.9	1.90	2.47	23	18.6	18.61	11.1
9. Insein	2. Talkhyi	1	N	N	Nil	N	N	Nil	N	N	Nil	N	N	Nil	N	N	Nil	N	N
	3. Hmawbi	1	N	N	Nil	N	N	Nil	N	N	Nil	N	N	Nil	N	N	Nil	N	N
	4. Insein	1	N	N	Nil	N	N	Nil	N	N	Nil	N	N	Nil	N	N	Nil	N	N
	5. Hmawbi	1	N	N	Nil	N	N	Nil	N	N	Nil	N	N	Nil	N	N	Nil	N	N
10. Hanthawaddy.	1. Kyauktan	Nil	0	0.38	Nil	4	18	Nil	Nil	0.7	Nil	1	1.4	1.39	20	15.9	14.96	31.57	30.19
	2. Thongwa	Nil	N	0.37	Nil	N	0	Nil	Nil	N	Nil	N	1.16	2.7	2.1	17.80	18.36	28	28.66
	Total	Nil	...	...	Nil	...	...	Nil	...	...	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Average	1	...	...	0	...	...	0	...	...	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Tharawaddy.	1. Tharawaddy	1	3	0.13	Nil	3	0.36	Nil	1	3	0.26	Nil	1.6	0.4	0.4	20	10.1	8.71	18.06
	2. Gyobingauk	Nil	1	0.06	Nil	N	0	Nil	Nil	3	0.27	Nil	1.1	0.8	0.8	20	9.8	7.81	9.6
	3. Moonye	1	3	0.13	Nil	3	0.13	Nil	Nil	6	0.29	0.4	1	0.7	0.7	18	8.3	7.31	10.4
	4. Minbia	1	1	0.11	Nil	0	0	Nil	Nil	6	0.36	Nil	1	0.8	0.8	20	9.8	7.81	10.4
12. Pyaw.	1. Ziga	1	1	0.04	Nil	3	0.10	Nil	Nil	2	0.18	Nil	1.0	0.8	0.8	20	9.8	7.81	7.1
	2. Tapun	1	1	0.04	Nil	1	0.06	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	6	...	...	1.76	...	...	Nil	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Average	1	...	...	0.29	...	...	0	...	...	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Pyaw.	1. Pyaw	Nil	0.2	0.04	Nil	0.1	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.2	0.15	Nil	1.6	0.81	Nil	17	8.9	5.42	8.84
	2. Shwadaung	Nil	0.2	0.06	Nil	0.3	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.3	0.22	Nil	1.4	0.74	Nil	11	7.7	5.21	9.03
	3. Pangga	1	0.1	0.03	Nil	0.2	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.3	0.18	Nil	1.1	0.78	Nil	15	8.6	6.17	8.06
	Total	1	...	...	0.2	...	...	Nil	...	...	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Maubin.	1. Maubin	1	0.3	0.15	Nil	0.5	0.23	Nil	Nil	0.7	0.29	1.6	1.48	0.4	1.6	13.9	11.06	10.65	17.19
	2. Danabya	1	0.1	0.05	Nil	0.2	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.7	0.31	Nil	1.7	1.09	0.6	15	13.9	9.88	10.22
	3. Yandoon	1	0.2	0.08	Nil	0.3	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.4	0.29	Nil	1.7	1.09	Nil	20	18.9	10.84	16.08
	4. Pantana	1	0.1	0.10	Nil	0.3	0.30	Nil	Nil	0.9	0.56	Nil	1.7	1.09	0.3	21	14.1	10.64	14.28
15. Pyaw.	1. Pyaw	1	0.1	0.10	Nil	0.4	0.36	Nil	Nil	0.6	0.28	Nil	1	0.3	0.3	20	15.9	11.51	18.26
	2. Dadya	Nil	0	0.11	Nil	0.5	0.29	Nil	Nil	0.7	0.31	Nil	1.1	1.02	0.6	18	15.9	12.89	16.23
	Total	1	...	...	0.2	...	...	Nil	...	...	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Average	0	...	...	0	...	...	0	...	...	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Bassein.	1. Bassein	1	1	0.13	Nil	3	0.31	Nil	Nil	3	0.36	Nil	1.6	1.12	Nil	20	11.5	9.27	13.40
	2. Ngaputaw	1	1	0.05	Nil	3	0.19	Nil	Nil	3	0.44	Nil	1.7	1.10	Nil	24	14.9	18.16	23.98
	3. Ngathale-gyau	1	1	0.13	Nil	3	0.48	Nil	Nil	3	0.36	Nil	1.3	0.99	Nil	19	12.9	9.89	18.06
	4. Kyaukpaw	1	0	0.03	Nil	3	0.09	Nil	Nil	4	0.33	Nil	1.3	0.78	Nil	21	11.0	10.64	22.96
17. Myanmar.	1. Kaungdaung	1	0.1	0.13	Nil	3	0.36	Nil	Nil	4	0.36	Nil	1.6	0.98	Nil	17	13.5	11.06	17.66
	2. Diamond Island	Nil	0.2	0.0	Nil	3	0.18	Nil	Nil	3	0.20	Nil	1.0	0.96	Nil	20	11.0	10.78	21.36
	Total	6	...	...	1.43	...	...	Nil	...	...	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Average	1	...	...	0.24	...	...	0	...	...	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Myanmar.	1. Myanmar	1	0.1	0.05	Nil	3	0.16	Nil	Nil	5	0.34	Nil	1.7	0.83	Nil	24	14.8	11.80	18.66
	2. Elam	1	0	0.17	Nil	3	0.19	Nil	Nil	6	0.51	Nil	1.7	1.04	1.88	23	12.8	8.48	26.90
	3. Wakama	1	0	0.08	Nil	3	0.23	Nil	Nil	5	0.25	Nil	1.7	0.89	Nil	20	15.8	11.76	17.98
	Total	3	...	...	0.43	...	...	Nil	...	...	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19. Myanmar.	1. Myanmar	1	...	...	0	...	...	0	...	...	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2. Myanmar	1	...	...	0	...	...	0	...	...	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3. Myanmar	1	...	...	0	...	...	0	...	...	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	...	...	0	...	...	0	...	...	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Meteorological observation.

* Public Works Department sub-recording station.

* Agricultural Department sub-recording station.

at Rain-recording Stations in Burma for the year 1918—continued.

July.				August.				September.				October.				November.				December.				Annual.			
Number of rainy days.		Normal number of rainy days.		Number of rainy days.		Normal number of rainy days.		Number of rainy days.		Normal number of rainy days.		Number of rainy days.		Normal number of rainy days.		Number of rainy days.		Normal number of rainy days.		Number of rainy days.		Normal number of rainy days.		Number of rainy days.		Normal number of rainy days.	
Normal rainfall for the month in inches.		Normal rainfall for the month in inches.		Normal rainfall for the month in inches.		Normal rainfall for the month in inches.		Normal rainfall for the month in inches.		Normal rainfall for the month in inches.		Normal rainfall for the month in inches.		Normal rainfall for the month in inches.		Normal rainfall for the month in inches.		Normal rainfall for the month in inches.		Normal rainfall for the month in inches.		Normal rainfall for the month in inches.		Normal rainfall for the month in inches.		Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	
27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	
29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54		
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54			
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54				
32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54					
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54						
34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54							
35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54								
36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54									
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54										
38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54											
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54												
40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54													
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54														
42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54															
43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54																
44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54																	
45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54																		
46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54																			
47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54																				
48	49	50	51	52	53	54																					
49	50	51	52	53	54																						
50	51	52	53	54																							
51	52	53	54																								
52	53	54																									
53	54																										
54																											

Statement showing the Monthly and Annual Rainfall

District.	Station.	January.				February.				March.				April.				May.				June.			
		Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
17. Hensada	1 Hensada	1	0.1	0.10	0.21	NH	0.3	0.17	NH	NH	0.3	0.18	NH	NH	1.4	0.79	NH	18	9.8	7.08	17.17	20	21.4	10.28	18.74
	2 Ingabu	1	0	0.11	0.14	NH	0.3	0.08	NH	NH	0.3	0.32	NH	1	1.1	0.80	0.11	18	9.1	8.43	21.46	18	19.7	15.27	18.59
	3 Kanaung	1	0.1	0.04	0.18	NH	0.3	0.10	NH	NH	0.3	0.24	NH	NH	0.9	0.54	NH	20	8.7	8.67	20.15	19	19.9	17.34	7.90
	4 Zalun	1	0.1	0.04	0.38	NH	0.3	0.13	NH	NH	0.4	0.48	NH	1	1.5	0.98	1.00	21	11.9	8.83	16.65	21	21.6	25.31	21.16
	5 Myanaung	NH	0.3	0.06	NH	NH	0.3	0.08	NH	NH	0.3	0.15	NH	1	1.3	0.81	0.12	17	8.7	8.83	22.10	19	17.6	10.30	8.99
	6 Kyangin	1	0.1	0.04	0.16	NH	0.1	0.10	NH	NH	0.1	0.17	NH	NH	1.3	0.49	NH	18	8.5	8.53	20.31	18	16.3	9.54	8.91
	7 Lamethna	1	0	0.08	0.28	NH	0.3	0.07	NH	NH	0.3	0.23	NH	NH	1.3	0.62	NH	19	9.2	8.74	26.09	14	21.1	17.83	14.66
	Total	6	...	...	1.33	NH	...	...	NH	NH	...	...	NH	3	...	...	1.53	180	...	...	171.98	181	...	...	21.87
	Average	1	...	...	0.19	0	...	...	0	0	...	...	...	0	...	...	...	18	...	...	24.66	19	...	...	18.19
20. Tharymyo	1 Kama	NH	0.1	0.01	NH	NH	0.1	0.13	NH	NH	0.1	0.01	NH	NH	1.7	0.69	NH	21	8.9	8.22	18.68	11	18.7	8.46	8.91
	2 Mindon	NH	0.1	0.03	NH	NH	0.2	0.13	NH	NH	0.3	0.37	NH	1	1.1	0.79	0.19	16	7.6	8.23	19.91	11	17.3	10.33	8.87
	3 Myede	NH	0.3	0.05	NH	NH	0.3	0.11	NH	NH	0.3	0.23	NH	NH	1.5	1.03	NH	10	7.1	4.96	8.61	9	18.3	8.38	5.50
	4 Minahla	NH	0.1	0.05	NH	NH	0.2	0.07	NH	NH	0.3	0.19	NH	NH	1.4	1.36	NH	12	7.8	4.41	6.61	8	10.4	5.81	8.93
	Total	NH	...	...	NH	NH	...	...	NH	NH	...	...	NH	1	...	...	1.9	89	...	...	47.79	41	...	...	20.61
Average	0	...	...	0	0	...	...	0	0	...	...	0	0	...	...	...	06	15	...	...	10.46	10	...	...	5.16
19. Magwe	1 Magwe	NH	0.1	0.08	NH	NH	0.1	0.06	NH	1	0.4	0.19	15	1	1.0	0.84	8.25	10	6.6	4.85	8.41	7	8.3	8.67	8.98
	2 Taungdwingy	NH	0	0.03	NH	NH	0.1	0.08	NH	NH	0.3	0.19	NH	NH	1.0	0.78	NH	14	6.9	5.04	8.45	13	8.9	8.52	6.45
	3 Yanangyaung	NH	0.3	0.04	NH	NH	0.1	0.08	NH	NH	0.5	0.17	NH	NH	0.8	0.45	NH	10	5.4	3.87	6.68	6	7.4	4.28	3.64
	4 Natmank	NH	0.1	0.04	NH	NH	0.1	0.06	NH	NH	0.4	0.20	NH	NH	0.8	0.75	NH	6	5.1	4.18	4.53	9	8.1	6.01	3.95
	5 Sathwa	NH	0	0.08	NH	NH	0.3	0.09	NH	NH	0.6	0.32	NH	1	1.3	0.97	0.85	15	6.8	6.14	7.08	10	15.0	7.27	4.54
	6 Myothit	NH	0.3	0.08	NH	NH	0	0	NH	NH	0.7	0.48	NH	NH	0.7	0.97	NH	8	7.0	4.86	4.75	3	9.4	8.24	8.17
	7 Sala	NH	0	0.01	NH	NH	0.3	0.15	NH	NH	0.4	0.12	0.07	1	0.5	0.57	1.18	7	3.1	3.74	7.08	7	4.6	4.00	1.83
	Total	NH	...	...	NH	NH	...	...	NH	1	...	...	18	8	...	...	3.36	88	...	...	47.05	44	...	...	23.54
	Average	0	...	...	0	0	...	...	0	0	...	...	0.03	0	...	...	4.7	10	...	...	6.73	8	...	...	3.79
	20. Minbu	1 Minbu	NH	0.1	0.05	NH	NH	0.2	0.08	NH	1	0.5	0.35	0.15	1	1.3	0.87	0.81	10	6.8	5.36	12.68	14	8.8	8.73
2 Salin		NH	0.1	0.04	NH	NH	0.2	0.06	NH	1	0.5	0.18	0.20	2	1.3	0.61	0.29	8	6.9	4.11	8.60	10	8.0	5.33	0.76
3 Sidoktaya		NH	0.3	0.06	NH	NH	0.2	0.04	NH	NH	0.7	0.23	NH	3	0.8	0.74	0.23	12	8.3	4.84	10.88	18	10.8	10.35	19.02
4 gapet		NH	0.1	0.06	NH	NH	0.1	0.03	NH	NH	0.5	0.23	NH	2	0.6	0.79	0.37	18	5.3	4.67	10.48	13	10.9	9.17	5.13
5 Aingma		NH	0.1	0.07	NH	NH	0.3	0.06	NH	NH	0.9	0.31	0.04	1	1.3	1.17	0.30	13	5.7	5.23	13.16	12	11.3	7.05	5.83
6 Linzin		NH	0.3	0.04	NH	NH	0.1	0.08	NH	NH	0.9	0.26	NH	1	2.0	1.01	0.48	12	6.1	4.57	7.51	23	8.9	6.64	7.12
7 Metah		NH	0.1	0.03	NH	NH	0	0	NH	NH	0.9	0.25	NH	1	0.7	0.95	0.55	10	6.0	5.81	14.47	11	9.9	8.73	8.81
8 Pwinbyu		NH	N	0.06	NH	NH	N	0.04	NH	1	N	0.17	0.16	1	N	0.93	0.11	11	N	4.34	9.25	13	N	6.48	4.13
9 Shauktaw		NH	N	0.08	NH	NH	N	0.1	NH	1	N	0.17	0.23	1	N	0.89	0.34	10	N	4.19	10.39	10	N	7.11	3.69
10 Shweli		NH	N	N	NH	NH	N	N	NH	1	N	N	0.15	NH	N	N	0.09	11	N	N	8.45	11	N	N	3.31
Total	NH	...	...	NH	NH	...	...	NH	6	...	...	1.08	12	...	...	3.36	114	...	...	108.86	124	...	...	73.88	
Average	0	...	...	0	0	...	...	0	0	...	...	0.11	1	...	...	0.84	11	...	...	20.69	12	...	...	7.29	
21. Pakokku	1 Pakokku	NH	0	0	NH	NH	0.3	0.08	NH	NH	0.3	0.23	0.07	3	1.0	0.47	1.00	8	5.4	3.13	5.66	2	5.1	3.83	3.27
	2 Gangaw	NH	0	0.01	NH	NH	0.3	0.06	NH	1	0.9	0.39	0.14	4	2.3	1.09	1.08	8	8.5	6.75	9.95	7	12.1	8.29	3.67
	3 Pak	NH	0	0.01	NH	NH	0.1	0.08	NH	NH	0.5	0.20	NH	3	1.5	0.70	0.87	9	5.7	5.95	8.83	3	7.9	6.31	3.36
	4 Saw	NH	0	0	NH	NH	0.1	0.08	NH	NH	0.7	0.17	NH	NH	1.0	0.84	NH	15	5.9	4.74	18.08	8	9.7	8.47	4.17
	5 Selkpyu	NH	0.2	0.03	NH	NH	0.1	0.04	NH	NH	0.5	0.18	NH	NH	1.0	0.89	NH	8	5.5	5.00	8.89	5	5.7	4.61	3.79
	6 Myaing	NH	0	0	NH	NH	0.1	0.03	NH	1	0.6	0.25	0.22	4	1.1	0.67	3.69	2	6.1	4.96	3.27	2	6.9	5.14	4.61
	7 Tiffin	NH	0	0	NH	NH	0	0	NH	NH	0.4	0.25	NH	2	0.9	0.67	0.80	NH	5.7	5.37	NH	8	8.4	8.48	3.94
	8 Yesagyo	NH	N	0	NH	NH	N	0	NH	NH	N	0.04	NH	NH	N	0.73	NH	4	N	4.83	2.90	2	N	5.60	1.80
	9 Tabva	NH	0	0	NH	NH	0	0	NH	NH	0.4	0.11	NH	1	0.9	0.63	0.42	7	5.9	5.88	5.88	8	5.6	5.35	3.53

* Meteorological observatory.

† Public Works Department Rain-recording station.

Rain-recording Stations in Burma for the year 1918—continued.

July.				August.				September.				October.				November.				December.				Annual.			
Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the year in inches.	Total rainfall for the year 1918 in inches.
27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
17	24.6	21.42	13.08	22	22.4	18.61	22.17	22	17.1	11.30	16.34	6	9.2	5.16	2.39	4	8.0	3.09	1.23	2	0.8	0.35	0.88	114	110.9	88.87	88.07
15	22.9	20.07	7.83	23	30.3	18.61	18.31	17	15.4	10.41	19.09	7	7.8	4.99	4.46	4	1.9	1.88	8.57	NH	0.4	0.41	0.09	108	98.7	78.78	86.24
14	19.8	10.67	7.68	26	16.5	9.59	12.65	21	14.1	8.54	11.00	9	7.6	5.12	8.90	8	2.2	1.67	1.75	1	0.8	0.47	0.15	114	87.1	69.79	72.80
18	24.3	20.80	8.56	24	24.2	18.58	20.85	24	17.5	11.58	20.60	8	9.8	4.81	3.49	4	2.9	3.01	8.11	2	0.4	0.36	1.14	124	118.8	84.68	96.88
19	18.6	10.71	4.48	13	17.3	10.14	8.31	17	13.6	8.68	13.46	8	7.0	4.73	7.39	2	2.6	3.15	0.70	1	0.4	0.84	0.11	95	87.7	54.09	60.48
14	20.8	10.89	9.61	23	19.3	10.84	11.46	18	16.3	9.10	10.32	8	7.5	4.98	5.00	2	2.3	1.74	1.81	1	0.5	0.40	0.10	100	98.5	54.76	67.80
20	24.3	20.67	14.00	20	20.9	18.18	20.27	19	17.4	10.61	18.24	8	8.3	4.39	5.30	2	2.1	1.86	1.40	1	0.3	0.29	0.38	109	106.0	87.24	118.89
110	...	...	80.74	156	...	...	118.23	137	...	...	109.05	52	...	...	81.76	21	...	...	19.66	8	...	...	2.68	753	...	...	534.40
16	...	...	8.68	22	...	...	16.89	20	...	...	14.53	7	...	...	4.54	3	...	...	1.81	1	...	...	0.37	168	...	...	84.21
21	18.4	8.84	9.3	24	17.6	8.39	16.92	16	14.3	6.36	8.45	3	8.1	4.18	2.40	1	2.3	1.41	0.26	NH	0.5	0.28	NH	101	88.3	44.97	55.58
19	17.1	9.61	8.04	16	16.7	8.56	9.75	13	13.7	7.74	6.25	18	9.6	5.39	7.19	2	2.3	1.40	1.74	1	0.5	0.47	0.19	98	86.1	60.86	49.68
14	14.6	7.83	5.68	17	13.5	6.57	9.14	13	12.1	6.89	8.68	6	7.8	4.84	4.77	3	2.4	1.37	0.93	NH	0.3	0.39	0.09	78	71.7	38.39	41.47
6	8.6	4.25	2.95	9	10.3	4.85	8.28	9	10.3	5.62	7.33	5	5.7	4.30	3.28	NH	2.3	1.46	0.66	NH	0.6	0.49	NH	49	58.5	39.85	26.33
60	...	...	25.84	66	...	...	34.07	60	...	...	28.61	31	...	...	17.74	6	...	...	8.04	1	...	...	0.28	315	...	...	171.97
18	...	...	6.41	17	...	...	8.62	13	...	...	7.15	3	...	...	4.43	1	...	...	0.78	0	...	...	0.07	79	...	...	42.39
7	8.3	4.05	3.71	8	10.1	4.77	3.54	8	8.9	5.12	6.51	6	6.1	4.26	2.71	1	2.3	1.50	0.43	1	0.4	0.43	0.50	50	53.4	31.76	31.16
9	13.3	6.44	5.01	19	12.7	7.31	8.68	10	11.2	7.48	9.06	7	7.4	4.49	3.84	3	3.6	1.64	1.08	NH	0.5	0.33	NH	74	68.1	40.34	36.46
5	6.2	2.89	1.69	4	7.0	3.61	3.67	NH	6.3	3.96	NH	3	5.4	3.96	2.61	1	2.0	1.71	0.53	NH	0.5	0.38	NH	29	42.1	26.58	15.81
11	6.4	4.91	6.41	14	7.1	4.66	4.96	7	7.0	4.70	6.67	13	5.3	4.56	6.19	NH	2.6	2.16	NH	NH	0.4	0.44	NH	59	44.7	31.97	33.86
11	11.6	6.69	5.35	16	11.1	7.51	7.88	14	12.0	7.11	7.96	10	7.1	5.76	8.71	2	3.6	2.23	1.00	NH	0.4	0.46	NH	79	67.4	44.77	36.80
3	9.4	4.53	1.47	13	7.4	5.66	8.01	6	9.3	4.67	4.46	4	4.4	3.64	3.08	1	2.9	1.38	0.42	NH	0.5	0.16	NH	36	52.0	32.30	25.36
9	2.9	1.38	3.47	4	3.4	3.19	1.66	3	3.3	4.42	6.68	6	3.3	3.33	3.26	3	1.6	1.12	1.17	3	0.4	0.23	0.45	48	26.3	20.63	24.61
55	...	...	27.11	78	...	...	31.85	53	...	...	40.38	48	...	...	25.40	11	...	...	4.55	4	...	...	0.96	375	...	...	307.26
8	...	...	3.27	11	...	...	4.55	3	...	...	5.73	7	...	...	3.68	2	...	...	0.65	1	...	...	0.14	54	...	...	22.61
6	8.7	4.43	3.86	11	9.9	5.03	3.84	11	10.0	6.20	5.95	7	6.2	4.60	4.73	1	2.4	1.23	0.37	2	0.6	0.50	0.66	64	56.8	35.03	41.83
6	7.0	3.36	2.17	8	7.7	4.23	5.54	4	8.4	6.51	3.86	5	5.6	4.26	5.42	2	2.1	1.44	0.46	2	0.5	0.33	0.36	46	47.3	29.34	34.73
16	13.4	7.25	10.56	25	14.2	7.77	12.01	10	14.6	6.74	7.24	14	7.4	7.35	10.88	10	4.4	2.21	2.03	4	0.8	0.42	1.41	112	75.0	49.71	74.53
14	11.6	6.14	9.60	15	10.5	5.95	8.90	12	12.0	7.63	7.03	17	7.5	6.77	8.39	9	3.2	2.56	3.25	3	0.6	0.33	0.73	102	65.7	44.55	58.73
10	10.0	4.73	5.31	7	10.4	5.45	2.34	13	11.4	6.14	9.03	7	6.7	4.64	5.67	2	4.1	2.69	0.93	2	0.7	0.33	0.68	66	62.9	38.01	42.33
7	8.3	3.73	5.75	3	6.1	5.01	3.66	9	11.6	6.63	6.08	9	6.4	5.05	5.27	2	2.4	2.39	0.33	2	1.0	0.57	0.23	63	55.1	35.92	37.67
10	6.0	4.66	3.34	9	6.6	6.29	8.67	9	11.6	6.26	9.98	12	5.1	6.82	16.53	2	3.0	2.40	0.76	2	0.9	0.33	0.61	67	60.5	43.01	63.62
6	N	4.11	1.71	3	N	5.01	2.71	10	N	6.53	4.05	7	N	5.33	4.73	1	N	1.73	0.34	2	N	0.42	0.70	53	N	35.07	37.94
7	N	4.21	3.05	3	N	5.24	4.53	11	N	6.57	5.53	7	N	5.55	6.84	1	N	1.73	0.46	2	N	0.46	0.59	53	N	36.30	35.63
5	N	N	2.51	3	N	N	4.87	10	N	N	3.86	3	N	N	4.14	3	N	N	1.13	3	N	N	0.20	62	N	N	34.06
37	...	...	46.46	105	...	...	54.47	99	...	...	67.14	95	...	...	73.66	86	...	...	13.79	23	...	...	3.06	638	...	...	446.63
9	...	...	4.85	11	...	...	5.44	10	...	...	6.71	9	...	...	7.27	4	...	...	1.53	2	...	...	0.30	70	...	...	44.86
3	4.6	3.00	0.46	7	6.3	4.27	3.31	4	3.6	4.89	2.33	5	5.6	3.65	3.63	2	2.0	1.24	0.71	NH	0.7	0.25	NH	22	39.9	24.01	19.42
6	11.2	6.96	1.22	10	12.6	6.73	4.26	12	11.3	7.67	4.21	6	7.7	5.46	3.33	3	3.1	1.24	0.41	NH	0.3	0.31	NH	51	71.5	46.41	20.00
4	8.6	3.63	2.91	11	7.9	5.79	5.57	12	10.2	7.87	6.29	8	6.8	5.26	2.55	3	3.4	1.98	0.73	NH	0.7	0.34	0.07	52	51.8	36.14	25.96
3	2.4	3.10	5.55	6	11.0	7.37	4.63	14	11.7	9.26	8.33	5	8.5	7.68	3.16	3	2.7	2.01	1.30	2	0.7	0.52	0.90	63	60.4	43.29	39.36
5	4.5	3.14	1.88	4	4.4	3.38	3.84	7	7.7	4.80	6.50	5	4.8	4.31	2.23	4	2.6	1.76	0.96	NH	0.6	0.38	NH	45	35.6	25.69	18.77
4	4.1	3.01	2.59	9	5.9	4.56	7.39	6	7.7	6.33	1.91	4	6.0	4.93	1.23	3	2.3	1.38	0.48	NH	0.6	0.31	NH	33	41.4	31.44	25.05
6	3.1	7.33	3.10	12	9.7	7.97	12.57	11	10.7	9.07	7.30	4	6.9	6.99	5.35	5	3.7	1.31	1.71	NH	0.9	0.71	NH	48	56.4	46.77	34.47
3	N	1.46	0.46	11	N	2.66	3.46	9	N	4.17	3.16	3	N	2.39	1.97	NH	N	1.27	NH	NH	N	0.40	NH	31	N	28.31	19.23
2	3.3	3.15	0.61	5	3.3	5.70	4.73	6	7.1	4.83	1.81	3	5.5	5.05	2.81	2	2.0	1.50	0.61	NH	0.1	0.16	NH	23	31.4	23.39	18.39

Statement showing the Monthly and Annual Rainfall

District.	Station.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
		Number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.
21. Pakokku	10. Pyinchaung	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	11. Yebon	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	12. Anyaban	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	13. Shwaka-daing	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	14. Mawla	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	15. Minywa	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	16. Myinza	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	17. Kan	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	Total	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	Average	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22. Pakokku HPI Tracts.	1. Kanpatat	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	2. Yamethia	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	3. Pyinmann	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	4. Pyawbwe	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	5. Yanawng	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	6. Takon	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	Total	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	Average	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23. Yamethin	1. Meiktila	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	2. Wandwin	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	3. Yagyo	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	4. Mahlaing	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	5. Pyinnyang	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	Total	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	Average	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24. Meiktila	1. Myingyan	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	2. Pagan	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	3. Natogyi	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	4. Kyaukpadaung	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	5. Taungtha	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	6. Papa	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	Total	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	Average	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25. Myingyan	1. Kyaukse	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	2. Kam	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	3. Myittha	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	4. Pabek	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	5. Thanywa	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	Total	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	Average	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26. Kyaukse	1. Kyaukse	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	2. Kam	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	3. Myittha	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	4. Pabek	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	5. Thanywa	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	Total	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	Average	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

† Public Works Department Rain-recording stations.
 * Meteorological observatory.
 † Agricultural Department Rain-recording station.

Rain-recording Stations in Burma for the year 1918—continued.

District.	Station.	July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.			Annual.		
		Number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the year in inches.	Total rainfall for the year 1918 in inches.
27. Mandalay	1. Mandalay	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	2. Bham	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	3. Shwaka-daing	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	4. Mawla	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	5. Minywa	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	6. Myinza	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	7. Kan	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	Total	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	Average	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28. Mandalay HPI Tracts.	1. Kanpatat	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	2. Yamethia	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	3. Pyinmann	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	4. Pyawbwe	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	5. Yanawng	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	6. Takon	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	Total	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	Average	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29. Mandalay	1. Meiktila	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	2. Wandwin	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	3. Yagyo	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	4. Mahlaing	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	5. Pyinnyang	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	Total	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	Average	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30. Mandalay	1. Myingyan	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	2. Pagan	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	3. Natogyi	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	4. Kyaukpadaung	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	5. Taungtha	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	6. Papa	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	Total	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil	0	0	Nil
	Average	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Nil = Not ascertained.

Statement showing the Monthly and Annual Rainfall

District.	Station.	January.				February.				March.				April.				May.				June.				
		Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.					
27. Lower Chindwin.	1 Mawya	NH	0	0	NH	NH	0.1	0.08	NH	1	0.09	0.41	0.23	3	1.9	0.90	0.90	3	0.9	0.71	1.0					
	2 Pab	NH	0	0	NH	NH	0.2	0.08	NH	1	0.4	0.31	0.30	3	1.9	0.73	0.90	3	0.9	0.73	1.0					
	3 Bodalla	NH	0.1	0.08	NH	NH	0.1	0.01	NH	NH	0.5	0.16	0.09	3	1.9	0.90	0.90	3	0.9	0.73	1.0					
	4 Kani	NH	0.08	0.08	NH	NH	0.2	0.08	NH	1	0.4	0.24	0.08	7	0.9	1.40	1.40	10	0.87	0.73	1.0					
	Total	NH	...	...	NH	NH	...	...	NH	9	...	...	1.34	...	...	...	...	38.64	16	...	...	10.0				
Average		0	...	...	0	0	...	...	0	1	...	...	0.30	4	...	...	1.30	3	...	...	0.63	4	...	...	0.70	
	28. Upper Chindwin.	1 Kindat	NH	0.5	0.13	0.08	NH	0.5	0.08	0.08	2	1.8	0.88	0.48	5	3.7	1.88	0.72	14	0.5	0.73	20.18	12	15.3	11.78	14.0
		2 Mingin	NH	0.5	0.07	0.08	NH	0.5	0.07	NH	1	3.8	0.48	0.24	6	2.4	1.19	0.28	15	7.7	0.73	35.03	11	11.8	0.07	1.0
		3 Ponghyin	1	0.8	0.38	0.50	NH	1.2	0.42	NH	3	0.9	0.79	1.80	8	5.8	1.57	0.70	19	8.3	0.73	26.54	18	18.2	17.81	10.1
		4 Homatin	1	1.1	0.28	0.28	NH	1.2	0.70	0.08	6	1.7	0.82	1.46	1	3.7	1.83	0.67	11	8.3	0.73	17.83	18	18.2	17.81	21.0
5 Tama		1	0.7	0.18	0.58	NH	0.8	0.38	0.08	3	0.7	1.81	0.98	7	0.1	2.18	0.63	20	7.8	0.81	21.63	11	19.6	1.48	10.0	
29. Sagalaing.	1 Khatwa	NH	N	0.08	0.39	NH	0.9	0.48	NH	6	2.3	0.86	1.66	1	4.8	1.93	0.18	16	8.3	0.46	18.98	17	18.2	2.73	14.1	
	2 Maung	NH	N	0	0	NH	N	0.08	NH	1	N	0.27	0.14	3	N	2.48	1.09	14	N	0.61	26.87	16	N	12.17	13.0	
	3 Khatwa	NH	N	0.08	0	NH	N	0.10	NH	1	N	0.37	0.55	4	N	1.39	2.16	13	N	0.76	18.43	16	N	18.12	8.0	
	Total	4	...	...	1.35	NH	...	...	0.16	24	...	...	7.08	36	...	...	16.20	143	...	...	231.67	143	...	...	180.0	
	Average	0	...	...	0.15	0	...	...	0.02	3	...	...	0.78	4	...	...	1.90	16	...	...	24.78	16	...	...	14.0	
30. Shwetho.	1 Sagalaing	NH	0.8	0.04	NH	NH	0.2	0.04	NH	NH	0.6	0.21	0.03	2	2.0	0.97	0.78	11	7.8	0.46	8.50	9	0.4	0.08	0.1	
	2 Myetha	NH	0	0.08	NH	NH	0.3	0.08	NH	NH	0.5	0.18	NH	2	1.1	0.68	0.32	11	7.1	0.63	7.46	4	0.7	0.08	0.1	
	3 Myintmu	NH	0.1	0.01	NH	NH	0.1	0.02	NH	NH	0.5	0.18	NH	3	1.1	0.48	0.34	10	8.0	0.34	6.58	4	7.6	0.41	0.1	
	4 Changga	NH	0	0.01	NH	NH	0.1	0.02	NH	NH	0.4	0.19	NH	2	1.2	0.64	0.38	6	5.8	0.72	1.78	3	4.0	0.51	0.1	
	5 Myong	NH	0	0.01	NH	NH	0	0	NH	NH	0.2	0.16	0.10	1	0.7	0.86	0.12	7	6.8	0.31	8.34	3	4.8	0.01	0.1	
31. Shwetho.	1 Tada-a	NH	0.2	0.03	NH	NH	0.1	0.02	NH	NH	0.8	0.23	NH	2	1.1	0.96	0.30	5	7.8	0.71	10.70	3	6.2	0.08	0.1	
	2 Ngazun	NH	N	0.04	NH	NH	N	0.04	NH	NH	N	0.09	NH	1	N	1.02	0.85	10	N	0.78	4.96	7	N	0.67	0.1	
	Total	NH	...	...	NH	NH	...	...	NH	NH	...	...	0.18	12	...	...	9.14	69	...	...	30.03	20	...	...	34.0	
	Average	0	...	...	0	0	...	...	0	0	...	...	0.02	3	...	...	1.31	8	...	...	6.41	4	...	...	0.1	
	32. Shwetho.	1 Shwebo	NH	0.2	0.05	NH	NH	0.3	0.06	NH	1	0.6	0.19	0.31	3	2.3	0.0	0.78	9	7.6	0.88	0.31	7	7.6	0.73	0.1
2 Kanbala		NH	0	0	NH	NH	0.1	0.08	NH	NH	0.9	0.2	NH	3	2.4	1.86	1.60	9	8.4	0.59	11.63	5	0.1	0.73	0.1	
3 Kima		NH	0.1	0.02	NH	NH	0.1	0.18	NH	NH	0.5	0.10	NH	4	2.1	0.7	1.84	16	8.4	0.73	30.18	6	0.7	0.08	1.0	
4 Ye-a		NH	0.3	0.08	NH	NH	0.3	0.07	NH	3	1.0	0.27	0.68	4	2.7	0.96	1.44	36	8.3	0.96	0.96	6	0.8	0.08	1.0	
5 Kyushla		NH	0.1	0.03	NH	NH	0.1	0.06	NH	2	0.9	0.14	1.16	2	2.4	1.29	0.68	10	8.3	0.96	14.65	5	0.8	0.19	0.1	
33. Shwetho.	1 Tamadaw	NH	0.1	0.01	NH	NH	0.3	0.1	NH	1	0.4	0.25	0.32	5	2.7	1.27	0.18	11	7.9	0.73	11.44	5	0.1	0.08	0.1	
	2 Tabayin	NH	0	0	NH	NH	0.1	0.06	NH	1	0.4	0.15	0.16	1	1.9	0.97	0.88	9	8.1	0.83	0.90	5	7.1	0.67	0.1	
	3 Kaba	NH	0	0	NH	NH	0.3	0.08	NH	1	0.7	0.24	0.17	1	3.0	1.83	0.84	13	9.0	0.84	17.19	5	0.0	0.08	1.0	
	4 Tada	NH	0.2	0.03	NH	NH	0.5	0.09	NH	NH	0.7	0.28	NH	1	2.7	1.28	0.46	12	8.3	0.14	19.88	4	0.9	0.01	0.1	
	5 Wetta	NH	N	N	NH	NH	N	N	NH	1	N	N	1.11	1	N	N	0.11	6	N	N	0.44	3	N	N	0.1	
Average		0	...	...	0	0	...	...	0	1	...	...	0.30	3	...	...	1.16	11	...	...	10.00	31	...	...	0.1	

* Meteorological observatory.

† P. W. D. Rain-recording station.

Rain-recording Stations in Burma for the year 1918—continued.

July.				August.				September.				October.				November.				December.				Annual.				
Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the year in inches.	Total rainfall for the year in inches.	
27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	
6	3-6	2-60	2-50	6	5-1	4-6	3-80	6	5-7	6-4	3-44	6	6-5	4-40	1-45	NH	2-7	1-77	0-33	3	1-0	0-42	0-45	31	44-1	32-27	26-28	1
9	4-9	3-28	1-37	11	6-8	5-12	7-98	8	9-6	7-29	4-17	3	6-1	4-38	1-23	3	2-6	1-55	0-78	NH	0-7	0-31	NH	40	47-8	33-52	30-08	2
5	4-9	3-70	6-01	6	7-3	8-42	8-40	8	8-2	6-05	8-31	4	5-0	3-54	3-23	2	2-4	1-57	0-57	NH	0-8	0-30	NH	39	44-7	33-75	35-09	3
11	5-8	3-47	7-50	9	8-1	6-51	6-52	11	8-9	7-47	3-20	7	6-4	5-58	3-32	1	2-4	1-75	0-88	NH	0-4	0-15	NH	67	48-4	33-62	40-18	4
26	...	...	17-88	30	...	...	31-70	32	...	...	14-15	23	...	...	8-21	5	...	...	2-56	3	...	...	0-45	130	...	...	129-08	...
6	...	...	4-34	8	...	...	7-93	8	...	...	3-54	5	...	...	3-08	1	...	...	0-64	0	...	...	0-11	45	...	...	32-27	...
16	15-4	12-34	8-63	16	17-0	13-97	14-89	11	13-6	12-19	9-89	10	7-7	6-92	7-90	4	2-9	1-27	1-13	NH	0-5	0-40	NH	89	89-0	45-63	88-63	1
7	10-0	6-84	4-17	12	12-6	8-76	10-87	9	11-7	8-28	6-16	7	7-6	5-92	7-50	3	2-6	1-35	1-11	NH	0-6	0-27	0-38	71	63-5	77-77	71-89	2
12	16-4	11-00	4-95	13	16-7	13-65	13-55	11	13-0	10-98	11-91	7	7-4	6-86	8-02	8	2-5	1-18	0-67	1	1-2	0-65	0-17	96	89-6	89-91	86-15	3
13	18-5	13-60	9-22	21	17-2	18-83	24-25	16	11-1	13-45	24-04	4	7-4	7-61	3-85	NH	2-5	0-79	NH	NH	0-3	0-35	0-04	90	95-8	88-37	135-62	4
17	30-5	18-68	11-43	23	19-4	19-77	30-90	10	4-1	13-13	8-23	7	9-1	7-80	3-01	1	3-5	1-20	0-35	NH	0-7	0-50	0-06	110	103-5	79-43	89-42	5
11	16-8	12-51	8-27	19	17-2	13-91	18-50	11	14-5	11-86	9-68	6	8-3	8-77	3-21	NH	3-2	1-09	NH	NH	1-0	0-51	NH	87	97-7	63-78	67-01	6
11	N	0-26	7-10	17	N	16-61	12-97	16	N	7-05	6-23	7	N	8-26	3-81	1	N	0-49	0-70	NH	N	0-63	0-01	88	N	64-73	82-84	7
11	N	8-87	4-38	18	N	14-81	14-7	8	N	11-43	9-33	5	N	7-48	5-85	2	N	0-22	1-04	NH	N	0-59	NH	74	N	64-15	77-75	8
12	N	12-29	12-10	24	N	14-14	13-20	10	N	8-41	4-10	6	N	9-54	5-85	2	N	0-37	0-75	NH	N	0-38	NH	9	N	N	65-58	9
110	...	...	70-22	164	...	...	148-21	97	...	...	90-20	53	...	...	47-50	16	...	...	5-75	1	...	...	0-31	795	...	...	735-84	...
12	...	...	7-61	12	...	...	16-28	11	...	...	16-2	7	...	...	5-28	2	...	...	0-54	0	...	...	0-04	88	...	...	81-76	...
6	5-0	3-06	1-92	10	6-5	3-73	5-70	7	9-3	6-25	1-35	10	6-0	4-29	6-94	2	2-3	1-43	0-75	1	0-6	0-30	0-41	53	47-4	30-64	33-04	1
6	5-0	3-78	4-58	9	6-6	3-29	6-96	9	8-9	6-45	3-24	9	6-3	5-33	5-03	2	2-5	1-41	0-70	1	0-7	0-35	0-60	53	45-8	29-70	23-9	2
1	4-8	2-34	0-22	7	7-4	4-12	5-13	2	9-1	6-18	1-50	7	5-2	3-22	7-6	2	2-4	1-19	0-45	1	0-7	0-36	0-45	26	45-0	27-26	23-56	3
5	4-2	3-11	3-48	4	5-8	3-83	7-36	8	8-1	6-81	4-31	2	4-9	3-33	3-36	NH	2-0	1-13	NH	2	0-6	0-23	0-23	80	39-8	26-78	25-86	4
5	4-0	2-50	1-81	3	5-7	2-71	6-11	6	5-2	5-93	4-02	7	4-9	3-32	3-43	3	1-7	0-97	0-43	NH	0-7	0-38	0-18	32	37-6	24-88	22-31	5
3	4-3	3-27	1-20	5	5-3	4-31	3-80	6	8-7	6-67	3-50	10	5-2	4-29	7-40	3	3-0	1-77	0-70	2	0-5	0-33	0-50	40	42-4	32-58	34-30	6
1	N	4-1	0-78	9	N	6-17	6-30	5	N	7-35	1-59	5	N	3-83	2-31	NH	N	1-48	NH	NH	N	0-41	NH	33	N	34-87	31-61	7
27	...	...	12-80	42	...	...	43-06	42	...	...	2-17	50	...	...	25-76	13	...	...	3-13	7	...	...	2-64	287	...	...	138-5	...
4	...	...	1-99	7	...	...	6-44	6	...	...	2-28	7	...	...	5-11	2	...	...	1-43	1	...	...	0-28	41	...	...	27-65	...
3	5-9	3-30	3-99	6	5-3	3-52	4-67	10	9-6	6-41	7-45	10	6-0	3-78	4-43	4	2-4	1-32	1-24	1	0-8	0-27	0-24	58	51-8	39-82	31-18	1
9	5-7	3-36	3-05	3	5-6	3-77	3-63	4	9-8	6-51	9-18	7	6-1	5-31	5-81	NH	2-5	1-26	NH	NH	0-6	0-43	NH	19	54-5	39-88	44-77	2
6	5-6	3-71	4-24	5	5-9	4-77	4-22	4	9-8	7-89	3-71	6	5-2	3-67	3-24	NH	2-5	1-36	NH	NH	0-6	0-33	NH	46	50-5	36-49	33-91	3
7	5-8	3-36	4-55	6	5-4	3-59	5-13	7	9-8	7-31	4-37	9	6-3	4-45	4-46	1	2-2	1-19	0-29	3	0-8	0-29	0-51	60	54-7	35-22	31-75	4
5	5-7	3-31	7-23	6	5-0	3-65	4-28	6	8-9	7-13	2-75	11	5-6	3-85	11-54	NH	2-8	1-27	NH	NH	0-9	0-45	NH	47	51-5	44-24	51-22	5
7	5-9	3-39	4-87	7	6-3	3-48	4-71	7	10-8	7-03	6-05	7	6-6	4-04	2-43	1	3-0	1-46	0-35	NH	0-7	0-31	NH	51	53-3	34-23	36-30	6
3	5-4	4-13	3-47	4	5-5	4-18	6-15	5	9-5	6-12	3-60	7	6-6	4-94	3-37	NH	2-7	1-70	NH	NH	0-7	0-38	NH	35	51-0	34-18	29-29	7
8	5-5	4-15	10-05	5	5-1	3-63	3-33	7	9-3	5-57	4-26	7	6-9	4-67	4-74	2	3-4	1-32	2-19	NH	0-7	0-45	NH	51	55-0	30-34	42-54	1
9	7-4	5-16	7-47	7	10-0	6-73	4-71	9	11-0	6-21	7-87	9	7-7	6-20	3-70	4	2-9	1-65	1-71	NH	1-0	0-63	NH	56	63-3	40-74	41-23	9
2	N	N	1-04	5	N	N	3-9	7	N	N	7-06	7	N	N	4-71	3	N	N	0-32	NH	N	N	NH	23	N	N	26-49	10
64	...	...	54-29	56	...	...	44-5	16	...	...	58-52	20	...	...	42-1	11	...	...	6-00	3	...	...	0-75	479	...	...	36-28	...
6	...	...	5-13	5	...	...	4-18	7	...	...	5-65	8	...	...	4-37	1	...	...	0-68	0	...	...	0-07	43	...	...	36-29	...

N = Not ascertained.

Statement showing the Monthly and Annual Rainfall

District	Station	January.				February.				March.				April.				May.				June.			
		Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.
33. Mandalay	1. Mandalay	NH	0	0.04	NH	NH	0.2	0.07	NH	NH	0.5	0.28	0.07	8	9.4	1.24	1.18	12	7.8	6.38	1.18	6	7.0	6.70	4.4
	2. Maymyo	NH	0.3	0.31	NH	NH	0.7	0.17	NH	NH	1.1	0.67	1.1	8	9.0	1.24	1.78	19	12.0	10.18	18.32	7	18.9	9.46	8.4
	3. Amarapura	NH	0	0.05	NH	NH	0.2	0.04	NH	NH	0.6	0.22	NH	4	8.3	0.93	0.78	18	7.8	8.98	7.88	8	6.8	6.15	8.1
	4. Singu	NH	0.1	0.08	NH	NH	0.2	0.04	NH	NH	0.5	0.17	0.9	2	1.8	0.94	0.74	11	8.9	6.91	7.63	9	8.8	6.73	11.1
	5. Madaya	NH	0.2	0.09	NH	NH	0.3	0.09	NH	NH	0.4	0.16	NH	NH	2.4	1.44	0.8	10	7.4	6.18	7.62	4	7.1	6.16	14
	6. Sedaw	NH	0.1	0.06	NH	NH	0.3	0.06	NH	NH	0.9	0.36	NH	NH	2.3	1.6	NH	18	9.6	9.27	13.92	9	11.4	8.90	9.1
32. Ruby Mines.	Total	NH	...	...	NH	NH	...	...	NH	NH	...	...	17	18	...	4.64	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Average	0	...	...	0	0	...	...	0	0	...	...	1.3	2	...	0.76	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1. Mogoke	NH	0.3	0.07	NH	NH	0.7	0.21	NH	2	1.3	0.81	0.67	7	8.1	8.18	1.98	26	15.8	15.91	24.74	21	18.4	19.99	18
	2. Tagaung	NH	0.1	0.02	NH	NH	0.6	0.29	NH	1	0.9	0.31	0.45	1	3.8	1.9	0.25	17	9.9	8.91	19.40	8	9.3	7.78	7
	3. Momeik	NH	0.3	0.19	NH	NH	0.6	0.29	NH	3	1.5	0.58	1.57	8	8.9	2.12	1.09	22	10.0	7.24	19.73	10	11.7	6.88	7
	4. Thabaitkyin	NH	0.5	0.03	NH	NH	0.8	0.07	NH	1	1.2	0.24	0.34	2	1.3	1.67	1.12	12	10.1	8.38	10.21	6	7.8	6.87	8
31. Katha	Total	NH	...	...	NH	NH	...	...	NH	6	...	...	3.2	18	...	4.11	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Average	0	...	...	0	0	...	...	0	1	...	...	0.76	3	...	1.10	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1. Katha	NH	0.9	0.31	NH	NH	1.1	0.88	NH	3	2.1	0.77	0.84	9	4.6	1.97	0.68	12	10.8	8.29	10.84	11	13.3	11.09	7
	2. Tigyaling	NH	0.7	0.17	NH	NH	1.1	0.36	NH	NH	1.4	0.59	0.93	4	4.0	1.65	2.16	8	...	7.63	22.98	3	10.3	7.86	4
	3. Wundho	NH	0.3	0.11	NH	NH	1.0	0.27	0.68	8	1.8	0.87	1.87	6	8.7	1.64	9.48	17	9.8	8.17	24.34	14	16.7	13.72	10
	4. Pinbhu	1	0.6	0.15	0.13	NH	0.9	0.46	0.13	2	1.0	0.61	1.20	4	3.3	1.69	1.67	20	9.8	5.84	11.51	10	13.9	10.94	8
30. Bhamo	5. Banmank	NH	1.1	0.29	NH	NH	0.9	0.47	NH	8	1.0	0.6	1.51	8	4.4	1.98	1.63	15	10.0	8.02	17.26	18	15.1	12.84	11
	6. Mohayin	1	1.6	0.45	0.11	NH	1.6	0.85	0.03	4	1.8	1.14	1.64	7	8.6	2.27	1.97	19	9.4	8.21	16.84	17	18.4	14.73	20
	Total	9	...	...	0.81	NH	...	...	0.09	17	...	...	8.1	28	...	10.78	91	...	...	...	108.58	68	...	...	63
	Average	0	...	...	0.14	0	...	...	0.03	3	...	...	1.18	8	...	1.81	16	...	...	...	17.78	11	...	...	10
	1. Bhamo	NH	1.3	0.84	0.01	1	1.3	0.46	0.16	4	1.7	0.73	2.04	6	4.7	1.25	2.47	16	9.7	6.29	11.30	20	19.1	14.78	21
	2. Shawga	NH	0.7	0.3	NH	NH	1.4	0.48	NH	4	1.2	0.86	1.12	4	3.7	1.31	1.22	16	9.6	7.94	10.76	19	15.9	12.97	14
29. Myittha	3. Sinmukaba	NH	N	N	NH	NH	N	N	NH	6	N	N	4.49	4	N	N	0.52	22	N	N	18.10	27	N	N	24
	4. Pankham	NH	N	N	NH	NH	N	N	NH	7	N	N	1.71	5	N	N	1.30	18	N	N	11.38	18	N	N	11
	5. Nalon	1	N	N	0.28	NH	N	N	NH	9	N	N	8.16	6	N	N	1.94	19	N	N	11.76	23	N	N	20
	6. Alawpam	2	N	N	0.31	2	N	N	0.30	6	N	N	4.28	6	N	N	2.82	19	N	N	14.23	28	N	N	30
	7. Warabom	3	N	N	0.37	NH	N	N	NH	1	N	N	3.50	7	N	N	0.69	18	N	N	14.08	27	N	N	26
	8. Lwaj	NH	N	N	NH	NH	N	N	NH	8	N	N	1.55	6	N	N	1.77	14	N	N	19.27	20	N	N	14
28. Myittha	Total	5	...	...	0.94	8	...	...	0.46	42	...	...	21.91	62	...	17.03	81	...	...	...	108.64	143	...	...	174
	Average	1	...	...	0.12	0	...	...	0.06	6	...	...	2.74	5	...	2.13	19	...	...	...	1.88	13	...	...	21
	1. Myittha	NH	1.4	0.20	0.08	NH	2.0	0.80	NH	1	2.9	0.98	1.30	8	5.1	2.00	9.51	13	9.5	6.47	9.53	21	30.8	14.77	18
	2. Mogaung	1	1.5	0.48	0.13	2	2.3	0.81	0.88	3	3.7	1.38	2.01	8	4.7	2.17	1.99	13	11.1	7.30	6.83	21	19.8	18.05	18
	3. Sado	2	2.4	0.84	0.86	1	3.8	1.18	0.27	8	5.4	2.50	9.81	11	7.9	3.83	5.78	19	11.4	9.48	17.12	24	34.8	23.06	19
	4. Kamalung	1	1.0	0.64	0.68	2	2.2	1.06	0.10	8	3.8	1.38	1.16	7	7.8	3.16	2.43	18	7.6	6.33	6.63	21	19.8	16.90	26
27. Myittha	5. Htagaw	2	N	N	0.67	2	N	N	0.49	14	N	N	6.28	14	N	N	6.4	19	N	N	19.40	24	N	N	18
	Total	6	...	...	2.08	7	...	...	1.81	19	...	...	14.41	48	...	17.55	83	...	...	...	54.41	111	...	...	102
	Average	1	...	...	0.41	1	...	...	0.37	6	...	...	2.88	10	...	2.91	16	...	...	...	10.84	22	...	...	20

** Meteorological observatories.

* Public Works Department Rain-recording stations.

at Rain-recording Stations in Burma for the year 1918—continued.

July.				August.				September.				October.				November.				December.				Annual.					
Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the year in inches.	Total rainfall for the year 1916 in inches.		
27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54		
5	5.9	0.32	1.36	11	7.5	4.29	9.13	8	8.1	6.98	9.67	8	6.4	4.74	9.19	5	5.3	1.65	1.91	1	0.7	0.23	41	54	60.3	32.46	28.67	1	
7	11.3	0.08	6.41	14	15.0	4.78	10.14	15	15.8	11.16	6.18	12	12.0	7.71	7.13	10	5.1	3.07	3.40	3	0.7	0.64	1.10	98	90.6	8.20	61.67	2	
8	8.6	0.75	1.68	8	6.9	3.99	6.00	6	8.6	6.28	2.27	5	6.3	5.07	4.74	4	8.1	1.63	0.81	2	0.5	0.86	40	55	48.2	23.43	29.13	3	
6	7.3	0.08	8.40	8	9.1	6.98	9.47	12	1.8	7.78	9.48	5	6.5	5.15	5.15	3	3.2	1.75	0.98	NH	0.9	0.40	18	53	58.0	41.66	45.90	4	
8	6.3	0.29	1.44	7	7.4	4.79	4.82	11	6.1	5.18	5.17	5	6.1	4.74	2.05	2	2.4	1.31	0.93	1	0.2	0.19	57	88	48.1	31.79	24.55	5	
11	8.0	0.37	6.52	13	11.1	8.47	8.67	14	11.4	10.49	8.86	10	10.8	6.62	4.25	7	4.5	2.68	4.84	8	0.6	0.66	1.94	85	76.1	58.96	56.09	6	
53	...	...	41.71	68	...	...	41.83	61	...	...	34.25	48	...	...	26.74	30	...	...	12.82	9	...	...	4.44	877	...	...	238.4	...	
6	...	...	5.86	10	...	...	6.87	10	...	...	5.71	6	...	...	4.46	6	...	...	1.66	1	...	...	7.4	63	...	...	39.78	...	
83	25.3	0.81	20.92	88	25.5	19.92	17.01	24	19.1	18.86	18.61	16	11.0	9.21	18.26	4	5.1	3.16	2.48	1	1.0	0.91	92	136	183.0	104.85	128.11	1	
8	6.9	0.08	4.76	8	8.0	5.93	1.94	5	10.8	7.78	5.82	7	7.1	6.29	9.83	1	2.9	9.02	1.08	NH	0.9	0.68	NH	4	60.1	48.10	5.28	...	2
10	11.3	0.53	4.90	14	13.5	7.00	5.98	11	12.9	7.82	7.22	11	7.4	4.88	8.66	8	3.4	1.70	1.23	NH	1.2	0.68	0.07	1.8	77.5	46.49	49.84	...	3
9	8.8	0.26	7.69	6	9.3	7.44	7.63	10	11.1	8.09	11.19	10	5.8	6.46	8.92	8	3.7	1.69	1.25	NH	1.0	0.63	0.4	60	56.8	44.22	50.66	...	4
80	...	...	37.87	61	...	...	36.16	45	...	...	3.98	44	...	...	10.95	11	...	...	5.93	1	...	...	1.8	814	...	...	273.94	...	
12	...	...	9.47	13	...	...	9.04	12	...	...	9.46	11	...	...	8.99	8	...	...	1.48	0	...	...	11	86	...	...	68.48	...	
9	11.3	0.43	9.23	12	12.6	9.12	11.24	9	11.9	8.50	5.46	7	6.7	6.42	6.28	1	3.0	1.47	0.88	NH	1.0	0.58	NH	56	78.7	59.68	61.99	1	
5	8.4	0.78	7.90	5	9.9	7.16	7.35	4	10.4	8.34	8.63	4	6.2	5.12	4.00	NH	3.1	1.46	NH	NH	1.2	0.70	NH	33	66.6	47.02	52.26	2	
10	13.1	0.20	18.38	13	14.6	13.64	8.48	12	15.0	9.96	12.90	6	9.4	8.25	8.72	1	3.1	1.55	0.87	NH	1.0	0.67	NH	87	88.4	78.47	88.68	3	
14	11.4	0.86	7.35	11	13.6	8.13	16.35	15	13.1	10.12	9.88	8	9.6	6.86	5.47	2	2.6	1.42	0.77	NH	0.8	0.56	NH	87	80.4	56.72	66.30	4	
11	13.0	0.23	12.46	13	15.4	11.27	10.92	13	12.5	11.06	10.88	5	7.8	6.44	6.41	NH	3.1	1.40	NH	NH	0.8	0.63	NH	10	88.0	65.30	73.21	5	
13	13.2	11.46	12.58	19	18.7	12.86	12.48	11	12.6	9.14	6.94	6	9.2	9.27	6.56	NH	3.2	1.23	NH	NH	1.7	0.98	NH	95	59.5	72.19	78.77	6	
61	...	...	18.05	73	...	...	66.82	69	...	...	48.89	56	...	...	27.79	4	...	...	1.46	NH	...	...	NH	4.8	...	...	103.24	...	
10	...	...	10.21	12	...	...	11.11	11	...	...	8.76	6	...	...	6.30	1	...	...	0.24	0	...	...	0	73	...	...	67.31	...	
17	30.8	17.26	15.26	22	19.4	15.49	9.14	18	12.6	9.81	15.78	10	6.2	4.81	4.47	1	2.7	1.59	0.21	NH	1.1	0.61	0.13	115	19.6	72.72	82.30	1	
11	14.3	11.97	6.67	13	16.6	12.41	10.76	10	12.3	9.04	9.11	5	6.9	6.61	2.64	NH	2.9	1.88	NH	NH	1.2	0.79	NH	87	86.9	65.38	56.90	2	
25	N	N	45.21	30	N	N	28.91	26	N	N	17.63	15	N	N	9.58	2	N	N	0.42	NH	N	N	NH	156	N	N	161.58	3	
22	N	N	10.00	30	N	N	7.50	12	N	N	7.63	12	N	N	5.27	2	N	N	0.52	NH	N	N	NH	120	N	N	59.57	4	
23	N	N	17.56	28	N	N	17.63	30	N	N	17.16	10	N	N	4.98	NH	N	N	NH	1	N	N	0.16	133	N	N	94.71	5	
27	N	N	37.39	27	N	N	34.86	28	N	N	28.44	14	N	N	8.43	1	N	N	0.36	NH	N	N	0.04	160	N	N	189.42	6	
24	N	N	19.23	28	N	N	18.17	30	N	N	19.21	15	N	N	7.39	1	N	N	0.88	NH	N	N	NH	116	N	N	106.95	7	
30	N	N	16.06	23	N	N	18.11	13	N	N	9.53	11	N	N	5.91	1	N	N	0.47	NH	N	N	0.04	117	N	N	77.08	8	
168	...	...	168.41	191	...	...	140.58	149	...	...	116.09	12	...	...	49.19	8	...	...	2.66	1	...	...	0.26	1084	...	...	798.28	...	
21	...	...	21.08	24	...	...	17.67	12	...	...	14.51	11	...	...	6.11	1	...	...	0.23	0	...	...	0.03	129	...	...	99.80	...	
31	21.3	19.08	23.08	21	18.9	16.02	19.18	17	11.9	9.46	12.99	10	8.4	7.42	5.26	NH	2.4	1.02	NH	NH	1.6	0.47	NH	112	105.0	78.91	90.80	1	
23	23.7	19.36	20.11	24	20.2	18.44	20.69	16	12.3	10.08	12.69	9	8.0	6.98	6.11	NH	2.5	1.06	0.05	NH	1.3	0.45	NH	119	110.0	85.40	88.58	2	
29	27.1	36.27	35.31	26	34.8	28.30	30.69	18	17.1	10.34	14.44	10	10.1	8.17	6.41	NH	3.5	3.01	NH	NH	1.8	0.99	NH	128	130.3	111.38	131.74	3	
30	31.6	9.58	14.90	16	17.4	16.10	13.81	15	11.6	10.27	15.19	12	7.6	5.86	7.23	NH	2.6	0.98	NH	1	1.0	0.46	0.30	116	113.0	81.87	89.34	4	
23	N	N	20.15	24	N	N	14.04	17	N	N	11.64	10	N	N	5.44	NH	N	N	0.06	NH	N	N	0.10	149	N	N	103.89	5	
118	...	...	113.23	111	...	...	97.71	93	...	...	63.15	81	...	...	30.85	NH	...	...	0.11	1	...	...	0.40	644	...	...	504.22	...	
23	...	...	22.65	23	...	...	19.44	17	...	...	12.63	10	...	...	6.11	0	...	...	0.02	0	...	...	0.08	120	...	...	10.83	...	

Statement showing the Monthly and Annual Rainfall

District.	Station.	January.				February.				March.				April.				May.				June.				
		Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	Number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal rainfall for the month in inches.	Total rainfall for the month in inches.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
66. Northern Shan States.	1. Laohie	Nil	5	0.31	Nil	Nil	0.6	0.31	Nil	3	1.5	0.62	1.16	4	4.4	2.10	1.08	23	11.4	6.69	21.53	17	16.0	10.37	7.48	
	2. Taunggyi	Nil	3	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.4	0.07	Nil	1	1.4	0.79	0.26	1	4.8	2.49	0.16	18	11.6	7.31	19.07	11	17.9	11.01	2.45	
	3. Loiaw	Nil	4	0.45	0.06	2	0.6	0.23	0.32	3	2.0	1.10	1.58	6	5.3	2.11	2.79	34	18.1	11.09	12.16	35	19.9	10.79	8.40	
	4. Kalaw	Nil	N	0.14	Nil	Nil	N	0.06	Nil	1	N	0.76	0.11	6	N	2.81	2.05	21	N	6.97	7.61	18	N	6.69	0.24	
67. Southern Shan States.	1. Loiaw	Nil	0	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.3	0.09	Nil	Nil	1.3	0.62	Nil	3	4.2	1.24	0.16	19	13.0	9.38	9.97	9	13.3	7.78	0.21	
	2. Loiaw	Nil	N	0.54	Nil	Nil	N	0	Nil	Nil	N	0.75	0.13	1	N	1.24	0.93	17	N	6.88	6.87	11	N	6.81	5.73	
	3. Yawnghe	Nil	N	0.10	Nil	Nil	N	0.16	Nil	Nil	N	0.58	0.08	3	N	2.94	1.35	13	N	6.24	7.59	9	N	7.90	2.41	
	4. Bampou	Nil	N	N	Nil	Nil	N	N	Nil	1	N	N	0.27	3	N	N	1.13	23	N	N	0.96	18	N	N	5.71	
Total		Nil	...	...	0.06	2	...	...	0.32	5	...	...	1.16	23	...	...	1.57	135	...	...	68.41	88	...	...	31.1	
Average		0	...	...	0.01	0	...	...	0.03	1	...	...	0.31	8	...	...	1.24	12	...	...	9.19	18	...	...	4.4	
68. Chin Hills.	1. Palaw	Nil	0.5	0.14	0.09	Nil	1.3	0.44	Nil	3	1.9	1.14	0.90	5	6.0	2.73	4.48	16	9.8	6.21	20.27	13	19.3	19.70	11.1	
	2. Tiddim	Nil	0.5	0.19	0.09	Nil	1.8	0.23	0.08	5	3.1	1.75	1.69	6	7.3	4.02	6.64	14	8.4	4.66	15.44	10	13.4	9.02	13.1	
	3. Haka	Nil	0.7	0.14	0.08	Nil	1.5	0.70	Nil	3	2.8	1.37	1.12	3	5.8	2.78	4.21	20	9.4	6.54	24.9	13	19.9	14.63	8.4	
	Total	Nil	...	...	0.14	Nil	...	...	0.06	11	...	...	2.71	14	...	...	15.22	6	...	...	60.61	35	...	...	39.1	
Average		0	...	...	0.05	0	...	...	0.02	4	...	...	1.24	6	...	...	6.9	17	...	...	20.20	13	...	...	10.1	
69. Sandoway.	1. Sandoway	1	0.3	0.10	0.11	Nil	0.1	0.09	Nil	1	0.2	0.26	0.13	1	1.4	1.43	0.10	18	10.0	12.19	46.79	33	24.5	47.45	53	
	2. Taungup	Nil	0.1	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.1	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.3	0.31	Nil	1	0.7	0.88	0.28	16	19.4	13.31	33.05	28	24.9	45.63	48	
	3. Gwa	1	0	0	0.15	Nil	0.2	0.21	Nil	Nil	0.2	0.10	1	Nil	0.9	1.58	Nil	18	11.1	12.75	38.13	17	20.7	38.63	81	
	Total	2	...	...	0.26	Nil	...	...	Nil	1	...	...	0.10	2	...	...	0.12	32	...	...	111.96	64	...	...	139	
Average		1	...	...	0.09	0	...	...	0	0	...	...	0.3	1	...	...	0.11	17	...	...	37.96	26	...	...	62	
70. Krangkya.	1. Krangkya	Nil	0.3	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.3	0.13	Nil	1	0.4	0.60	0.23	2	1.6	1.72	0.34	19	10.8	15.08	32.81	21	21.9	36.57	35	
	2. Ramree	Nil	0.1	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.3	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.4	0.39	Nil	4	1.8	1.32	2.53	21	14.9	13.53	41.90	27	26.1	43.99	34	
	3. An	Nil	0.1	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.4	0.34	Nil	Nil	0.7	0.27	Nil	Nil	1.1	0.29	Nil	21	11.7	17.05	39.64	31	29.1	52.08	42	
	4. Myibon	Nil	0.1	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.3	0.12	Nil	9	0.6	0.60	0.34	3	1.9	1.61	0.67	16	13.0	15.47	36.78	27	27.7	43.68	44	
71. Akyab.	1. Chiduba	1	N	0.06	0.18	Nil	N	0.09	Nil	Nil	N	0.66	Nil	1	N	0.81	0.48	20	N	17.07	37.24	26	N	42.64	57	
	Total	1	...	...	0.23	Nil	...	...	Nil	3	...	...	0.66	10	...	...	0.41	37	...	...	109.77	133	...	...	196	
	Average	0	...	...	0.17	0	...	...	0	1	...	...	0.13	2	...	...	0.08	19	...	...	41.95	27	...	...	39	
	5. Akyab	Nil	0.3	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.3	0.13	Nil	3	0.3	0.68	0.26	3	1.8	1.99	0.38	21	10.9	13.21	33.05	28	24.9	45.63	48	
72. Northern Arakan Hill Tracts.	1. Maungdaw	Nil	0.3	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.5	0.34	Nil	3	0.6	0.53	2.07	3	2.7	2.29	1.38	17	9.6	11.16	33.71	22	21.5	39.45	4	
	2. Rathadaung	Nil	0	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.3	0.19	Nil	3	0.5	0.38	0.48	3	1.7	1.76	1.40	3	9.8	15.89	17.80	30	26.3	43.20	51	
	3. Bothidaung	Nil	0.3	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.3	0.20	Nil	3	0.4	0.56	0.72	3	2.8	2.21	2.93	34	9.4	13.81	44.17	34	29.0	50.09	61	
	4. Kyaukse	Nil	N	0.18	Nil	Nil	N	0.30	Nil	3	N	0.41	2.75	5	N	3.43	6.75	11	N	13.45	26.99	27	N	39.34	41	
Total		Nil	...	...	Nil	Nil	...	...	Nil	12	...	...	6.55	15	...	...	16.69	90	...	...	187.48	131	...	...	25	
Average		0	...	...	0	0	...	...	0	4	...	...	1.81	3	...	...	3.14	18	...	...	27.46	25	...	...	5	
Palitwa		Nil	0.3	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.8	0.36	Nil	2	1.5	1.51	1.0	3	...	...	2.39	5.53	13	11.5	10.24	20.20	27	22.4	37.31	6

* Meteorological observatories.

† Public Works Department Rain-recording stations.

Rain-recording Stations in Burma for the year 1918—concluded.

July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
Normal number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.	Normal number of rainy days.
30	30	30	30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100	100	100	100
101	101	101	101	101	101	101
102	102	102	102	102	102	102
103	103	103	103	103	103	103
104	104	104	104	104	104	104
105	105	105	105	105	105	105

List of Errata to the Monthly Tables of Rainfall recorded in to Burma during the year 1918.

Month.	District	Station.	Column.	For	Read	Remarks.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
February	Pegu	Kawa	27 36 38 39	Nil 17	01 01 01 18	
April	Mandalay	Maymyo	31 36 39	005 183 184	178 179	
May		Mandalay	37	535	585	
June	Minbu	Pwinbyu	4 36 39	052 402 1354	062 412 1364	
	Upper Chindwin	Tamu	36 39	1784 4055	1684 4525	
	Minbu	Pwinbyu	39	1525	1535	
	Minbu	Pwinbyu	39	1706	1806	
August	Myitkyina	Sadon	22	006	016	
September	Minbu	Pwinbyu	39	2201	2211	
November	Mergui	Victoria Point	7	160	160	
	Chin Hills	Malwun	7	6257	...	
		Salam	40	...	6257	
		Tiddim	40	...	6257	

Table showing the Monthly and Annual
Rainfall at 125 Rainfall-recording Stations
in the Province of Assam for the year 1918.

Table showing the Monthly and Annual rainfall at 125 rainfall-recording

Meteorological Division.			January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
District.	Station.		Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Northern Division.	Goalpara.	1. Dhubri	Nil	10	83	Nil	Nil	75	Nil	08	183	9	9-07	5-06	9	11-50	15-63	23	28-10	24-87
		2. Bilasipara	1	10	12	Nil	Nil	110	3	71	2-87	7	7-37	7-08	8	6-61	15-99	19	23-61	23-20
		3. Marnai	Nil	03	33	Nil	Nil	89	1	63	1-76	6	7-56	7-76	13	12-88	17-23	20	27-11	29-81
		4. Kachugaon	Nil	Nil	61	1	40	110	2	1-53	2-17	7	6-66	8-82	13	13-41	17-31	21	26-58	32-62
		5. Bijnai	Nil	03	118	Nil	Nil	96	4	2-27	2-89	7	5-02	10-46	7	14-08	18-08	21	26-36	26-25
		6. Mankachar	Nil	Nil	13	Nil	Nil	82	Nil	13	1-23	6	4-54	5-36	10	6-22	13-36	20	26-77	17-37
		7. Goalpara	Nil	10	39	Nil	Nil	73	Nil	13	2-39	6	6-23	7-06	15	6-68	18-92	21	24-34	31-68
		8. Damra	Nil	Nil	31	Nil	Nil	94	1	1-00	2-16	8	7-36	7-90	18	12-28	14-68	22	17-42	17-71
		9. Lakhimpur	Nil	05	10	Nil	Nil	118	Nil	02	2-06	7	7-61	8-63	13	7-28	13-66	21	24-87	19-19
	District Average		Nil	06	36	Nil	04	94	1	72	2-08	7	7-01	7-20	13	10-28	15-63	21	26-66	23-62
	Kamrup.	1. Gauhati	Nil	Nil	54	9	79	98	3	1-63	2-46	8	2-80	6-47	8	5-79	9-92	18	14-98	13-86
		2. Mandakata	Nil	Nil	56	1	50	91	6	3-23	2-72	7	3-01	8-13	9	6-10	10-10	14	10-26	13-24
		3. Kamalpur	Nil	Nil	39	1	11	131	7	2-86	2-47	7	2-92	7-94	11	6-60	9-38	16	14-71	13-74
		4. Rangiya	1	13	48	Nil	08	1-07	5	2-81	2-78	7	4-85	8-12	6	5-27	11-96	16	15-01	13-23
		5. Kumarkhata	Nil	04	(n)	1	23	(n)	7	3-25	(n)	5	4-54	(n)	7	10-92	(n)	13	27-66	(n)
		6. Nalbari	Nil	06	56	1	19	118	6	3-12	3-00	6	3-37	9-34	5	7-07	14-91	15	14-30	16-66
		7. Kamrup Farm	Nil	Nil	(n)	1	35	(n)	8	3-56	(n)	5	4-80	(n)	7	9-25	(n)	18	25-23	(n)
		8. Hajo	Nil	Nil	36	1	12	94	4	2-38	2-69	Nil	03	8-01	11	8-06	10-61	14	14-70	12-62
		9. Bani	Nil	09	36	1	29	124	3	87	2-16	8	4-12	6-73	10	8-82	9-08	23	27-10	13-64
		10. Palasbari	Nil	Nil	39	1	30	111	4	2-90	2-21	7	4-23	7-87	10	7-78	10-60	18	14-17	12-85
		11. Barduar	Nil	Nil	34	1	21	113	2	1-19	2-12	8	5-32	6-68	13	6-97	9-30	23	28-85	16-29
12. Chhaygaon		Nil	Nil	36	3	1-03	1-27	3	62	2-46	7	7-69	8-99	14	8-41	10-06	19	19-30	14-34	
13. Boko		1	2-90	39	2	40	1-21	2	1-25	2-61	9	5-22	6-74	13	11-67	10-80	18	20-77	15-57	
14. Sonapur		Nil	Nil	37	Nil	Nil	110	7	1-62	3-10	6	1-63	6-25	13	4-73	8-23	21	16-12	11-67	
15. Barpeta		Nil	07	42	5	1-62	94	2	1-30	2-67	5	6-17	9-40	10	6-65	14-76	17	19-68	19-80	
16. Patacharkuchi		Nil	Nil	71	1	17	84	7	4-14	2-68	9	5-33	11-56	7	7-33	15-47	18	19-33	22-03	
District Average		Nil	21	43	1	39	1-09	5	2-30	2-48	6	4-13	7-85	10	7-49	11-06	19	18-83	14-80	
Darrang.	1. Tezpur	Nil	02	56	1	19	97	8	3-32	2-31	6	3-82	6-33	10	11-96	9-48	16	17-97	12-39	
	2. Charduar	Nil	08	87	3	49	117	9	3-90	2-08	5	2-73	6-69	9	14-12	11-02	18	24-76	16-26	
	3. Boreli	Nil	07	72	3	53	113	10	4-25	2-06	4	2-87	6-49	10	10-13	10-36	18	24-83	16-12	
	4. Balipara	Nil	09	77	2	44	106	10	4-32	2-19	1	5-43	6-88	11	10-32	10-63	17	21-32	14-66	
	5. Barpukhuri	1	16	80	3	75	124	11	5-78	2-29	7	2-97	7-51	13	14-18	10-07	21	14-94	14-11	
	6. Bedetti	Nil	13	80	3	68	134	11	4-71	2-84	7	2-75	8-18	12	13-40	11-13	22	23-97	14-42	
	7. Gohpur	Nil	Nil	89	3	89	137	9	4-10	2-78	5	3-12	8-39	14	10-25	11-43	23	24-15	14-79	
	8. Mangaldai	Nil	08	66	1	27	89	7	3-21	3-01	9	4-79	7-09	8	7-96	10-06	15	10-79	12-60	
	9. Kopati	Nil	04	63	2	60	96	8	4-46	2-46	6	3-60	7-47	7	12-94	10-44	17	18-18	11-71	
	10. Singrimari	Nil	08	51	2	41	97	8	4-68	2-55	7	3-06	7-56	9	7-70	9-94	15	15-51	12-71	
	11. Kabira	1	15	68	1	31	114	7	3-31	2-62	5	2-56	7-74	13	13-86	11-56	16	17-39	15-04	
	12. Attarikhat	Nil	05	65	1	35	106	7	3-05	2-64	5	2-73	9-84	7	6-70	13-02	16	27-76	14-78	
	13. Orangafuli	Nil	Nil	89	1	20	120	12	4-08	2-90	5	2-75	7-33	8	13-14	11-09	15	31-70	16-33	
	14. Kerkeniya	1	31	98	2	23	124	8	3-48	2-85	4	2-68	7-88	9	17-60	12-44	17	32-02	21-34	
	15. Majbat	Nil	Nil	68	1	23	130	9	3-94	2-36	4	2-19	6-94	8	10-70	9-51	16	27-18	13-96	
District Average		Nil	08	71	2	43	114	9	4-04	2-53	6	3-00	7-45	10	11-92	10-50	17	22-97	14-73	

stations in the province of Assam for the year 1918.

July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.			Total (1918).			Station.
Number of rainy days.			Number of rainy days.			Number of rainy days.			Number of rainy days.			Number of rainy days.			Number of rainy days.			Number of rainy days.			
Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.		Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.		Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.		Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.		Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.		Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.		Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.		
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	
19	36-94	17-05	17	15-79	12-86	10	4-21	13-74	1	14	4-03	Nil	Nil	28	Nil	Nil	11	87	103-57	96-72	1. Dhubri
20	33-18	23-85	17	15-55	12-35	8	7-00	13-97	Nil	09	6-60	Nil	Nil	46	Nil	Nil	14	83	94-56	106-23	2. Bilsaipara
20	48-71	31-06	21	17-14	21-69	16	10-09	21-50	2	29	5-33	Nil	Nil	31	Nil	Nil	16	90	129-03	138-42	3. Marua
20	53-68	36-65	20	36-73	26-32	8	15-06	22-12	2	213	6-24	4	1-50	42	Nil	Nil	29	98	164-57	153-57	4. Kachugaon
23	39-67	27-05	20	33-17	19-84	13	14-29	13-69	Nil	Nil	6-91	3	1-14	48	Nil	Nil	22	97	136-11	131-79	5. Bani
17	30-60	18-48	17	17-45	10-16	12	11-02	10-81	4	2-46	5-03	Nil	Nil	84	Nil	Nil	12	86	98-28	78-70	6. Mankachar
23	34-56	17-17	17	25-57	12-59	10	7-56	11-91	1	74	4-09	Nil	01	26	Nil	Nil	2	62	108-69	92-26	7. Goalpara
23	26-76	16-05	18	24-14	13-21	2	3-60	10-10	2	3-01	4-73	Nil	Nil	62	Nil	Nil	17	93	95-86	85-24	8. Dumra
23	34-00	18-69	20	23-19	12-46	11	6-57	10-02	2	49	6-51	Nil	Nil	42	Nil	Nil	14	96	104-53	90-44	9. Lakhpur
21	36-90	22-07	19	22-98	15-73	10	9-02	14-34	2	1-04	5-34	1	29	44	Nil	Nil	17	92	116-02	108-40	District Average
21	18-31	18-07	17	17-29	10-68	12	8-49	7-36	2	2-27	2-91	Nil	08	55	Nil	Nil	23	91	72-41	67-0	1. Gouhati
24	21-63	12-21	19	17-49	11-36	10	6-83	6-83	2	30	2-71	1	30	42	Nil	Nil	27	91	69-5	7-54	2. Mandakata
21	23-62	12-43	17	19-46	10-83	11	9-71	7-01	1	23	3-04	1	36	45	Nil	Nil	35	93	79-12	69-32	3. Kamalpur
20	20-86	13-88	19	19-77	11-16	16	7-44	8-22	1	14	3-45	1	24	62	Nil	Nil	30	92	81-73	75-10	4. Raugiya
18	27-81	(n)	18	20-39	(n)	11	10-58	(n)	2	1-25	(n)	1	75	(n)	Nil	Nil	(n)	86	108-00	(n)	5. Kumarkhata
21	36-07	16-23	17	30-99	11-36	12	6-70	8-96	Nil	10	3-63	1	36	35	Nil	Nil	42	81	101-32	86-66	6. Naibari
21	31-65	(n)	18	19-23	(n)	13	10-04	(n)	1	30	(n)	2	93	(n)	Nil	Nil	(n)	94	106-39	(n)	7. Kamrup Farm
18	19-64	18-68	18	21-30	11-07	11	7-43	6-95	(a)	(a)	2-65	1	16	50	Nil	Nil	81	787	73-74	70-29	8. Hajo
17	20-66	15-19	21	19-46	13-56	9	9-13	6-70	3	1-54	3-29	Nil	Nil	40	Nil	Nil	25	95	92-06	72-61	9. Rani
18	18-96	13-57	17	23-78	11-48	6	5-73	6-50	3	55	2-49	Nil	Nil	43	Nil	Nil	16	84	78-36	69-16	10. Palasbari
23	23-97	18-20	24	26-15	19-09	14	10-00	10-40	7	3-18	3-82	Nil	Nil	62	Nil	Nil	27	114	105-74	88-25	11. Barduar
17	19-88	14-46	18	29-33	11-73	11	14-92	6-95	1	42	3-45	Nil	Nil	46	Nil	Nil	16	93	101-12	73-61	12. Chhaygaon
17	29-79	15-77	10	10-53	13-17	7	9-70	8-15	1	1-10	3-79	Nil	Nil	68	Nil	Nil	18	75	56-63	79-19	13. Boko
18	13-68	14-07	18	12-87	12-49	10	4-57	6-87	2	81	2-66	Nil	Nil	44	Nil	Nil	19	95	56-33	60-34	14. Sonapur
23	40-26	17-55	18	39-97	13-28	12	13-15	11-46	2	63	4-43	3	99	30	Nil	Nil	20	68	120-72	95-10	15. Barpeta
21	32-78	29-88	20	26-07	17-84	13	11-76	10-40	Nil	62	4-25	2	88	43	Nil	Nil	36	98	109-81	107-45	16. Patacharkuchi
20	24-72	15-00	18	22-27	12-83	11	9-16	8-06	2	86	3-32	1	31	47	Nil	Nil	26	827	90-737	77-75	District Average
22	34-58	14-21	15	23-39	13-44	17	15-61	8-46	4	2-73	3-53	Nil	Nil	74	Nil	Nil	44	99	113-48	72-83	1. Tezpur
24	28-82	19-39	19	19-33	18-46	23	20-05	12-70	6	2-80	6-46	5	6-32	81	Nil	Nil	64	118	127-53	96-46	2. Charduar
24	29-37	18-61	20	21-72	16-74	20	20-64	11-12	7	1-61	5-93	4	2-06	98	Nil	Nil	41	120	117-58	89-72	3. Boreli
24	35-53	19-39	20	19-18	17-96	19	16-38	11-22	7	2-94	6-36	4	3-09	1-17	Nil	Nil	40	119	107-22	92-58	4. Balipara
21	27-93	17-52	10	24-74	17-61	20	16-06	10-32	9	3-65	5-04	1	36	1-03	Nil	Nil	37	125	113-50	87-91	5. Barpukhuri
22	36-01	19-03	19	23-10	18-31	22	18-98	12-64	9	5-80	6-07	4	99	63	Nil	Nil	45	131	120-52	97-04	6. Bodedti
19	19-32	18-25	13	17-22	17-07	21	13-91	13-04	7	2-91	5-24	1	30	1-21	Nil	Nil	51	120	96-27	96-30	7. Gohpur
20	17-80	12-15	17	12-23	11-21	11	6-86	6-73	6	1-67	3-13	1	65	44	Nil	Nil	27	95	66-34	68-25	8. Mangaldai
20	19-07	12-26	16	10-74	11-14	14	9-20	7-29	3	1-94	3-14	2	1-64	66	Nil	Nil	28	96	78-31	68-44	9. Kopati
19	21-86	13-58	14	12-06	10-61	6	10-23	6-19	1	50	2-93	3	1-18	61	Nil	Nil	30	83	77-87	68-48	10. Singrimari
18	23-96	14-48	14	12-32	10-58	12	10-18	7-09	2	1-25	3-91	1	1-05	46	Nil	Nil	36	88	83-83	76-13	11. Kabira
20	24-43	16-71	19	19-31	12-48	9	9-04	10-58	2	87	4-04	1	59	80	Nil	Nil	36	87	104-90	86-86	12. Attarikhat
21	29-63	19-28	22	21-53	13-77	15	15-15	11-37	6	4-40	5-99	3	1-02	88	Nil	Nil	40	108	127-50	90-99	13. Orsnaiguli
22	39-26	24-04	20	27-47	13-44	11	16-27	13-34	4	4-01	5-37	1	1-16	1-05	Nil	Nil	71	99	145-29	111-58	14. Kerkeniya
19	23-91	16-50	18	15-50	13-47	17	16-57	9-66	6	2-29	4-17	2	89	86	Nil	Nil	43	100	107-45	79-72	15. Majbat
21	26-22	17-08	18	16-94	14-90	16	14-37	10-27	5	2-43	4-64	2	1-47	84	Nil	Nil	43	106	105-81	85-48	District Average

Table showing the monthly and annual rainfall at 125 rainfall recording

stations in the Province of Assam for the year 1918.

Met. Division.	District.	Station.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
			Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Northern Division—contd.	Nowgong.	1. Nowgong	Nil	01	07	4	73	01	8	485	243	8	8407	543	9	475	848	20	2454	1200
		2. Salona	Nil	05	07	3	57	153	9	001	213	9	000	017	13	1377	910	19	1600	1221
		3. Kuturi	Nil	03	04	4	61	128	8	275	291	10	000	000	14	051	000	21	1500	1220
		4. Sekoni	Nil	Nil	01	3	44	90	8	335	240	6	376	701	14	000	001	23	1000	1144
		5. Dhing	Nil	02	23	3	54	154	6	744	200	7	031	027	8	502	048	17	1000	1000
		6. Sukimburi	Nil	Nil	00	2	57	106	4	213	103	5	100	000	8	000	000	14	1100	043
		7. Jhalugati	Nil	Nil	21	1	40	156	8	261	203	6	170	048	9	000	777	17	000	000
		8. Kulikuchi	Nil	Nil	25	2	36	96	3	100	135	6	034	004	5	000	000	21	1110	1121
		9. Kamrup	1	10	13	1	32	163	7	000	161	6	000	000	9	000	000	17	000	000
		10. Lanka	Nil	Nil	06	Nil	Nil	124	10	254	270	10	000	001	4	100	040	10	000	000
		11. Lumding	Nil	03	04	Nil	Nil	120	9	000	231	10	000	010	12	017	500	12	000	000
		District average	Nil	02	03	2	41	125	7	333	221	8	070	000	10	000	700	17	1421	1200
	Sibsagar.	1. Jorhat	Nil	07	00	3	06	147	12	707	231	6	400	000	12	2211	072	23	1700	1100
		2. Dabating	Nil	Nil	00	2	06	153	9	443	241	9	700	000	12	000	070	20	1500	1100
		3. Selong	Nil	04	111	6	176	170	12	677	419	9	000	1004	12	000	1000	20	1200	1000
		4. Amguri	1	00	121	8	213	191	11	575	453	8	041	1000	12	000	1000	17	1200	1200
		5. Sibagar	1	00	120	8	221	190	12	504	475	4	000	1007	11	700	1104	20	1404	1300
		6. Nazira	2	05	120	8	158	213	11	785	420	10	004	1010	12	000	1003	17	1214	1200
		7. Atabari	1	111	127	7	200	210	11	000	417	9	000	1110	12	700	1100	22	1000	1204
		8. Sonari	8	07	145	8	206	241	11	000	000	9	000	1003	12	001	1000	21	1200	1200
		9. Golaghat	Nil	Nil	113	3	110	158	12	022	000	7	001	000	10	001	000	20	1000	1100
		10. Nigriting	Nil	Nil	07	4	113	145	10	000	217	8	010	000	12	072	000	21	1010	1000
		11. Naharjan	Nil	Nil	(a)	8	123	(a)	10	004	(a)	8	1070	(a)	12	1000	(a)	24	1010	(a)
		District average	1	06	117	4	104	183	11	000	412	7	027	071	12	001	1010	20	1500	1200
	Lakhimpur.	1. Dibrugarh	3	04	140	5	117	261	14	000	404	9	010	1000	14	001	1000	24	1000	1000
		2. Balijan	3	00	131	7	144	247	16	000	407	9	004	1000	11	070	1101	20	1000	1715
		3. Dum Duma	4	00	130	6	102	270	12	043	000	12	004	1117	11	100	1001	21	1007	1000
		4. Margherita	3	03	191	8	000	285	14	700	045	11	007	1100	14	1100	075	22	1010	1000
		5. Jaipur	1	07	143	7	200	275	12	700	000	14	004	1113	14	000	1007	24	1700	1007
		6. Wilton	1	71	140	6	158	200	12	023	440	9	001	1100	12	000	1100	20	1000	1000
		7. Moran	1	104	135	8	214	206	11	000	427	7	007	1110	12	700	000	20	1000	1000
		8. North Lakhimpur	3	100	175	6	74	230	12	000	012	8	007	1001	12	1074	1000	24	1001	2100
		9. Puthalipam	2	00	173	2	100	200	12	000	000	10	410	017	12	1070	1007	27	0704	1000
		10. Dhakshana	3	07	130	4	115	213	11	700	417	9	000	1000	10	1174	1007	22	1000	1000
		11. Harmati	2	01	140	4	100	100	14	000	340	3	000	1100	14	1000	1700	25	1000	1100
		District average	2	07	100	5	154	245	12	000	470	10	001	1074	12	1100	1070	20	1000	1000

(a) Not

July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.			Total (1918).			Station.
Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
20	33-43	16-07	22	22-54	17-13	18	20-21	10-90	6	3-24	3-57	1	15	47	Nil	02	25	116	143-25	79-29	1. Nowgong
19	14-80	19-16	21	23-21	15-83	19	15-88	9-26	8	3-04	5-38	Nil	Nil	24	Nil	Nil	43	119	99-13	82-11	2. Salona
20	22-48	15-04	20	17-07	14-06	19	16-21	10-43	9	4-48	5-11	1	10	85	Nil	Nil	56	126	95-25	83-81	3. Katuri
22	22-19	16-14	22	18-34	17-01	21	22-55	10-07	6	1-75	4-24	Nil	Nil	08	Nil	Nil	33	128	96-69	80-74	4. Sekoni
21	21-45	13-01	21	19-08	13-07	13	11-50	5-53	4	1-73	4-40	1	29	35	Nil	Nil	35	101	85-47	67-00	5. Dhing
16	15-13	11-88	17	14-36	13-83	14	6-31	9-16	2	2-64	3-19	Nil	Nil	78	Nil	Nil	26	82	59-30	60-65	6. Sukimburi
20	14-81	10-79	17	18-15	16-18	10	10-34	5-03	5	2-25	3-61	1	80	27	Nil	Nil	24	94	65-27	64-67	7. Jhalugati
19	12-08	15-29	20	18-54	14-20	15	7-26	7-50	3	0-85	3-55	Nil	Nil	51	Nil	05	24	94	51-06	67-23	8. Kulikuchi
17	10-19	9-24	17	13-66	9-71	13	10-52	6-80	4	2-27	3-29	Nil	Nil	46	Nil	Nil	30	92	53-52	52-69	9. Kamrup
16	17-08	7-11	14	13-03	8-06	12	11-02	7-18	6	1-66	4-26	Nil	Nil	68	Nil	Nil	19	82	64-35	48-71	10. Lanka
19	8-28	7-00	14	10-06	7-23	9	8-13	6-37	4	1-84	4-75	Nil	Nil	124	Nil	06	80	90	54-64	51-04	11. Lumding
19	17-40	12-08	19	17-26	13-40	15	13-53	8-13	5	2-39	4-12	Nil	12	59	Nil	01	31	102	78-39	67-00	District Average.
21	19-02	15-11	19	18-75	15-03	16	12-03	9-40	3	2-00	4-23	Nil	Nil	72	1	28	37	114	96-43	81-10	1. Jorhat
18	10-56	13-25	20	16-88	14-29	12	11-02	9-42	4	2-50	4-48	Nil	Nil	68	1	12	62	106	80-20	77-21	2. Dabating
24	19-77	15-34	19	21-26	14-54	14	12-07	10-37	5	5-38	4-09	Nil	Nil	84	1	24	40	124	94-40	86-73	3. Selong
18	20-21	15-58	22	21-22	15-02	10	7-01	10-27	6	5-19	4-55	Nil	Nil	82	1	35	53	107	89-43	90-06	4. Amguri
19	17-20	16-58	20	18-74	16-58	17	11-20	11-07	7	3-44	5-19	1	61	113	1	19	55	119	82-91	96-19	5. Sibagar
20	17-50	15-21	20	14-52	16-47	12	11-53	10-55	7	3-42	5-05	Nil	Nil	98	1	18	56	117	80-56	90-35	6. Nazira
18	14-32	16-68	19	17-41	16-58	16	9-30	11-43	6	3-11	4-04	2	60	100	Nil	13	44	123	80-96	94-70	7. Atabari
18	21-19	16-72	20	16-60	16-21	13	10-20	10-09	8	6-34	5-07	Nil	Nil	118	1	19	50	120	88-13	83-59	8. Sonari
18	13-43	14-45	20	19-24	13-46	16	10-70	9-32	4	1-02	3-05	Nil	Nil	67	Nil	Nil	54	110	80-85	78-43	9. Golaghat
20	17-75	13-72	18	17-03	14-52	16	10-78	9-20	6	1-58	4-14	1	30	77	1	13	50	117	92-31	78-07	10. Nigriting
18	18-70	(a)	19	24-61	(a)	17	23-59	(a)	4	5-44	(a)	1	61	(a)	Nil	Nil	(a)	117	127-51	(a)	11. Naharjan
19	17-40	15-29	20	18-40	16-36	14	12-00	10-28	5	3-71	4-68	Nil	10	88	1	16	53	116	90-34	86-07	District Average.
20	20-91	21-04	17	12-14	19-08	14	10-80	14-17	7	3-39	5-48	Nil	20	94	Nil	Nil	64	127	99-18	112-38	1. Dibrugarh
20	23-07	21-23	19	13-62	20-58	16	15-66	12-61	4	2-65	4-06	1	23	86	1	12	45	126	100-60	108-05	2. Balijan
19	18-07	19-08	21	14-80	17-14	12	13-42	10-63	5	2-85	4-23	Nil	02	66	Nil	10	46	124	94-90	100-59	3. Dum Duma
20	15-26	18-12	19	21-29	18-02	17	14-97	11-50	9	4-46	4-71	1	19	87	1	20	48	139	107-03	102-29	4. Margherita
24	20-73	18-23	19	21-58	17-40	15	11-02	11-20	9	3-54	4-28	Nil	02	85	2	3	53	141	97-26	100-22	5. Jaipur
21	15-64	20-40	19	15-79	19-42	13	11-29	11-84	5	2-12	5-10	1	17	97	Nil	Nil	48	121	83-86	106-82	6. Wilton
17	14-08	16-84	22	10-82	16-50	15	14-67	10-89	5	3-83	5-08	1	27	86	Nil	Nil	38	123	81-61	92-52	7. Moran
20	25-61	22-26	15	27-85	21-42	18	21-44	16-59	8	7-27	6-43	2	28	104	Nil	04	59	127	133-97	125-04	8. North Lakhimpur.
25	20-22	34-90	20	21-48	22-16	22	24-05	24-77	7	5-02	8-44	2	1-15	1-10	Nil	05	89	145	172-83	188-11	9. Pathalipam
17	27-02	17-68	14	19-77	16-74	18	16-84	12-41	6	2-50	5-08	3	01	99	Nil	Nil	56	115	116-17	101-89	10. Dhakuakhana
22	28-97	23-77	20	20-96	20-96	18	19-73	16-72	11	7-66	6-65	2	1-06	0-97	Nil	Nil	74	140	134-50	126-59	11. Harmati
20	22-28	21-29	19	19-06	20-22	15	15-72	13-97	7	4-12	5-56	1	41	92	Nil	03	56	130	111-07	113-16	District Average.

Table showing the monthly and annual rainfall at 125 rainfall recording

District.	Station..	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			
		Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Sylhet.	1. Sylhet	Nil	08	63	1	69	129	11	678	624	11	2121	1409	19	2834	2080	25	2838	3143	
	2. Lallakhal	Nil	07	77	1	46	177	12	1295	955	15	916	2646	15	2240	2774	20	5372	4830	
	3. Karimganj	Nil	Nil	94	2	39	169	16	1591	863	11	946	1841	18	1925	2330	25	2612	3048	
	4. Karimganj Farm	Nil	08	(n)	2	44	(n)	14	1446	(n)	13	972	(n)	17	1860	(n)	25	2354	(n)	
	5. Bhanga	Nil	Nil	122	2	38	190	16	1643	755	16	1037	1641	18	1949	2391	26	2433	2771	
	6. Dullabcherra	Nil	Nil	72	2	130	189	12	1369	611	13	1369	1274	16	1210	1528	23	1986	2214	
	7. Isa Bheel	1	41	40	2	91	177	13	1738	508	11	1537	1106	16	1496	1762	20	2379	2040	
	8. Samanbagh	Nil	10	79	Nil	65	163	12	1218	495	11	788	1384	18	1301	1741	22	1839	2495	
	9. Maulvi Bazar	Nil	10	54	1	13	133	10	935	438	10	1273	1116	20	1931	1317	24	2415	2142	
	10. Langla	Nil	05	58	Nil	09	134	11	896	520	12	1686	1174	13	1262	1782	23	1718	2101	
	11. Habiganj	Nil	06	51	Nil	Nil	122	8	487	458	9	886	899	16	1363	1625	26	2167	2017	
	12. Chandpur Bagan	Nil	09	41	Nil	Nil	143	7	714	409	10	730	1008	16	1371	1618	23	2002	1830	
	13. Baikunthapur	Nil	Nil	(n)	Nil	Nil	(n)	7	677	(n)	11	601	(n)	11	747	(n)	21	1666	(n)	
	14. Sunanganj	Nil	Nil	40	1	24	132	5	261	535	9	713	1178	17	3795	2096	27	6158	4677	
		District Average	Nil	07	66	1	36	154	11	1060	597	12	1041	1389	16	1777	1945	24	2738	2728
Cachar.	1. Silchar	Nil	07	80	Nil	10	219	15	1313	757	16	899	1420	14	1358	1556	24	2603	2091	
	2. Barkhola	Nil	Nil	107	Nil	10	163	11	1319	801	14	1809	1709	15	1326	1678	26	2878	2723	
	3. Birkampur	Nil	Nil	95	1	17	190	13	1480	856	13	1715	2069	15	1690	1948	27	3495	2919	
	4. Dewan	1	14	77	Nil	28	210	14	1395	751	16	1393	1321	19	1656	1313	24	2173	1843	
	5. Monierkhal	1	16	91	4	141	158	11	1282	496	11	894	906	22	1621	1063	27	2434	1930	
	6. Hallakandi	1	15	91	4	70	175	15	765	727	12	975	1352	20	2015	1684	24	2478	2060	
	7. Badarpur	Nil	Nil	92	1	15	174	14	1435	717	14	1271	1702	16	1762	1723	24	2622	2679	
	8. Jaffrband	Nil	08	77	3	135	168	14	1235	681	12	901	1164	19	1833	1610	24	1960	1943	
	9. Koyah	1	16	76	5	147	166	13	1429	637	12	1215	1190	17	1653	1523	23	1976	1964	
	10. Kukihera	2	42	84	3	85	166	11	1476	530	15	1459	1208	16	802	1358	18	1564	1950	
		District Average	1	13	87	2	66	179	13	1313	693	13	1252	1405	17	1573	1516	24	2433	2199
Garohills.	1. Tara	Nil	Nil	45	Nil	06	93	Nil	10	219	9	932	683	18	1280	1661	22	3218	2495	
	2. Dalu	Nil	Nil	17	Nil	Nil	115	2	163	332	9	685	560	12	1420	1447	25	3143	2229	
	3. Mahendraganj	Nil	Nil	25	Nil	Nil	120	1	103	207	5	392	477	10	920	1347	23	2362	1456	
		District Average	Nil	Nil	29	Nil	02	109	1	92	253	8	670	573	13	1209	1492	23	2908	1960
Shillong and Jaintia Hills.	1. Shillong	1	13	44	1	34	37	2	34	104	8	432	453	16	1195	1022	20	2055	1636	
	2. Upper Shillong	Nil	Nil	35	3	45	116	1	33	217	7	518	513	21	1455	1054	23	2564	2005	
	3. Mawphlang	Nil	Nil	53	1	26	109	3	99	228	5	192	507	17	1082	1155	23	5884	3544	
	4. Cherrapunjee Police station	Nil	Nil	71	1	23	210	10	891	1187	13	1120	9217	23	5041	4577	30	16982	9030	
	5. Cherrapunjee Welsh Mission House.	Nil	Nil	65	2	34	332	9	900	950	13	991	3078	20	5033	4350	30	18005	9394	
	6. Laikynsew	Nil	Nil	(n)	1	13	(n)	5	823	(n)	9	554	(n)	23	3826	(n)	27	12247	(n)	
	7. Jowai	1	30	92	1	11	191	8	117	516	6	395	943	21	938	2127	23	5025	3325	
		District Average	Nil	06	61	1	27	174	5	381	540	9	600	522	20	2652	2399	26	2045	5256
North Cachar Hills.	1. Haflong	Nil	Nil	64	Nil	09	155	11	739	421	11	727	1235	16	818	952	19	2054	1603	
	2. Jaiting Valley	Nil	13	124	1	32	181	11	1478	873	14	1601	2007	17	1572	1940	27	4493	3126	
		District Average	Nil	06	94	Nil	20	168	11	1108	647	12	1164	1621	16	1195	1461	23	3225	2379

(N) Not

tations in the Province of Assam for the year 1918.

July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.			Total (1918).			Station.
Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
27	53-24	26-04	27	23-06	23-07	14	20-39	21-56	7	5-23	9-15	Nil	Nil	1-08	Nil	Nil	28	139	178-65	159-16	1. Sylhet ...
28	63-26	44-09	27	23-09	41-04	20	26-34	30-01	5	10-16	12-20	Nil	Nil	1-31	Nil	Nil	11	140	120-01	244-15	2. Lallakhal ...
29	41-24	23-08	28	29-19	22-54	17	20-63	18-43	9	14-78	8-42	Nil	Nil	1-23	Nil	02	63	131	159-99	157-24	3. Karimganj ...
30	44-11	(n)	28	21-07	(n)	17	19-56	(n)	7	3-96	(n)	Nil	Nil	(n)	Nil	11	(n)	146	153-36	(n)	4. Karimganj Farm ...
31	41-07	23-44	26	25-20	30-50	16	13-57	14-12	7	3-43	8-94	Nil	Nil	1-06	1	17	33	154	164-63	162-09	5. Bhanga ...
32	29-06	15-28	24	23-25	15-77	18	15-65	11-26	5	3-67	6-66	Nil	Nil	1-38	1	22	38	137	135-09	110-26	6. Dullabcherra...
33	24-67	17-78	23	18-06	14-47	21	17-29	10-23	6	2-08	5-35	Nil	Nil	1-35	1	37	70	138	135-27	106-17	7. Isa Bheel ...
34	24-24	19-01	24	18-14	16-30	20	10-14	11-84	4	2-68	7-64	Nil	Nil	1-22	1	16	33	136	117-55	119-91	8. Samanbagh ...
35	37-68	17-08	18	28-73	15-78	17	17-29	12-43	4	2-26	6-44	Nil	Nil	1-20	1	20	56	127	161-94	110-29	9. Maulvi Bazar...
36	26-90	16-25	20	16-62	14-80	19	15-89	12-23	4	2-61	6-29	Nil	Nil	1-21	1	22	34	129	118-20	108-86	10. Langla ...
37	27-11	16-51	22	16-43	14-08	19	15-23	11-42	7	4-28	5-30	Nil	Nil	1-20	Nil	04	30	132	124-38	99-33	11. Habiganj ...
38	17-20	12-11	21	11-74	11-92	16	15-20	10-18	6	3-04	6-11	Nil	Nil	1-23	1	17	28	119	94-61	91-53	12. Chandpur Bagan
39	19-06	(n)	16	13-08	(n)	18	14-08	(n)	5	2-05	(n)	Nil	Nil	(n)	1	16	(n)	113	85-34	(n)	13. Baikunthapur
40	61-63	46-78	29	47-47	47-11	18	25-78	31-83	5	4-40	10-02	Nil	Nil	68	Nil	Nil	19	138	248-69	217-15	14. Sunanganj ...
41	27-01	23-04	28	22-19	21-73	18	17-07	16-27	6	3-64	7-73	Nil	Nil	1-14	1	13	34	135	141-62	129-68	District average.
42	35-79	20-51	25	25-54	19-10	16	23-08	14-12	5	3-70	6-75	Nil	Nil	1-39	Nil	Nil	48	139	150-52	123-67	1. Silchar ...
43	37-83	24-67	24	24-83	24-59	13	18-49	17-85	3	4-68	7-72	Nil	Nil	1-35	1	12	29	133	159-32	147-28	2. Barkhola ...
44	45-44	29-28	27	31-74	26-99	16	24-33	19-00	8	9-06	9-65	Nil	Nil	1-79	Nil	Nil	25	139	186-20	167-68	3. Birkampur ...
45	30-63	21-48	23	16-49	20-80	18	21-11	12-28	8	6-31	7-03	Nil	Nil	1-59	Nil	08	43	147	143-65	118-63	4. Dewan ...
46	31-21	21-70	26	22-51	21-69	17	22-16	15-07	7	4-34	7-51	Nil	Nil	1-60	1	23	51	153	160-23	114-40	5. Monierkhal ...
47	32-98	17-28	24	18-65	16-85	17	17-82	12-30	7	5-18	6-41	Nil	Nil	1-17	Nil	Nil	51	149	135-77	114-41	6. Hallakandi ...
48	36-26	23-40	24	22-30	22-07	13	17-85	15-42	5	4-07	8-09	Nil	Nil	1-51	Nil	Nil	31	134	164-23	140-85	7. Badarpur ...
49	25-04	16-44	27	18-63	16-04	19	14-78	11-23	7	9-64	5-63	Nil	Nil	1-41	1	20	52	150	127-10	106-50	8. Jaffrabad ...
50	23-61	15-76	23	18-37	16-13	16	14-03	11-23	9	5-27	5-60	Nil	Nil	1-30	1	26	62	145	126-80	106-22	9. Koyah ...
51	14-02	17-64	21	16-32	15-20	19	14-27	13-20	6	3-06	6-43	Nil	Nil	1-85	1	36	62	134	163-21	107-90	10. Kukicherra ...
52	31-16	20-52	24	22-34	19-36	16	18-87	14-17	6	4-71	7-03	Nil	Nil	1-49	Nil	12	44	142	143-70	124-74	District average.
53	47-23	24-54	26	27-47	21-90	17	17-77	19-32	4	2-46	7-86	Nil	Nil	1-74	Nil	Nil	12	117	149-39	126-74	1. Tura ...
54	20-73	21-34	23	30-31	21-51	16	14-78	13-63	2	4-43	5-31	Nil	Nil	1-74	Nil	Nil	09	109	120-41	108-62	2. Dalu ...
55	22-07	14-72	24	34-24	15-36	12	16-28	10-85	2	5-57	5-61	Nil	Nil	1-97	Nil	Nil	12	96	113-99	84-45	3. Mahendraganj ...
56	31-01	20-23	24	30-07	19-76	15	16-28	14-60	3	1-17	6-26	Nil	Nil	1-82	Nil	Nil	11	107	127-93	106-60	District average.
57	25-89	13-63	23	13-81	12-39	19	11-61	12-67	7	3-54	6-19	Nil	Nil	1-11	Nil	Nil	29	121	92-48	91-44	1. Shillong ...
58	23-19	17-26	23	16-63	15-06	14	10-14	10-40	5	3-04	7-40	Nil	Nil	1-32	Nil	Nil	20	119	104-15	91-10	2. Upper Shillong ...
59	51-84	35-07	24	29-54	29-52	13	14-79	15-86	6	3-35	9-05	Nil	Nil	1-42	Nil	Nil	31	114	171-35	140-24	3. Mawphlang...
60	130-84	99-60	27	32-40	77-14	19	42-68	43-12	6	6-88	15-51	Nil	Nil	1-49	Nil	03	20	153	503-40	423-04	4. Cherrapunjee Police station
61	140-74	108-19	27	32-33	33-87	20	55-10	54-42	8	10-24	20-46	Nil	Nil	2-24	Nil	Nil	44	157	638-04	431-31	5. Cherrapunjee Welsh Mission House.
62	140-21	(n)	24	52-48	(n)	17	18-62	(n)	2	5-58	(n)	Nil	Nil	(n)	Nil	Nil	(n)	133	384-40	(n)	6. Laitkynsew ...
63	48-42	39-05	24	27-73	31-33	17	16-22	25-92	8	6-45	12-44	Nil	Nil	1-90	Nil	Nil	68	134	172-92	204-26	7. Jowai ...
64	83-99	52-13	25	43-50	40-47	17	24-14	24-28	6	4-87	11-85	Nil	Nil	1-58	Nil	Nil	35	133	231-05	229-56	District average.
65	104-13	13-65	21	15-55	10-73	14	11-73	9-63	5	2-05	5-63	Nil	Nil	1-77	Nil	03	35	119	92-01	86-76	2. Haflong ...
66	49-67	32-88	24	35-28	30-56	13	27-28	21-55	7	6-15	10-64	Nil	Nil	1-97	Nil	Nil	33	144	209-37	180-24	1. Jatinga Valley
67	32-50	23-16	22	25-45	30-67	16	21-00	15-31	6	4-10	8-13	Nil	Nil	1-87	Nil	04	34	131	160-68	133-50	District average.

Table showing the monthly and annual rainfall at 125 rainfall-recording

Meteorological Division.	District.	Station.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
			Number of rainy days.			Number of rainy days.			Number of rainy days.			Number of rainy days.			Number of rainy days.			Number of rainy days.		
			Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.		Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.		Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.		Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.		Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.		Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Northern Hills Division—contd.	Central and Eastern Sections, North-East Frontier.	1. Sadiya ...	3	50	1.65	5	1.47	3.13	12	7.18	6.53	11	5.48	10.98	11	12.03	11.60	21	36.98	16.70
		2. Pasighat ...	1	41	(n)	3	43	(n)	13	7.53	(n)	12	5.70	(n)	13	22.90	(n)	25	63.35	(n)
		District Average ...	2	50	1.65	3	45	3.13	12	7.35	6.53	11	5.59	10.98	12	22.96	11.60	23	50.23	16.70
	Naga Hills.	1. Kohima ...	1	30	53	Nil	10	1.15	10	3.08	2.42	11	3.21	4.08	20	9.12	6.55	31	16.35	12.83
		2. Dimapur ...	1	11	65	Nil	10	1.61	10	6.24	2.95	8	4.50	4.94	11	10.13	6.25	19	15.44	6.74
		3. Wokha ...	1	22	1.26	1	47	2.68	11	6.57	3.87	(a)	(a)	8.06	(a)	(a)	10.25	29	8.34	19.22
		4. Mokokchung ...	1	65	1.14	2	1.35	3.05	10	13.79	4.20	10	9.39	8.60	19	27.51	10.54	27	36.60	16.39
		5. Tamu ...	...	...	1.51	...	...	2.23	...	...	4.00	...	...	10.25	...	...	10.53	...	...	16.79
		District Average ...	1	29	1.03	1	50	1.94	10	7.67	3.46	10	5.70	7.19	17	13.62	6.84	24	16.73	14.79
	Manipur.	1. Manipur ...	1	35	65	1	14	1.66	11	7.43	4.00	8	2.03	5.39	16	9.65	5.72	22	14.01	20.06
		1. Aijal ...	2	33	36	Nil	Nil	1.30	6	3.79	3.46	11	11.46	6.66	16	10.25	9.06	23	15.96	14.66
		2. Sairang ...	Nil	09	32	Nil	Nil	1.05	7	4.38	3.34	8	8.47	6.99	16	6.29	6.79	20	12.72	14.41
		3. Sialuk ...	Nil	Nil	(n)	Nil	Nil	(n)	7	4.74	(n)	(a)	(a)	(n)	(a)	(a)	(n)	(a)	(a)	(n)
		4. Champhai ...	1	18	36	1	13	1.21	5	3.94	3.25	9	5.89	5.42	17	16.59	6.15	22	20.30	13.96
		5. Lungleh ...	Nil	04	31	Nil	Nil	98	7	3.33	3.42	9	11.02	6.09	21	17.35	11.07	26	36.75	24.01
		6. Sherkawa ...	Nil	Nil	51	Nil	Nil	1.04	7	3.51	2.19	9	11.79	7.23	22	14.46	12.47	26	34.64	20.15
		7. Demagiri ...	Nil	Nil	40	Nil	Nil	1.23	6	2.75	3.34	6	5.96	5.70	17	13.23	11.44	26	26.69	19.61
		8. Kolesib ...	1	35	52	1	1.00	1.93	11	7.60	6.06	10	10.47	9.53	19	10.77	12.63	21	15.96	16.66
		District Average ...	Nil	12	40	Nil	14	1.24	7	6.13	3.58	9	8.71	6.91	18	12.79	10.59	24	23.24	12.07

† Temporarily
(n) Not
‡ Information
(a) The Rainfall

Sailong,

17th March 1919.

stations in the Province of Assam for the year 1918.

July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.			Total (1918).			Station.
Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	
21	26.40	20.7	20	23.40	17.87	12	14.78	11.87	6	3.53	4.83	Nil	06	97	Nil	06	66	121	131.94	106.98	1. Sadiya
20	51.39	(n)	19	27.27	(n)	14	20.30	(n)	7	4.93	(n)	1	31	(n)	2	54	(n)	129	216.00	(n)	2. Pasighat
20	25.56	10.47	19	25.33	17.87	13	17.54	11.57	6	4.23	4.83	Nil	18	97	1	29	66	126	173.97	106.93	District Average
21	13.31	15.77	23	25.89	16.73	8	6.63	10.33	5	2.51	4.13	Nil	Nil	1.21	Nil	Nil	41	120	89.48	73.14	1. Kohima
17	9.55	11.07	13	23.87	10.23	13	5.84	7.94	4	1.79	4.38	Nil	Nil	1.07	Nil	06	47	100	77.66	60.69	2. Dimapur
22	21.73	23.49	24	20.56	22.67	19	14.33	12.58	5	2.65	5.59	Nil	Nil	1.40	Nil	Nil	55	1117	74.877	110.80	3. Wokha
23	33.41	19.14	24	30.70	18.16	18	23.41	10.43	10	6.92	4.96	Nil	01	1.26	Nil	08	72	144	176.027	97.18	4. Mokokchung
...	...	17.06	...	...	17.23	...	...	11.15	...	...	5.16	...	...	93	...	...	86	...	...	97.68	5. Tamenglong
21	19.51	17.11	22	25.25	16.84	14	13.05	10.41	6	3.47	4.90	Nil	Nil	1.17	Nil	03	60	1197	102.267	66.29	District Average
14	7.32	10.74	23	20.23	10.17	10	5.50	5.63	5	1.77	4.78	Nil	Nil	1.39	1	32	61	112	68.86	60.81	1. Manipur
25	16.13	11.90	26	17.46	13.42	18	20.01	12.79	3	1.29	5.14	2	79	1.28	2	29	37	130	97.29	82.50	1. Aizal
23	14.74	11.87	23	16.15	12.64	14	17.63	12.28	3	43	6.00	Nil	Nil	1.18	1	20	65	112	82.00	79.50	2. Sairang
20	52.03	(n)	31	54.71	(n)	25	24.76	(n)	7	4.83	(n)	4	6.44	(n)	1	22	(n)	1067	147.787	(n)	3. Salsuk
22	17.08	12.97	23	11.63	12.99	13	5.13	10.74	9	3.37	6.27	4	3.06	1.93	1	17	95	127	89.72	76.19	4. Champhai
27	35.85	27.65	30	30.25	25.96	22	19.53	20.91	7	3.44	10.89	5	5.86	2.77	1	23	83	187	163.66	137.23	5. Lungleh
26	32.31	23.46	28	17.45	22.98	19	14.88	15.64	6	2.35	9.88	5	5.84	3.40	Nil	Nil	1.67	150	147.03	121.32	6. Sherkawni
23	39.37	18.21	22	26.25	19.01	21	14.97	16.07	4	3.40	7.50	4	2.67	1.63	1	18	74	132	133.36	104.93	7. Demagiri
26	26.93	16.69	25	16.59	17.06	18	23.18	12.63	5	2.70	7.54	Nil	Nil	1.31	2	52	98	129	115.19	106.54	8. Kolesib
25	23.93	17.54	26	25.10	17.87	18	17.51	14.44	5	2.74	7.74	3	3.08	1.93	1	23	95	1317	123.027	101.17	District Average

discontinued.
ascertained.
not complete.
Registries was deputed for military duty and there was none to record rainfall.

CHANDRA NATH SARMA,

for Director of Land Records and Agriculture

MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL TABLE IN THE PROVINCE
OF BENGAL FOR THE YEAR 1918.

2
Monthly and Annual Rainfall Table in the

DISTRICT.	STATION.	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.		
		Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
24-PARGANAS.	Saogor Island (Obey.)	NH	NH	0.35	NH	NH	1.07	NH	0.09	1.83	2	0.70	1.28	6	4.27	4.45	16	15.77	10.75
	Diamond Harbour	NH	NH	0.60	NH	NH	1.31	1	0.98	1.99	4	3.98	1.69	12	12.02	6.20	18	20.21	11.03
	Budge-Budge	NH	NH	0.55	NH	NH	1.67	3	1.64	1.72	4	7.98	2.02	9	15.54	5.65	19	15.14	12.23
	Canning Town	NH	NH	0.43	NH	NH	0.93	3	0.49	1.75	5	5.64	1.94	10	13.03	5.82	22	15.38	11.45
	Atipor (Obey.)	NH	NH	0.37	NH	NH	1.17	3	0.83	1.39	2	4.73	1.82	8	8.19	5.77	21	16.09	11.63
	Barrackpore	NH	NH	0.39	NH	NH	1.33	2	0.48	1.64	4	5.64	2.05	10	11.84	5.40	19	14.94	10.48
	Dum-Dum	NH	NH	0.48	NH	NH	1.10	1	0.50	1.48	3	3.24	2.04	7	10.16	5.78	22	18.06	11.21
	Burnett	NH	NH	0.55	NH	NH	1.33	NH	NH	1.45	4	7.32	2.12	8	13.37	5.60	16	13.40	10.38
	Basirhat	NH	NH	0.43	NH	NH	1.07	2	0.62	1.69	5	10.18	2.36	13	17.89	6.02	20	23.40	11.71
	Total	NH	NH	4.17	NH	NH	10.88	14	5.37	14.04	33	49.28	17.32	83	105.51	49.79	178	182.88	101.07
District average		NH	NH	0.46	NH	NH	1.21	1.55	0.59	1.56	3.7	5.48	1.92	9.2	11.73	5.83	19.2	16.2	11.28
NADIA.	Ranaghat	NH	NH	0.43	NH	NH	1.25	2	1.58	1.51	6	6.51	2.91	8	7.06	6.36	22	16.89	9.73
	Krishnagar (Obey.)	NH	0.01	0.42	NH	0.02	1.33	3	5.59	1.46	4	6.22	2.45	6	11.32	6.81	17	14.74	10.01
	Chandragiri	NH	NH	0.41	NH	NH	1.09	4	2.92	1.68	6	2.78	2.98	10	10.30	7.62	21	11.49	10.41
	Meherpur	NH	NH	0.37	NH	NH	1.07	1	0.78	1.69	3	1.78	3.17	10	11.76	6.12	15	10.97	10.72
	Kumbhari	NH	NH	0.34	NH	NH	1.00	2	0.53	1.80	5	1.59	2.06	6	2.37	7.90	14	4.81	11.31
	Baringhata	NH	NH	0.15	NH	NH	0.46	2	0.64	1.31	3	3.82	2.64	8	5.55	4.93	12	7.05	7.44
	Total	NH	0.01	2.12	NH	0.02	6.12	14	9.76	9.25	37	23.00	17.11	47	48.35	29.35	161	67.35	59.11
District average		NH	0.00	0.35	NH	0.00	1.02	2.33	1.63	1.54	4.50	3.83	2.85	7.83	8.06	6.56	16.43	11.22	9.85
MURSHIDABAD.	Kandi	NH	NH	0.39	NH	NH	0.98	2	0.80	1.17	3	0.53	1.94	6	5.81	4.79	19	18.04	10.47
	Berhampur (Obey.)	NH	NH	0.45	NH	NH	0.93	1	0.16	1.03	2	0.63	1.56	8	8.97	3.44	20	17.43	9.89
	Lalbagh	NH	NH	0.29	NH	NH	0.70	1	0.34	1.03	3	1.42	1.53	9	6.52	5.62	19	16.20	10.30
	Azimganj	NH	NH	0.46	NH	NH	0.74	2	0.93	0.97	2	1.45	1.55	11	5.86	5.31	17	13.23	10.89
	Jangipur	NH	NH	0.47	NH	NH	0.90	2	0.93	0.92	1	0.41	1.48	8	6.92	4.81	15	12.35	10.12
	Lalgaon	NH	NH	0.43	NH	NH	0.80	1	0.53	0.91	3	1.13	1.59	9	9.21	5.17	18	13.76	10.07
	Akriganj	NH	NH	0.21	NH	NH	0.69	3	0.96	0.79	3	2.73	2.03	8	10.66	6.20	19	12.90	11.25
	Patkabari	NH	NH	0.34	NH	NH	0.66	1	0.29	1.34	4	1.45	1.86	8	8.19	5.76	13	9.33	9.33
	Dumkal	NH	NH	0.25	NH	NH	0.97	2	0.30	1.16	1	0.70	1.36	11	8.76	4.62	24	12.33	10.48
	Kalyanguni	NH	NH	0.07	NH	NH	7.94	16	5.68	10.13	24	12.33	16.53	86	78.21	52.35	177	144.61	104.79
Total		NH	0.07	3.74	NH	NH	7.94	16	5.68	10.13	24	12.33	16.53	86	78.21	52.35	177	144.61	104.79
District average		NH	0.01	0.37	NH	NH	0.80	1.60	0.57	1.01	2.40	1.23	1.63	8.60	7.89	5.33	17.70	14.46	10.48
JESSORE.	Narail	NH	0.07	0.53	NH	NH	1.23	5	0.80	1.81	8	4.93	3.83	14	10.53	7.21	21	15.60	11.84
	Jessore (Obey.)	NH	0.09	0.47	NH	NH	1.32	5	3.47	2.05	7	6.23	3.65	14	11.76	8.28	17	14.53	12.85
	Jhenida	NH	0.06	0.42	NH	NH	1.19	4	3.42	2.08	5	1.86	3.35	9	8.92	7.23	17	16.96	12.26
	Magra	NH	NH	0.39	NH	NH	1.10	4	1.15	2.07	4	1.75	4.01	9	7.64	8.34	19	12.68	11.64
	Bongaon	NH	NH	0.38	NH	NH	1.18	3	3.45	1.71	9	11.99	2.67	11	7.95	6.58	18	17.31	10.49
	Total	NH	0.15	2.21	NH	NH	6.04	21	21.29	9.72	33	25.96	17.40	84	46.75	37.78	92	75.98	59.22
District average		NH	0.03	0.44	NH	NH	1.21	4.20	2.93	0.97	8.60	5.19	1.64	10.80	4.67	3.78	18.40	15.20	10.92
KHULNA.	Satkhira	NH	NH	0.43	NH	NH	1.03	3	1.99	2.12	8	7.92	3.01	11	11.98	6.87	24	30.70	11.86
	Bagerhat	NH	NH	0.55	NH	NH	1.18	4	2.86	1.97	7	9.40	3.16	16	13.67	7.16	25	19.41	14.27
	Khulna	NH	0.30	0.32	NH	NH	1.13	5	3.21	2.07	8	7.90	3.19	9	9.13	7.09	24	16.21	12.70
	Kaigraji	NH	NH	0.75	NH	NH	1.23	NH	NH	1.75	5	10.63	3.47	11	13.07	7.58	26	24.56	12.24
	Nakipur	NH	NH	0.30	NH	NH	0.79	3	3.07	1.51	4	6.53	2.28	5	8.74	5.77	20	18.63	12.65
	Dumuria	NH	NH	0.54	NH	NH	1.42	6	4.30	1.84	6	10.48	3.45	10	12.96	7.09	23	19.08	12.81
	Rampal	NH	NH	0.54	NH	NH	1.25	4	2.16	2.09	6	3.68	2.89	10	9.56	7.54	24	21.80	12.85
	Kalaroa	NH	NH	0.54	NH	NH	1.06	3	1.25	2.56	8	6.84	3.43	11	11.06	8.82	19	20.00	10.83
	Palkachha	NH	0.21	0.69	NH	NH	1.28	3	1.86	2.08	8	8.78	3.29	12	10.94	7.63	19	22.12	12.01
	Moulhat	NH	0.15	0.88	NH	0.25	1.40	6	6.10	2.46	6	6.68	6.00	10	17.00	6.83	26	23.82	14.53
	Mooriganj	NH	0.07	0.64	NH	NH	1.57	4	2.42	2.54	6	6.86	4.20	11	14.06	9.52	26	33.25	15.14
	Tala	NH	0.23	0.55	NH	NH	1.31	3	1.69	2.53	6	6.18	3.13	11	11.23	7.92	18	20.63	11.32
	Total	3	0.95	6.43	NH	2.26	14.61	43	31.61	25.50	78	90.73	41.45	130	141.80	92.64	274	272.58	153.91
District average		0.25	0.08	0.54	NH	0.02	1.22	3.58	2.63	2.12	6.50	7.56	3.45	10.83	11.82	7.74	32.88	22.71	12.82
BURDWAN.	Kalna	1	0.19	0.42	NH	NH	1.18	5	2.70	1.51	4	5.07	2.62	4	5.14	3.82	16	13.24	10.18
	Burdwan (Obey.)	NH	0.02	0.39	NH	NH	1.22	5	2.70	1.57	4	2.99	2.26	7	4.49	5.86	23	21.13	9.88
	Kaowa	NH	0.08	0.41	NH	NH	1.15	3	0.57	1.24	2	2.01	1.78	12	8.38	3.43	20	18.06	10.01
	Asanul (Obey.)	NH	0.17	0.46	NH	NH	1.09	3	0.83	0.99	3	1.75	1.53	6	2.30	3.82	22	15.72	9.80
	Maukar	NH	NH	0.44	NH	NH	0.98	3	1.47	1.29	1	0.39	1.46	4	4.49	4.73	19	15.69	9.80
	Mangalkot	NH	NH	NH	NH	NH	0.88	3	0.55	1.64	4	3.80	1.99	7	8.40	4.72	20	13.20	16.00
	Royra	NH	NH	(n)	NH	NH	(n)	2	2.00	(n)	4	2.80	(n)	7	7.70	(n)	18	16.40	(n)
Moateswar	NH	NH	(n)	NH	NH	(n)	NH	NH	(n)	NH	NH	NH	3	5.35	(n)	21	28.10	(n)	
Total	1	0.16	2.12	NH	NH	6.50	22	10.12	9.14	22	17.43	11.54	59	41.25	30.38	159	134.54	64.33	
District average		0.13	1.18	0.26	NH	NH	0.69	2.75	1.28	0.39	2.73	2.20	1.44	6.50	5.15	3.79	19	16.42	8.04
Birbhum.	Suri	NH	NH	0.39	NH	NH	0.90	NH	0.05	1.04	3	0.72	1.08	6	4.94	3.71	20	18.28	10.65
	Hetampur	NH	0.13	0.50	NH	NH	0.97	2	0.34	0.84	3	0.81	1.14	6	3.12	2.78	21	15.90	10.31
	Rampurhat	NH	NH	0.17	NH	NH	0.82	1	0.17	0.92	2	0.77	1.39	9	6.5	4.33	18	12.53	10.43
	Bolpur	NH	NH	0.44	NH	NH	0.79	NH	NH	0.93	2	1.58	1.05	5	3.68	4.04	20	20.93	9.18
	Murari	NH	NH	0.27	NH	NH	0.87	NH	NH	0.75	1	1.92	1.25	4	3.14	3.36	24	14.11	11.65
	Lalpur	NH	NH	0.23	NH	NH	0.60	1	0.27	1.10	4	3.84	1.61	7	3.82	4.92	20	20.61	10.09
Total	NH	0.13	2.40	NH	NH	4.75	4	6.93	5.80	14	9.24	2.43	37	28.03	28.01	122	101.66	62.31	
District average		NH	0.09	0.40	NH	NH	0.79	0.66	0.14	0.93	2.53	1.54	1.24	6.16	4.17	4.23	20.32	16.94	10.10

(a) Not ascertained.

3
Province of Bengal for the year 1918.

JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.			ANNUAL.		
Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
9	7.11	14.96	19	14.32	13.94	10	6.76	15.02	2	1.27	8.31	NH	NH	1.32	NH	0.06	0.36	64	50.55	68.84
9	1.25	14.95	18	11.09	13.66	12	12.44	10.62	NH	0.03	4.71	NH	NH	0.90	1	0.55	0.18	75	68.40	66.43
16	11.17	14.94	18	9.64	11.33	12	11.27	10.61	1	0.15	3.77	NH	0.10	0.64	2	0.47	0.24	54	73.00	64.67
8	5.23	12.48	19	10.58	13.78	8	10.24	10.05	NH	NH	4.61	NH	NH	1.16	1	0.45	0.04	76	69.24	63.51
13	7.64	12.66	16	10.77	12.18	14	9.31	9.88	2	0.20	3.83	NH	0.04	0.66	2	0.49	0.27	80	56.32	61.71
14	20.78	12.64	19	11.82	11.34	3	6.77	8.79	NH	NH	3.67	NH	NH	0.74	1	0.15	0.35	73	71.77	58.22
10	4.41	12.64	17	8.71	11.62	11	4.72	8.89	1	0.40	4.22	NH	NH	0.59	1	0.25	0.20	73	57.14	60.99
8	7.14	11.48	15	13.76	11.41	9	6.77	9.28	NH	NH	4.22	NH	NH	0.59	NH	0.05	0.21	60	61.01	56.83
10	11.21	13.94	11	13.57	11.60	8	7.81	8.77	1	0.41	4.41	NH	NH	0.59	1	0.34	0.26	71	61.60	62.49
97	86.14	118.96	183	111.21	109.87	98	78.19	89.01	7	2.55	41.73	NH	0.14	7.18	9	3.01	2.08	661	594.28	568.99
1.7	9.87	12.21	16.88	12.36	12.21	10.2	8.69	9.84	0.77	0.28	4.64	NH	0.02	0.80	1	0.23	0.22	72.44	66.03	61.88
10	9.39	10.55	18	14.46	11.62	9	4.90	8.41	NH	NH	3.33	NH	NH	0.70	NH	NH	0.18	75	60.88	56.97
12	5.26	10.39	20	15.59	10.31	12	4.76	7.89	1	0.11	4.10	1	0.10	0.74	NH	0.05	0.11	74	63.37	56.30
12	7.95	10.35	14	16.17	11.23	9	5.04	8.71	1	0.21	4.19	1	0.16	0.75	NH	NH	0.15	78	56.62	59.60
9	5.49	10.55	14	20.12	11.25	1	0.88	8.16	NH	NH	3.74	1	0.19	0.56	NH	0.03	0.15	54	51.91	57.15
7	1.93	10.55	10	5.68	10.36	5	2.22	9.28	1	0.12	4.12	NH	NH	0.74	NH	NH	0.18	49	19.16	60.79
10	5.26	7.87	7	2.52	8.00	8	3.32	3.93	NH	NH	2.61	NH	NH	0.40	NH	NH	0.29	80	28.66	39.55
56	34.98	61.04	83	74.74	63.17	44	21.41	46.38	3	0.44	21.99	3	0.44	3.99	NH	0.10	1.03	380	260.80	830.66
9.66	5.83	10.17	13.63	12.46	10.53	7.33	3.57	7.73	0.50	0.07	3.66	0.51	0.07	0.66	NH	0.01	0.17	63.23	46.76	55.11
18	9.39	11.76	24	27.13	11.18	12	5.59	9.47	NH	NH	3.69	NH	NH	0.64	NH	NH	0.13	81	67.29	56.49
13	5.75	12.36	24	30.70	11.76	8	8.51	10.19	NH	NH	3.59	NH	NH	0.54	NH	NH	0.13	75	72.15	56.36
14	7.78	12.33	22	27.37	13.06	11	10.07	10.58	NH	NH	4.15	NH	NH	0.67	NH	NH	0.11	79	69.60	60.43
12	12.82	10.99	21	23.84	11.29	7	7.91	9.10	NH	NH	3.63	NH	NH	0.44	NH	NH	0.10	72	67.56	55.18
14	8.17	11.13	21	34.57	11.18	8	5.43	9.96	1	0.92	3.38	NH	NH	0.47	NH	NH	0.10	70	70.93	64.53
8	6.38	11.11	16	24.61	10.44	6	4.81	10.19	1	NH	3.00	NH	NH	0.46	NH	NH	0.10	89	69.11	55.13
9	6.79	11.12	18	28.74	9.59	8	3.52	8.79	NH	NH	3.76	NH	NH	0.51	NH	NH	0.07	65	69.90	54.20
9	4.41	9.32	17	17.96	8.41	8	8.53	6.95	1	0.10	2.51	NH	NH	0.64	NH	NH	0.08	62	56.86	45.79
16	9.65	10.54	18	22.56	10.69	7	5.67	9.21	1	0.16	2.96	NH	NH	0.49	1	0.71	0.14	72	61.11	54.47
15	9.01	10.34	24	26.93	12.73	7	5.36	8.41	NH	NH	3.50	NH	NH	0.50	NH	NH	0.18	83	67.60	56.24
126	78.85	109.43	203	284.41	110.92	82	63.20	92.85	3	1.18	34.58	NH	NH	5.38	1	0.71	1.14	718	655.05	549.92
13.60	7.88	10.94	20.30	26.44	11.00	8.20	6.53	9.28	0.30	0.12	3.46	NH	NH	0.54	0.10	0.07	0.11	71.80	65.21	54.99
18	5.78	10.72	17	7.79	10.16	14	7.89	7.34	1	0.24	4.27	NH	NH	0.84	1	0.28	0.18	94	62.67	60.23
11	5.95	12.06	18	14.77	11.27	13	10.72	8.33	2	0.25	4.71	NH	NH	0.94	1	0.28	0.20	85	67.96	66.12
13	11.24	10.36	18	12.49	11.01	6	3.93	9.22	1	0.45	4.25	NH	NH	0.79	NH	0.06	0.16	71	57.20	62.42
14	9	10.64	18	16.57	9.76	13	6.65	8.61	1	0.11	3.90	NH	NH	0.83	NH	0.09	0.16	82	55.13	61.49
9	9.33	11.11	17	10.61	11.62	14	5.49	5.04	NH	0.11	4.46	NH	NH	0.89	1	0.16	0.26	82	66.98	60.08
60	44.09	54.88	86	62.13	53.82	60	33.94	42.74	5	1.16	21.59	NH	NH	3.98	3	0.87	0.96	414	312.36	310.34
12	8.82	10.98	17.20	12.43	10.76	12	6.80	8.65	1	0.23	4.32	NH	NH	0.80	0.60	0.17	0.19	32.80	62.47	62.06
9	7.28	12.87	16	8.91	11.17	13	6.19	8.82	2	0.30	4.56	NH	NH	0.87	1	0.90	0.20	86	75.07	63.61
16	10.43	12.37	23	18.35	11.32	11	8.42	8.34	1	0.31	4.82	NH	NH	0.97	NH	0.05	0.18	109	77.32	70.20
11	9.91	12.86	27	16.25	12.10	14	8.48	9.19	4	0.30	4.45	NH	NH	0.75	1	1.55	0.20	100	69.21	68.28
6	18.73	12.12	21	19.01	15.10	7	4.20	12.13	NH	NH	6.70	NH	NH	0.75	1	0.50	0.11	80	79.66	61.66
5	7.69	13.04	18	16.07	11.38	9	7.95	8.62	NH	NH	4.90	NH	NH	0.94	1	0.22	0.10	65	69.20	62.42
14	9.16	15.65	21	11.72	13.85	9	10.16	10.86	NH	NH	4.15	NH	NH	0.75	1	0.97	0.10	90	72.70	73.01
15	14.47	14.41	26	12.13	13.11	11	6.79	9.44	NH	0.03	4.70	NH	NH	1.16	1	0.12	0.16	97	69.74	69.87
15	9.69	12.85	17	13.44	11.49	6	5.53	9.01	1	0.47	5.02	1	0.51	0.48	1	0.66	0.15	81	69.49	66.34
12	10.25	15.61	20	14.92	13.24	8	5.43	9.88	3	0.49	3.56	NH	NH	0.69	1	0.63	0.14	87	77.25	72.06
11	10.33	16.34	11	17.49	16.36	8	11.55	11.46	5	0.42	5.32	NH	NH	1.25	1	0.25	0.28	84	95.12	84.59
11	18.99	17.32	26	16.66	14.22	24	23.16	10.79	2	0.42	5.32	NH	NH	1.25	1	0.11	0.20	111	115.72	82.95
13	12.36	16.20	17	9.32	11.11	12	9.15	10.39	NH	0.91	4.36	NH	NH	0.74	1	0.72	0.14	82	71.41	63.92
136	127.05	180.51	245	166.24	154.62	133	103.94	119.46	16	5.83	60.48	1	0.31	10.21	11	6.70	1.91	1072	948.19	861.93
11.33	10.59	12.04	20.41	13.83	12.89	11.08	8.66	9.25	1.50	0.43	5.04	0.04	0.04	0.85	0.91	0.35	0.15	89.33	79.01	71.82
10	6.65	11.52	27	12.20	10.90	16	9.33	7.63	NH	NH	3.62	NH	NH	0.84	NH	NH	0.17	83	54.66	56.41
18	10.58	12.37	23	18.35	11.32	11	8.42	8.34	1	0.31	4.82	NH	NH	0.90	NH	0.03	0.17	84	68.25	57.05
15	8.63	11.16	23	22.11	10.89	12	7.00	9.88	1	0.33	3.66	NH	NH	0.59	NH	NH	0.13	84	61.18	54.48
6	7.25	13.25	18	13.54	12.01	7	3.68	7.69	1	0.31	2.65	NH	NH	0.55	NH	NH	0.11	63	38.35	53.83
6	6.99	11.45	20	16.89	11.74	6	3.37	9.18	NH	NH	3.27	NH	NH	0.59	NH	NH	0.14	61	43.20	54.17
10	8.70	8.59	22	16.75	9.84	12	4.90	9.73	NH	NH	5.31	NH	NH	0.92	NH	0.02	0.77	50	50.70	84.44
12	10.67	(n)	19	13.07	(n)	10	7.18	(n)	1	0.10	(n)	NH	NH	(n)	NH	NH	(n)	73	59.62	(n)
9	11.00	(n)	18	23.29	(n)	12	8.25	(n)	NH	NH	(n)	NH	NH	(n)	NH	NH	(n)	65	88.32	(n)
82	64.87	68.34	170	144.24	66.70	63	32.36	50.63	3	0.75	20.86	NH	NH	4.09	NH	0.03	0.74	597	470.27	334.39
10.25	8.12	8.54	11.25	18.58	8.34	10.75	6.54	6.33	0.37	0.09	2.60	NH	NH	0.51	NH	0	0.09	74.62	58.78	41.79
10	4.80	12.65	22	16.72	12.64	11	5.18	9.61	NH	NH	3.28	NH	NH	0.42	NH	NH	0.08	72	60.69	56.90
12	6.95	12.60	18	17.47	12.20	7	0.91	9.13	NH	NH	2.89	NH	NH	0.80	NH	NH	0.11	63	45.93	54.95
9	7.28	11.61	22	27.50	11.73	12	7.55	9.88	1	0.50	5.59	NH	NH	0.48	1	NH	0.11	74	62.35	55.78
15	10.98	11.37	21	22.38	10.88	7	2.15	8.37	NH	NH	2.68	NH	NH	0.62	NH	NH	0.06	70	60.75	50.38
13	7.63	14.77	23	21.80	11.50	12	7.45	10.98	1	0.70	3.12	NH	NH	0.46	NH	NH	0.06	77	56.65	60.96
7	4.67	11.35	24	23.83	11.37	12	6.05	9.10	NH	NH	3.65	NH	NH	0.56	NH	NH	0.03	75	64.99	54.52
66	42.31	74.55	190	131.65	70.52	86														

Monthly and Annual Rainfall Table in the

		JANUARY.		FEBRUARY.		MARCH.		APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.	
DISTRICT.	STATION.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
BANKURA	Bankura (Obsv.)...	NH	0.05	0.12	NH	NH	1.16	1	0.22	1.39	2	1.79	1.40
	Vishanpur	NH	NH	0.54	NH	NH	1.29	3	0.52	1.31	3	1.17	1.25
	Mallara	NH	0.03	0.44	NH	0.01	1.01	3	0.72	0.98	3	0.65	0.87
	Khatra	1	0.36	0.44	NH	NH	1.11	2	0.90	1.19	2	1.07	1.08
	Indas	NH	NH	0.35	NH	NH	1.08	2	1.53	1.21	2	0.94	1.27
	Kotalpur	NH	NH	0.35	NH	NH	1.14	3	2.20	1.43	4	0.82	1.66
	Onda	NH	0.07	0.43	NH	NH	1.16	1	0.22	0.90	1	0.77	1.16
	Gangajalghati	NH	NH	0.47	NH	NH	0.94	1	0.34	1.06	2	0.47	1.17
	Itaipur	NH	NH	0.89	NH	NH	1.36	NH	NH	1.43	4	1.70	1.63
	Soumukhi	NH	NH	(n)	NH	NH	1.28	2	1.46	1.24	NH	NH	1.33
	Taldangra	NH	NH	(n)	NH	NH	(n)	2	0.70	(n)	2	0.77	(n)
	Saraspa	NH	NH	(n)	NH	NH	(n)	1	0.50	(n)	4	1.22	(n)
	Idpur	†	†	(n)	†	†	(n)	†	†	(n)	4	0.60	(n)
	Arhira	†	†	(n)	†	†	(n)	†	†	(n)	5	3.80	(n)
Bar ora	†	†	(n)	†	†	(n)	†	†	(n)	†	†	(n)	
Simalpal	†	†	(n)	†	†	(n)	†	†	(n)	†	†	(n)	
Meja	†	†	(n)	†	†	(n)	†	†	(n)	†	†	(n)	
Total		1	0.51	4.11	NH	0.01	11.37	21	9.45	11.85	29	22.49	14.18
District average		0.08	0.04	0.32	NH	...	0.89	1.62	0.73	0.91	2.23	1.73	1.09
MIDNAPORE	Comal	NH	NH	0.47	NH	NH	1.29	1	0.33	1.40	1	0.34	1.36
	Tamluk	NH	NH	0.40	NH	NH	1.17	1	0.25	1.78	3	3.62	1.59
	Midnapore	NH	0.02	0.58	NH	NH	1.18	1	0.36	1.65	3	1.26	1.92
	Ghatal	NH	NH	0.38	NH	NH	0.98	3	1.17	1.81	6	4.23	2.01
	Kukurabati	NH	NH	0.55	NH	NH	1.23	1	0.59	1.69	4	3.77	1.35
	Amlagura	NH	NH	0.38	NH	NH	1.23	2	0.59	1.47	6	3.99	1.98
	Pasekura	NH	0.10	0.49	NH	NH	1.20	2	1.19	1.47	7	3.95	1.86
	Dantan	NH	NH	0.33	NH	NH	1.28	3	2.32	1.56	11	9.08	3.36
	Chandrakona	NH	NH	0.30	NH	NH	1.42	†	†	1.82	2	1.18	2.95
	Pachet	NH	NH	0.30	NH	NH	0.85	1	0.13	2.28	2	0.78	1.13
	Bhagwanpur	NH	NH	0.38	NH	NH	1.23	1	0.18	2.07	2	0.40	1.17
	Kultikiri	NH	NH	0.53	NH	NH	1.35	2	1.25	2.18	4	1.10	1.41
	Nayabasan	NH	NH	(n)	NH	NH	(n)	1	0.45	(n)	2	0.70	(n)
	Silda (Belpanari)	NH	0.11	0.35	NH	NH	1.22	1	0.15	1.28	5	3.44	2.58
	Coandri	†	†	(n)	†	†	(n)	†	†	(n)	†	†	(n)
	Gosatore	NH	NH	0.23	NH	NH	1.14	2	0.58	1.06	5	1.31	2.39
	Salboni	NH	NH	0.05	NH	NH	1.33	2	0.72	1.24	1	0.52	1.17
	Narayangarh	NH	NH	0.73	NH	NH	1.34	1	0.35	0.83	2	0.95	1.84
	Rannagar	NH	NH	0.46	NH	NH	1.30	NH	NH	1.67	NH	NH	1.15
	Mohanpur	1	0.33	0.14	NH	NH	0.87	3	0.77	2.09	3	0.99	1.41
	Henria	NH	0.06	0.23	NH	NH	0.87	NH	0.18	2.35	2	0.39	0.77
	Jenka (Kajeri)	1	0.23	0.19	NH	NH	0.61	1	0.31	1.38	2	0.44	2.04
	Nandigram	NH	NH	0.50	NH	NH	1.13	NH	NH	2.76	3	0.43	1.38
	Mosna	NH	0.02	0.95	NH	NH	2.15	4	0.70	2.23	4	3.23	1.94
Pingla	NH	NH	0.12	NH	NH	3.59	2	0.79	2.18	5	3.87	0.71	
Narajole	NH	NH	0.19	NH	NH	2.21	3	0.87	3.35	4	3.44	2.90	
Total		3	0.86	3.57	NH	NH	32.36	37	13.60	44.75	79	48.56	29.80
District average		0.12	0.03	0.34	NH	NH	1.35	1.34	0.55	1.96	3.16	1.56	1.66
HOOGHLY	Serampore	NH	NH	0.40	NH	0.02	1.22	2	0.34	1.44	4	4.23	2.21
	Hooghly	NH	NH	0.36	NH	NH	1.27	3	0.55	1.48	4	3.10	2.31
	Arambagh	NH	0.05	0.39	NH	NH	1.12	3	2.48	1.27	6	6.11	1.90
	Total	NH	0.05	1.15	NH	0.02	3.65	8	3.37	4.19	14	13.46	6.32
District average		NH	0.02	0.38	NH	0.00	1.22	2.66	1.12	7.40	4.67	4.49	
HOWRAH	Howrah	NH	NH	0.13	NH	NH	1.69	2	0.41	1.35	3	5.20	1.95
	Mohesra	NH	NH	0.48	NH	NH	1.32	1	0.18	1.48	5	4.81	1.66
	Udharra	NH	0.08	0.46	NH	NH	1.21	1	0.73	1.40	4	6.72	1.80
	Amra	NH	NH	0.49	NH	NH	1.65	4	1.19	2.10	6	10.37	2.08
Total		NH	0.08	1.68	NH	NH	5.47	9	2.51	6.63	18	27.10	7.45
District average		NH	0.02	0.46	NH	NH	1.37	2.25	0.63	1.66	4.50	6.77	1.84
BOALIA	Boalia	NH	NH	0.34	NH	NH	0.75	NH	0.11	1.17	3	1.59	1.81
	Nator	NH	NH	0.51	NH	NH	0.79	1	0.29	0.97	4	2.68	2.23
	Naugaon	NH	NH	0.41	NH	NH	0.76	2	0.63	1.05	4	1.06	1.59
	Bumaria	NH	NH	0.34	NH	NH	0.75	2	0.52	1.10	5	4.19	2.16
	Manda	NH	0.03	0.44	NH	NH	0.60	2	1.03	0.73	4	0.95	1.33
	Mahabpur	NH	NH	0.40	NH	NH	0.71	NH	NH	0.98	5	1.48	1.25
	Tanor	NH	NH	0.63	NH	NH	0.63	1	0.11	0.85	4	2.74	1.24
Total		NH	0.03	2.07	NH	NH	4.96	8	2.72	6.75	29	14.70	11.61
District average		NH	...	0.44	NH	NH	0.71	1.14	0.59	0.86	4.14	2.10	1.66
DISAJPUR	Nitlipur	NH	NH	0.81	NH	NH	1.18	NH	NH	0.76	1	0.10	0.20
	Nawabganj	NH	NH	0.13	NH	NH	0.43	2	1.60	0.62	7	7.65	1.39
	Gangarampur	NH	NH	0.27	NH	NH	0.95	1	0.12	0.77	4	3.92	1.44
	Churamoo	NH	0.07	0.38	NH	NH	0.88	NH	0.09	0.68	8	2.74	1.44
	Raiganj	NH	NH	0.39	NH	NH	0.60	1	0.62	0.83	4	2.73	1.30
	Dinapur	NH	0.08	0.33	NH	NH	0.64	NH	0.02	0.70	4	3.62	2.18
	Basirghat	NH	0.03	0.37	NH	NH	0.75	NH	0.01	0.82	3	1.60	1.56
	Barhagunoo	NH	NH	0.28	NH	NH	0.79	NH	NH	0.04	3	3.64	2.18
	Sealganj	1	0.20	0.13	NH	NH	0.72	NH	NH	1.14	3	3.05	1.80
	Ramganj	NH	NH	0.19	NH	NH	0.86	NH	NH	0.93	4	2.82	2.09
	Atwar	†	†	0.12	†	†	0.43	†	†	1.41	†	†	3.23
	Birganj	NH	NH	0.18	NH	NH	0.93	NH	NH	1.20	4	3.25	2.14
	Parbatipur	NH	0.07	0.11	NH	NH	0.92	NH	NH	1.13	4	6.99	2.44
	Total		1	0.45	3.69	NH	NH	9.78	4	2.48	13.11	46	42.31
District average		0.08	0.04	0.28	NH	NH	0.76	0.33	0.71	0.93	3.83	3.53	1.95

- New stations.

† Return not received.

Province of Bengal for the year 1918.

JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.			ANNUAL.		
Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.
9	4.57	12.43	30	14.54	11.85	11	4.86	8.53	1	0.10	3.21	NH	NH	0.46	NH	0.06	0.13	70	44.99	54.33
13	9.90	11.96	30	15.97	12.41	12	5.88	8.85	NH	1	0.10	3.71	NH	0.54	NH	0.06	0.13	71	49.35	55.54
10	7.44	11.97	30	16.98	10.83	12	5.88	7.39	NH	1	0.12	0.44	NH	0.70	NH	0.06	0.13	72	46.81	50.43
10	4.99	11.98	16	7.77	11.08	10	4.40	9.36	NH	1	0.32	3.15	NH	0.10	NH	0.06	0.13	86	44.83	53.83
12	11.26	11.94	24	10.80	11.96	12	5.33	8.63	NH	NH	NH	3.85	NH	0.65	NH	0.06	0.13	78	50.87	51.38
10	11.84	12.93	24	12.96	10.78	8	3.44	7.99	NH	NH	NH	2.32	NH	0.39	NH	0.06	0.13	62	35.37	56.40
8	9.81	9.87	30	11.80	10.83	9	4.13	7.92	NH	1	0.37	3.26	NH	0.62	NH	0.06	0.13	65	45.95	49.16
11	9.99	11.95	30	11.44	12.10	7	6.12	9.18	NH	NH	NH	3.33	NH	0.61	NH	0.17	0.09	69	48.93	58.05
10	9.08	9.15	31	14.43	10.74	6	7.41	8.24	NH	NH	NH	3.59	NH	0.55	NH	0.05	0.11	66	48.50	52.79
10	4.96	(n)	30	10.69	(n)	9	2.62	(n)	NH	NH	NH	(n)	NH	(n)	NH	(n)	(n)	61	33.39	(n)
9	6.73	(n)	16	10.08	(n)	8	8.76	(n)	NH	NH	NH	(n)	NH	(n)	NH	(n)	(n)	54	41.53	(n)
4	1.94	(n)	14	8.94	(n)	3	0.53	(n)	†	†	(n)	NH	NH	(n)	†	(n)	(n)	32	19.55	(n)
4	6.40	(n)	19	11.01	(n)	7	5.94	(n)	1	0.26	(n)	NH	NH	(n)	NH	0.06	(n)	34	21.77	(n)
13	4.90	(n)	30	8.89	(n)	8	3.91	(n)	1	1.16	(n)	NH	NH	(n)	NH	NH	(n)	41	18.54	(n)
10	5.35	(n)	18	9.64	(n)	7	3.60	(n)	NH	1	(n)	NH	NH	(n)	NH	NH	(n)	35	31.49	(n)
8	3.40	(n)	16	12.31	(n)	8	5.47	(n)	1	0.40	(n)	NH	NH	(n)	NH	NH	(n)	33	30.68	(n)
169	104.95	119.90	337	201.98	111.00	143	80.20	84.19	8	3.18	27.61	NH	0.02	5.53	NH	0.32	1.80	96.8	656.17	531.10
9.38	6.13	7.01	19.82	11.88	6.53	8.25	4.72	4.96	0.47	0.20	1.62	NH	...	0.55	...	0.02	13.00	58.13	38.60	31.24
8	5.62	12.71	18	11.23	12.42	11	7.85	11.15	1	0.18	6.75	NH	NH	1.28	NH	0.26	60	46.14	65.01	
14	8.74	12.46	13	10.12	12.70	11	9.12	9.06	NH	NH	3.98	1	0.13	0.82	1	0.28	0.19	70	54.95	59.08
11	10.24	13.90	18	10.99	11.94	10	9.96	8.81	1	0.20	3.71	NH	0.03	0.60	1	0.14	0.24	70	56.82	57.24
10	7.30	12.43	24	14.14	12.60	11	7.65	9.66	NH	NH	3.15	1	0.10	0.70	1	0.12	0.21	76	51.75	59.00

(u) Not ascertained.

Monthly and Annual Rainfall Table in the

DISTRICT.	STATION.	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.		
		Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
JALPAIGURI.	Jalpaiguri...	NH	NH	0.37	NH	0.09	0.59	NH	NH	1.52	8	4.70	3.82	12	15.44	11.16	24	27.08	24.94
	Alipur Duars...	NH	NH	0.34	NH	0.08	0.61	NH	NH	1.05	4	6.60	5.92	15	17.64	14.00	25	27.08	24.94
	Patkila...	NH	0.02	0.21	NH	NH	0.64	NH	NH	1.41	6	9.12	4.18	15	12.72	11.06	21	27.77	26.77
	Debaganj...	NH	NH	0.37	NH	NH	0.84	NH	NH	1.17	7	8.64	3.16	11	9.70	9.64	22	27.77	26.77
	Bhagatpur (Nag-rakha)...	NH	NH	0.59	2	0.64	1.00	7	2.98	1.98	8	6.48	6.60	18	16.78	16.79	26	28.56	25.56
	Buxa...	NH	0.10	1.04	2	1.38	1.16	6	3.06	2.89	9	7.20	8.49	12	20.95	19.62	27	28.56	25.56
	Kalchini...	NH	NH	0.36	NH	NH	1.24	2	0.70	1.98	7	5.66	6.25	15	25.36	14.90	26	28.56	25.56
	Kumargram...	NH	NH	0.47	NH	0.09	1.38	2	0.87	2.98	7	5.78	7.44	12	16.78	17.49	18	26.79	26.79
	Total...	NH	0.12	3.85	4	1.91	7.62	19	8.50	15.40	57	60.55	45.31	111	162.87	114.96	199	284.08	216.88
	District average...	NH	0.07	0.48	0.50	0.24	0.95	2.38	1.06	1.92	7.12	6.32	5.72	12.66	17.06	14.27	2.75	28.61	27.09
DARJEELING.	Siliguri...	NH	NH	0.42	NH	0.02	0.76	NH	NH	1.32	7	9.10	3.61	15	18.00	10.41	25	25.21	25.00
	Darjeeling...	NH	0.08	0.26	2	0.37	1.09	6	5.88	1.75	9	5.48	3.96	16	10.06	8.52	24	31.74	28.00
	Kalimpong...	NH	NH	0.63	3	0.95	0.81	6	2.84	1.52	11	4.93	3.00	12	4.83	6.43	21	30.16	26.94
	Mongpo...	NH	0.01	0.63	3	0.67	1.10	6	2.95	1.92	9	4.25	4.25	13	8.37	9.61	26	24.99	24.65
	Kurseong...	NH	NH	0.72	NH	NH	1.15	6	1.01	2.22	11	2.70	2.47	12	19.30	12.01	26	42.27	37.18
	Pedong...	NH	NH	0.67	4	1.08	1.10	6	2.09	2.11	11	7.20	4.97	21	9.88	8.57	26	19.72	19.21
	Total...	NH	0.09	3.76	12	3.04	5.92	32	15.02	10.44	53	24.57	22.92	99	70.14	58.15	166	187.18	140.47
	District average...	NH	0.02	0.63	2	0.81	0.99	5.33	2.50	1.74	9.32	5.76	3.99	16.50	11.69	9.19	24.96	31.20	22.41
RANGPOO.	Bhawaniganj (Gandhar)...	NH	NH	0.23	NH	NH	0.73	1	0.17	1.26	4	4.21	3.96	10	11.43	10.14	20	22.91	18.48
	Rangpo (Obay)...	NH	0.06	0.46	NH	NH	0.60	NH	NH	0.81	5	5.23	3.09	10	10.99	10.86	22	26.74	17.78
	Pirganj...	NH	NH	0.16	NH	NH	0.90	NH	NH	0.91	7	5.82	2.62	10	17.68	10.22	19	22.99	15.67
	Kuriganj...	NH	NH	0.40	NH	NH	0.57	NH	NH	1.76	7	10.16	4.21	11	10.97	14.19	18	24.70	21.72
	Gobindganj...	NH	NH	0.20	NH	NH	0.74	NH	NH	1.10	2	4.56	9.14	20	26.04	15.67	19	24.16	19.22
	Bagdogra (Niphamari)...	NH	NH	0.28	NH	NH	0.68	NH	NH	1.15	5	5.61	2.94	10	10.17	10.00	19	24.16	19.22
	Ulupur...	NH	NH	0.25	NH	NH	0.60	NH	0.05	1.30	5	7.22	4.08	12	17.21	13.67	20	22.69	19.41
	Sunderganj...	NH	0.02	0.22	NH	NH	0.54	NH	0.05	1.36	6	5.70	3.44	11	10.90	11.45	18	26.23	15.22
	Saidpur...	NH	NH	0.06	NH	NH	0.72	NH	0.07	1.32	3	4.96	2.15	11	11.68	10.49	16	27.76	14.80
	Total...	NH	0.08	2.47	NH	NH	6.08	1	0.26	11.27	42	49.56	24.08	90	102.79	100.03	172	249.24	132.66
BOGRA.	Shampur...	NH	NH	0.44	NH	NH	0.77	2	0.98	1.18	5	2.29	2.40	6	7.49	7.06	21	21.17	11.70
	Norakhilla...	NH	NH	0.39	NH	NH	0.87	1	0.10	2.34	5	2.92	2.44	8	14.32	9.18	11	28.54	75.40
	Bogra (Obay)...	NH	0.04	0.42	NH	NH	0.68	1	0.22	1.11	4	1.68	2.40	10	14.58	8.66	22	22.21	18.61
	Panchbibi...	1	0.10	0.33	NH	NH	0.80	NH	NH	1.03	4	1.35	3.08	5	6.52	7.97	20	22.42	11.35
	Khetal...	NH	NH	(a)	NH	NH	(a)	1	0.16	(a)	1	7	(a)	9	7.42	(a)	22	17.93	(a)
	Total...	1	0.14	1.68	NH	NH	3.32	5	1.46	4.56	18	8.21	9.32	28	50.43	32.46	97	109.27	50.93
	District average...	0.20	0.03	0.40	NH	NH	0.83	1	0.29	1.14	4.80	2.06	2.23	7.60	10.09	8.27	19.60	21.68	12.72
PABNA.	Shahadpur...	NH	NH	0.04	NH	NH	0.23	2	1.13	1.94	3	3.13	2.14	5	8.74	7.45	16	14.90	11.08
	Pabna...	NH	0.02	0.33	NH	NH	0.89	3	2.50	1.34	3	1.09	3.26	8	7.63	8.01	21	18.15	12.08
	Straiganj (Obay)...	NH	NH	0.39	NH	NH	0.60	2	0.60	0.99	4	1.19	2.41	9	7.60	7.19	21	9.43	11.68
	Sara...	NH	NH	0.02	NH	NH	0.60	2	0.60	0.99	4	1.19	2.41	9	7.60	7.19	21	9.43	11.68
	Total...	NH	0.02	0.78	NH	NH	2.37	7	4.12	5.42	12	4.07	1.97	22	24.23	20.96	74	60.35	46.29
	District average...	NH	0.01	0.20	NH	NH	0.64	1.75	1.03	1.36	3	1.02	2.99	5.60	6.06	7.66	18.5	15.16	11.37
MALDA.	Malda (Obay)...	NH	0.03	0.53	NH	NH	0.79	NH	NH	0.75	3	5.17	1.01	8	10.66	4.21	16	22.09	10.19
	Chanchal...	NH	NH	0.46	NH	NH	0.84	1	0.12	0.87	4	3.29	1.06	6	5.22	4.46	17	12.21	11.49
	Gazal...	NH	NH	0.36	NH	NH	0.75	NH	NH	0.87	5	3.17	1.11	8	5.20	4.42	21	18.22	11.49
	Sibganj...	NH	NH	0.69	NH	NH	0.81	NH	NH	0.84	3	3.09	1.02	7	6.04	5.22	17	12.66	9.82
	Gomastapur...	NH	NH	0.18	NH	NH	1.18	NH	NH	0.99	3	2.72	1.48	7	5.40	5.19	17	18.06	10.96
	Nawalganj...	NH	NH	0.28	NH	NH	0.93	NH	NH	1.20	5	3.67	1.49	4	8.44	4.99	11	18.09	11.99
	Total...	NH	0.03	2.36	NH	NH	5.30	1	0.19	4.82	21	19.91	7.16	40	29.56	29.10	99	96.26	62.27
	District average...	NH	0.01	0.29	NH	NH	0.88	0.17	0.02	0.80	3.60	3.32	1.19	6.66	6.59	6.85	16.80	16.80	10.66
DACCA.	Maschiganj...	1	0.11	0.49	NH	NH	1.22	7	4.17	3.02	5	5.22	5.37	14	12.91	10.16	26	27.03	14.96
	Dacca...	NH	0.06	0.36	NH	NH	1.21	4	5.13	2.59	7	5.75	5.09	12	12.66	10.02	20	14.62	12.99
	Maschiganj (Obay)...	NH	NH	0.21	NH	NH	0.91	4	2.29	2.75	5	3.22	7.31	8	15.12	9.08	18	20.93	16.21
	Narayanganj...	NH	0.08	0.32	NH	NH	1.30	5	2.64	2.56	5	6.45	5.61	14	12.92	10.04	24	17.22	12.91
	Narsingdi...	NH	0.09	0.22	NH	NH	1.09	7	5.69	3.32	7	6.01	7.63	11	7.84	12.15	19	21.72	16.21
	Maschiganj (Obay)...	NH	0.06	0.42	NH	NH	1.17	4	2.98	1.82	4	1.20	4.30	14	12.92	9.24	20	12.41	11.63
	Joydebpur...	NH	NH	0.40	NH	NH	0.98	6	5.98	2.11	7	6.08	5.74	12	8.09	10.48	22	20.00	14.96
	Kapasia...	NH	0.01	0.45	NH	NH	0.84	3	1.60	2.15	7	3.74	7.06	10	10.22	9.68	19	14.26	16.08
	Total...	1	0.43	2.97	NH	NH	8.44	39	20.45	21.22	47	37.76	48.10	96	89.90	80.91	164	150.08	115.44
	District average...	0.13	0.05	0.26	NH	NH	1.06	4.88	2.81	2.67	5.88	4.72	6.01	11.88	11.80	10.11	21	16.72	14.48
MYMENSINGH.	Kishanganj...	NH	NH	0.27	NH	NH	0.48	7	3.22	2.27	7	2.83	6.15	16	15.02	12.74	27	42.14	18.22
	Asia (Pargana)...	NH	0.03	0.42	NH	NH	0.94	4	2.11	1.24	6	2.49	3.64	10	12.96	8.61	22	16.42	12.91
	Parishadi...	NH	NH	0.27	NH	NH	0.66	1	0.17	1.22	3	1.12	3.99	8	12.90	9.29	22	15.01	12.92
	Mymensingh (Obay)...	NH	NH	0.39	NH	NH	1.00	2	0.82	2.11	6	4.06	5.17	11	8.12	12.95	24	28.94	12.96
	Jamshaidpur...	NH	NH	0.40	NH	NH	0.90	2	0.65	1.40	5	1.22	3.82	12	9.10	10.15	24	25.96	19.67
	Noraila...	NH	NH	0.32	NH	NH	0.95	2	0.97	2.62	8	2.44	6.06	16	16.04	16.93	24	29.64	28.92
	Pingla...	NH	NH	0.13	NH	NH	1.00	NH	NH	1.28	7	1.42	2.82	8	12.79	9.04	13	22.96	19.70
	Durgam T...	NH	NH	0.39	NH	NH	0.84	3	1.40	2.29	7	2.27	5.67	14	14.96	16.70	26	25.96	17.36
	Shurupur (Pargana)...	NH	NH	0.41	NH	NH	0.78	1	0.60	1.79	6	1.94	4.82	8	4.92	11.77	22	21.69	16.97
	Nalitabari...	NH	NH	0.31	NH	NH	0.86	1	0.27	1.43	8	4.21	2.21	8	7.11	12.27	22	25.96	15.22
TOTAL.	Total...	NH	0.06	3.96	NH	NH	9.12	26	11.25	10.36	61	20.79	49.99	117	122.62	100.64	266	296.27	196.79
	District average...	NH	0	0.25															

Monthly and Annual Rainfall Table in the

Province of Bengal for the year 1918.

DISTRICT.	STATIONS.	JANUARY.		FEBRUARY.		MARCH.		APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.	
		Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.
FARIDPUR	M. daripur	1	0.25	0.30	NH	NH	1.06	4	2.76	2.41	6	3.10	4.20
	Faridpur	NH	0.02	0.46	NH	0.01	1.31	7	4.30	2.36	7	4.42	4.48
	Rajbari (Gauland)	NH	0.06	0.42	NH	0.04	1.17	6	2.22	2.03	6	2.69	4.11
	Haridpur	1	0.45	0.30	NH	0.04	1.10	6	2.22	2.03	6	2.69	4.11
	Takerna	1	0.31	0.30	NH	0.04	1.10	6	2.22	2.03	6	2.69	4.11
	Bhanga	NH	0.06	0.09	NH	0.04	1.10	6	2.22	2.03	6	2.69	4.11
	Pangra	NH	0.06	0.10	NH	0.04	1.10	6	2.22	2.03	6	2.69	4.11
	Bahakandi	NH	0.06	0.30	NH	0.04	1.10	6	2.22	2.03	6	2.69	4.11
	Bhuma	NH	0.06	0.34	NH	0.04	1.10	6	2.22	2.03	6	2.69	4.11
	Palong	1	0.28	0.22	NH	0.04	1.10	6	2.22	2.03	6	2.69	4.11
Total		4	1.32	1.13	NH	0.05	1.11	30	33.80	31.68	63	36.33	50.78
District average		0.40	0.13	0.31	NH	0.01	1.18	6	3.35	2.17	6.33	3.62	5.07
BAKARGANJ	Patuakhali	NH	NH	0.59	NH	NH	1.38	3	2.81	2.15	6	6.91	2.79
	Barguna	NH	NH	0.41	NH	NH	1.38	3	2.81	2.15	6	6.91	2.79
	Pirojpur	NH	0.02	0.57	NH	NH	1.30	3	2.81	2.15	6	6.91	2.79
	Berhal	NH	0.02	0.48	NH	NH	1.10	3	2.81	2.15	6	6.91	2.79
	Gaurandi	1	0.12	0.24	NH	NH	1.08	3	2.81	2.15	6	6.91	2.79
	Bhola	NH	NH	0.36	NH	NH	0.96	3	2.81	2.15	6	6.91	2.79
	Danialkhan	NH	0.02	0.28	NH	NH	1.01	4	2.22	1.87	6	4.74	5.47
	Bauphal	NH	NH	0.48	NH	NH	1.04	3	2.81	2.15	6	6.91	2.79
	Total	1	0.18	0.41	NH	NH	9.25	28	30.02	17.06	55	46.74	32.87
	District average	0.13	0.05	0.43	NH	NH	1.16	350	3.75	2.13	6.84	6.09	4.17
CHITTAGONG	Cox's Bazar	NH	NH	0.36	NH	NH	0.42	2	3.35	1.55	4	5.67	3.00
	Chittagong	NH	NH	0.40	NH	NH	1.06	4	4.92	2.40	4	4.10	4.70
	Kutubdia	NH	NH	0.39	NH	NH	0.19	4	4.92	2.40	4	4.10	4.70
	Satkania	NH	NH	0.24	NH	NH	0.37	3	2.81	1.92	6	7.62	3.76
	Kodalia	NH	NH	0.25	NH	NH	0.84	3	2.81	2.04	4	7.47	3.74
	Mirsarai	NH	NH	0.11	NH	NH	0.86	3	2.81	2.04	4	7.47	3.74
	Total	NH	NH	1.75	NH	NH	4.14	23	23.74	13.41	27	35.44	26.21
	District average	NH	NH	0.29	NH	NH	0.69	3.83	3.96	2.24	4.50	5.91	4.49
TIPPERA	Comilla	1	0.28	0.45	NH	NH	1.03	6	3.44	2.82	7	5.60	5.55
	Chandpur	1	0.13	0.42	NH	NH	1.09	6	3.44	2.82	7	5.60	5.55
	Brahmanbaria	NH	NH	0.54	NH	NH	1.14	8	5.06	3.82	8	4.99	5.14
	Ramchandrapur	NH	NH	0.87	NH	NH	0.39	6	6.20	2.43	6	5.71	7.74
	Narainagar	NH	NH	0.40	NH	NH	0.94	6	3.44	2.82	7	5.60	5.55
	Daudkandi	NH	0.09	0.41	NH	NH	0.94	6	3.44	2.82	7	5.60	5.55
	Kasba	1	0.12	0.25	NH	NH	0.98	6	3.44	2.82	7	5.60	5.55
	Laksara	NH	0.07	0.50	NH	NH	1.25	5	4.58	2.27	9	5.16	5.60
	Total	3	0.68	3.27	NH	NH	8.40	47	36.62	22.56	51	41.13	50.72
	District average	0.38	0.09	0.41	NH	NH	1.05	5.88	4.45	2.82	6.34	6.14	6.34
NOAKHALI	Noakhali	NH	NH	0.36	NH	NH	1.15	5	4.20	2.87	5	5.37	5.31
	Feal	NH	NH	0.36	NH	NH	1.15	5	4.20	2.87	5	5.37	5.31
	Harishpur	NH	NH	0.29	NH	NH	0.93	7	6.18	2.31	5	3.22	4.88
	Ramganj	NH	0.05	0.27	NH	NH	1.09	6	3.44	2.82	7	5.60	5.55
	Chhaganaiya	NH	NH	0.20	NH	NH	1.00	6	3.44	2.82	7	5.60	5.55
	Hattia	NH	NH	0.18	NH	NH	1.10	3	5.65	1.93	8	5.22	6.67
	Lakshmipur	NH	NH	0.27	NH	NH	1.13	3	5.65	1.93	8	5.22	6.67
	Total	NH	0.05	1.93	NH	NH	7.42	12	27.65	17.74	26	32.06	40.96
	District average	NH	0.01	0.28	NH	NH	1.06	5.33	4.61	2.82	6.14	4.58	5.95
CHITTAGONG-HILL TRACTS	Rangamati	NH	NH	0.33	NH	NH	1.07	5	4.74	2.91	6	5.53	4.91
	Bandarban	NH	NH	0.20	NH	NH	0.53	3	3.33	2.81	3	5.59	4.95
	Barkal	NH	NH	0.18	NH	NH	1.09	4	1.39	2.73	6	4.99	6.47
	Lama	NH	NH	(a)	NH	NH	(a)	2	2.41	(a)	6	9.40	(a)
	Rangarh	NH	NH	(a)	NH	NH	(a)	7	4.25	(a)	7	2.59	(a)
	Mahalechuri	NH	NH	(a)	NH	NH	(a)	5	3.68	(a)	8	9.04	(a)
	Total	NH	NH	0.71	NH	NH	2.69	26	20.30	8.45	36	37.74	16.13
	District average	NH	NH	0.24	NH	NH	0.90	4.33	3.38	2.82	6	6.29	5.24
HILL TIPPERA	Agartala	NH	0.10	0.43	NH	NH	1.24	10	5.84	3.74	7	10.10	6.34
	Total	NH	0.10	0.43	NH	NH	1.24	10	5.84	3.74	7	10.10	6.34
COOCH BEHAR	Dinbata	1	0.33	0.42	NH	NH	0.66	NH	0.03	1.65	6	7.35	4.21
	Goach Behar	NH	NH	0.33	NH	NH	0.66	NH	0.03	1.65	6	7.35	4.21
	Michhagan	NH	0.01	0.23	NH	0.01	0.66	NH	0.04	1.42	6	7.66	3.64
	Mahabhangha	NH	0.01	0.29	NH	0.01	0.70	1	0.63	1.81	8	8.90	4.29
	Fulbari	NH	0.02	0.31	NH	NH	0.87	NH	0.04	1.80	7	8.59	4.65
	Total	1	0.37	1.65	NH	0.01	3.84	1	0.76	6.58	22	42.21	24.29
	District average	0.20	0.07	0.33	NH	0	0.71	0.90	0.15	1.72	6.40	8.46	4.98

* Returns not received.

(a) Not ascertained.

CALCUTTA,
The 8th March 1919.

N. GUPTA,
for Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

JULY.	AUGUST.	SEPTEMBER.	OCTOBER.	NOVEMBER.	DECEMBER.	ANNUAL.
Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.
Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.
Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.
Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.
Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.
Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.
Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.
Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.
Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.
Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.
Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.
Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.
Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.
Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.
Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.
Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.
Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.
Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.
Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.
Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.
Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.
Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.
Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.
Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.
Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.
Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.
Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.
Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.
Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.
Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.
Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.
Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.
Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.
Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.
Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.
Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.
Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.
Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.
Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.
Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.
Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.
Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.	Rainfall.
Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.				

MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL TABLE OF BIHAR AND ORISSA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL TABLE OF

HAR AND ORISSA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

District.	Station.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.	
		Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.
		Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Patna	1. Patna (Bankipore).	NH	NH	0.56	NH	NH	0.67	1	0.33	0.46	1	0.23	0.31	3	1.10
	2. Dinspur	NH	NH	0.53	NH	NH	0.59	1	0.40	0.41	1	0.10	0.27	3	1.46
	3. Bihar	NH	NH	0.58	NH	NH	0.70	NH	NH	0.37	NH	NH	0.39	NH	NH
	4. Barh	NH	NH	0.59	NH	NH	0.73	NH	0.06	0.37	2	0.5	0.23	3	1.44
	5. Bihara	NH	NH	0.64	NH	NH	0.72	1	0.45	0.38	1	0.30	0.29	5	1.13
	6. Hilsa	NH	NH	0.74	NH	NH	0.88	NH	NH	0.49	1	7	0.37	3	1.99
	7. Ishampur	NH	NH	0.21	NH	NH	1.18	NH	NH	0.41	NH	NH	0.51	3	3.80
	8. Ashanwan	NH	NH	0.45	NH	NH	1.07	NH	NH	0.51	NH	NH	0.41	3	2.35
	9. Bhagatpur	NH	NH	0.45	NH	NH	1.07	NH	NH	0.51	NH	NH	0.41	3	2.35
	10. Bhaktiarpur	NH	NH	0.45	NH	NH	1.07	NH	NH	0.51	NH	NH	0.41	3	2.35
	11. Nandapur	NH	NH	0.45	NH	NH	1.07	NH	NH	0.51	NH	NH	0.41	3	2.35
	12. Sarmata	NH	NH	0.45	NH	NH	1.07	NH	NH	0.51	NH	NH	0.41	3	2.35
	13. Pallamaj	NH	NH	0.45	NH	NH	1.07	NH	NH	0.51	NH	NH	0.41	3	2.35
	14. Badalpur	NH	NH	0.45	NH	NH	1.07	NH	NH	0.51	NH	NH	0.41	3	2.35
	15. Silig	NH	NH	0.45	NH	NH	1.07	NH	NH	0.51	NH	NH	0.41	3	2.35
	16. Chand	NH	NH	0.45	NH	NH	1.07	NH	NH	0.51	NH	NH	0.41	3	2.35
	17. Phulwari	NH	NH	0.45	NH	NH	1.07	NH	NH	0.51	NH	NH	0.41	3	2.35
	Total	NH	NH	0.45	NH	NH	1.07	7	2.43	...	13	3.87	...	41	33.88
	District Average	NH	NH	0.55	NH	NH	0.82	0	0.14	0.42	1	0.23	0.35	3	1.59
Gaya	1. Aurangabad	NH	NH	0.63	NH	NH	0.73	NH	NH	0.48	NH	NH	0.21	2	0.59
	2. Gaya	NH	NH	0.65	NH	NH	0.86	NH	0.07	0.43	1	0.17	0.27	3	2.23
	3. Nawada	NH	NH	0.65	NH	NH	0.81	NH	0.06	0.47	1	0.56	0.30	3	2.01
	4. Jahanabad	NH	0.01	0.65	NH	NH	0.74	1	0.10	0.40	1	0.52	0.22	4	1.50
	5. Arwal	NH	NH	0.64	NH	NH	0.82	2	0.33	0.41	NH	NH	0.21	2	1.72
	6. Daudnagar	NH	NH	0.59	NH	NH	0.85	NH	0.13	0.31	NH	0.05	0.15	3	0.88
	7. Shergathi	NH	NH	0.59	NH	NH	0.82	NH	0.03	0.56	NH	NH	0.24	3	2.01
	8. Rajauli	NH	0.06	0.46	NH	NH	1.09	NH	NH	0.64	1	1.00	0.21	5	2.43
	9. Pakri Barwan	1	0.40	0.53	NH	NH	0.76	NH	NH	0.50	1	0.21	0.20	4	1.72
	10. Deo	NH	NH	0.71	NH	NH	1.23	NH	0.08	0.45	NH	0.08	0.08	3	2.89
	11. Nabinagar	NH	NH	0.61	NH	NH	1.40	1	0.10	0.77	NH	NH	0.14	1	0.11
	12. Barachati	NH	NH	0	NH	NH	1.86	1	0.25	0.40	NH	NH	0.49	3	0.48
	13. Badganj	NH	NH	0	NH	NH	1.86	1	0.25	0.40	NH	NH	0.49	3	0.48
	Total	1	0.47	...	NH	NH	...	5	1.12	...	5	3.19	...	36	19.41
	District Average	0	0.04	0.27	NH	NH	1.01	0	0.09	0.40	0	0.25	0.26	3	1.49
Shahabad	1. Buxar	NH	0.05	0.70	NH	NH	0.85	NH	0.4	0.37	NH	0.04	0.18	2	0.85
	2. Dehri	NH	NH	0.57	NH	NH	0.81	NH	NH	0.40	NH	0.02	0.24	2	1.99
	3. Bhabua	NH	NH	0.64	NH	NH	0.86	NH	NH	0.46	NH	NH	0.17	3	1.19
	4. Saman	NH	NH	0.58	NH	NH	0.80	NH	NH	0.44	NH	NH	0.21	1	0.47
	5. Arrah	NH	0.06	0.70	NH	NH	0.71	NH	0.06	0.45	1	0.58	0.29	4	1.24
	6. Mahanla	NH	NH	0.71	NH	NH	0.89	NH	NH	0.14	NH	NH	0.24	NH	NH
	7. Agaron	NH	NH	0.58	NH	NH	0.87	NH	NH	0.81	NH	NH	0.23	3	1.58
	8. Ramnagar	NH	NH	0.63	NH	NH	0.87	1	0.33	0.36	1	0.53	0.19	3	0.55
	9. Koath	NH	NH	0.57	NH	NH	1.03	NH	NH	0.38	3	0.80	0.26	3	0.85
	10. Sikrauli	NH	0.01	0.64	NH	NH	0.87	NH	0.03	0.82	NH	0.00	0.16	3	1.05
	11. Bainswa	NH	NH	0.67	NH	NH	1.13	NH	NH	0.31	NH	NH	0.16	3	0.54
	12. Manoharpur	NH	0.05	0.80	NH	NH	1.02	NH	0.03	0.24	1	0.19	0.21	3	1.38
	13. Akharpur	NH	NH	0.73	NH	NH	1.53	NH	NH	0.50	NH	NH	0.21	NH	NH
	14. Chand	NH	NH	0.43	NH	NH	0.25	NH	NH	0.56	NH	NH	0.01	3	1.70
	15. Chemari	NH	NH	0	NH	NH	1.39	NH	NH	0.84	NH	NH	0.08	2	3.25
	16. Kargahar	NH	NH	0.16	NH	NH	0.88	NH	NH	0.20	NH	NH	0.14	3	0.86
	17. Adhaura	NH	NH	0.11	NH	NH	0.53	NH	NH	0.60	NH	NH	0.12	3	1.92
	Total	NH	0.16	...	NH	NH	...	1	0.48	...	5	2.75	...	36	18.31
	District Average	NH	0.10	0.52	NH	NH	0.88	0	0.03	0.42	0	0.16	0.22	3	1.06

August.			September.			October.			November.			December.			Annual.			Station.	District.	Division.		
Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.						
16	37.93	12.73	8	28.80	7.70	NH	NH	2.08	NH	NH	0.23	NH	NH	0.11	47	77.14	46.78	1. Patna (Bankipore).	Patna	Patna		
15	38.05	12.41	7	21.33	7.45	NH	NH	2.79	NH	NH	0.27	NH	NH	0.14	43	74.41	45.09	2. Dinspur				
21	39.78	11.36	10	22.56	6.93	NH	NH	2.18	NH	NH	0.32	NH	NH	0.14	53	70.56	43.55	3. Bihar				
18	36.14	10.91	7	6.98	7.73	NH	NH	2.10	NH	NH	0.29	NH	NH	0.11	46	46.76	43.08	4. Barh				
19	21.63	11.66	8	14.36	7.13	NH	NH	2.41	NH	NH	0.36	NH	NH	0.07	50	48.26	45.71	5. Birknes				
20	22.93	12.71	8	13.07	7.63	NH	NH	1.96	NH	NH	0.37	NH	NH	0.07	53	55.28	45.04	6. Hilsa				
14	15.70	10.69	7	9.34	7.47	NH	NH	1.30	NH	NH	0.60	NH	NH	0.18	37	40.54	37.93	7. Islampur				
19	20.03	11.48	5	9.90	7.48	NH	NH	1.61	NH	NH	0.69	NH	NH	0.33	43	45.36	39.17	8. Asthanwan				
16	19.89	11.48	5	9.90	7.48	NH	NH	1.61	NH	NH	0.69	NH	NH	0.33	39	37.28	37.93	9. Ekangorewari				
15	19.28	11.48	5	9.90	7.48	NH	NH	1.61	NH	NH	0.69	NH	NH	0.33	45	53.11	37.93	10. Bakhtiarpur				
18	19.80	11.48	5	9.90	7.48	NH	NH	1.61	NH	NH	0.69	NH	NH	0.33	51	52.33	37.93	11. Naubatpur				
16	20.13	11.48	5	9.90	7.48	NH	NH	1.61	NH	NH	0.69	NH	NH	0.33	34	35.28	37.93	12. Sarmat				
17	21.77	11.48	5	9.90	7.48	NH	NH	1.61	NH	NH	0.69	NH	NH	0.33	40	50.07	37.93	13. Patnagaj				
15	17.81	11.48	5	9.90	7.48	NH	NH	1.61	NH	NH	0.69	NH	NH	0.33	47	49.48	37.93	14. Badalpur				
19	20.13	11.48	5	9.90	7.48	NH	NH	1.61	NH	NH	0.69	NH	NH	0.33	48	73.09	37.93	15. Silao				
20	22.93	12.71	8	13.07	7.63	NH	NH	1.96	NH	NH	0.37	NH	NH	0.07	53	69.53	37.93	16. Chandi				
17	22.55	12.71	8	13.07	7.63	NH	NH	1.96	NH	NH	0.37	NH	NH	0.07	45	64.10	37.93	17. Phulwari				
20	327.19	121	206.96	...	...	NH	NH	...	NH	NH	...	NH	NH	...	776	951.18	...	Total.	Gaya	Gaya		
17	22.78	11.74	7	10.29	7.41	NH	NH	2.10	NH	NH	0.38	NH	NH	0.14	46	58.32	43.03	District Average.				
17	18.40	12.15	8	9.91	6.88	NH	NH	2.15	NH	NH	0.37	NH	NH	0.20	41	35.87	43.54	1. Aurangabad				
18	19.50	12.00	8	10.08	7.45	NH	NH	2.08	NH	NH	0.40	NH	NH	0.16	56	49.99	45.68	2. Gaya				
20	19.30	11.05	9	10.36	6.79	NH	NH	2.05	NH	NH	0.28	NH	NH	0.13	50	47.54	42.50	3. Nawada				
28	22.71	12.83	7	15.82	6.85	NH	NH	2.25	NH	NH	0.37	NH	NH	0.14	53	55.90	42.97	4. Jahanabad				
17	18.06	11.63	8	11.08	6.86	NH	NH	1.96	NH	NH	0.38	NH	NH	0.20	50	43.46	41.44	5. Arwal				
19	18.50	12.55	10	9.30	6.21	NH	NH	1.80	NH	NH	0.43	NH	NH	0.21	48	37.53	41.54	6. Daudnagar				
18	14.48	12.08	11	17.44	6.34	NH	NH	2.19	NH	NH	0.34	NH	NH	0.12	47	44.03	41.76	7. Shergathi				
19	20.90	12.63	7	11.77	6.33	NH	NH	1.63	NH	NH	0.33	NH	NH	0.17	53	56.17	45.31	8. Rajauli				
21	18.28	11.43	9	17.24	7.25	NH	NH	1.39	NH	NH	0.33	NH	NH	0.15	57	50.58	40.86	9. Pakri Barwan				
23	26.77	12.82	8	7.98	6.28	NH	NH	2.01	NH	NH	0.65	NH	NH	0.19	60	54.69	44.03	10. Deo				
20	19.55	12.73	9	4.81	7.29	NH	NH	1.44	NH	NH	0.78	NH	NH	0.06	46	33.78	43.27	11. Nabinagar				
18	16.86	12.84	4	13.13	6.34	NH	NH	0.87	NH	NH	1.40	NH	NH	0.06	47	44.99	39.29	12. Barachati				
20	12.55	11.43	9	10.14	7.25	NH	NH	1.39	NH	NH	0.33	NH	NH	0.15	49	40.89	37.93	13. Badganj				
147	240.75	107	185.04	...	...	NH	NH	...	NH	NH	...	NH	NH	...	658	595.54	...	Total.			Shahabad	Shahabad
19	18.53	12.43	8	12.16	7.07	NH	NH	1.81	NH	NH	0.60	NH	NH	0.15	51	45.61	42.60	District Average.				
18	12.97	11.50	8	3.08	6.97	NH	NH	2.86	NH	NH	0.03	0.37	NH	NH	0.18	46	27.64	40.66	1. Buxar			
20	23.09	12.95	8	10.30	6.63	NH	NH	1.96	NH	NH	0.52	NH	NH	0.24	44	43.83	41.68	2. Dehri				
15	14.19	12.16	9	10.39	7.47	NH	NH	2.58	NH	NH	0.05	0.60	NH	NH	0.25	43	41.15	43.41	3. Bhabua			
19	18.21	12.45	8	7.58	7.43	NH	NH	2.67	NH	NH	0.42	NH	NH	0.21	44	36.35	44.29	4. Sasaram				
15	12.98	11.83	8	9.70	7.23	NH	NH	2.64	NH	NH	0.27	NH	NH	0.14	50	37.41	43.74	5. Arrah				
18	18.13	12.04	6	7.13	6.74	NH	NH	2.21	NH	NH	0.27	NH	NH	0.29	38	33.85	40.72	6. Mahanua				
17	26.70	11.26	7	1.43	7.27	NH	NH	2.50	NH	NH	0.63	NH	NH	0.11	42	49.85	42.59	7. Agiaon				
15	16.67	11.13	5	6.80	6.53	NH	NH	1.83	NH	NH	0.38	NH	NH	0.10	41	36.58	40.03	8. Hamnagar				
15	16.91	12.63	7	4.06	6.08	NH	NH	2.23	NH	NH	0.45	NH	NH	0.17	47	35.91	41.39	9. Koath				
16	16.77	11.91	7	2.83	6.60	NH	NH	1.63	NH	NH	0.42	NH	NH	0.09	43	34.23	38.81	10. Sikraul				
14	18.50	12.18	7	7.62	7.19	NH	NH	2.79	NH	NH	0.23	NH	NH	0.28	38	39.88	42.23	11. Basawan				
14	22.48	12.51	4	4.03	6.75	NH	NH	2.62	NH	NH	0.41	NH	NH	0.15	38	43.79	41.74	12. Manoharpur				
16	20.28	12.45	9	12.68	7.46	NH	NH	0.83	NH	NH	0.52	NH	NH	0.04	44	56.30	45.97	13. Akbarpur				
19	14.15	12.04	9	9.10	7.79	NH	NH	2.23	NH	NH	1.04	NH	NH	0.06	63	46.65	37.47	14. Chand				
177	48.02	15.63	6	14.35	8.19	...	...	0.03	NH	NH	1.99	NH	NH	0.16	35	77.74	51.50	15. Chenari				
14	21.92	15.85	12	18.39	7.39	NH	NH	1.03	NH	NH	1.13	NH	NH	0.10	44	58.44	42.05	16. Kargahar				
15	7.75	9.39	5	7.13	5.52	NH	NH	1.81	NH	NH	0.92	NH	NH	0.36	35	21.46	34.68	17. Adhaura				
279	323.41	...	134	165.17	...	NH	NH	...	NH	NH	0.06	...	NH	NH	0.07	734	718.02	...	Total.	District Average.	District Average.	
16	17.50	12.52	7	8.53	7.06	NH	NH	2.01	NH	NH	0.01	0.61	NH	NH	0.17	44	40.02	41.59				

MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL TABLE OF

BIHAR AND ORISSA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

Division.	District.	Station.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.		
			Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Saran		1. Gopalganj	NH	0.03	0.68	NH	NH	0.63	1	0.18	0.36	2	0.94	0.34	4	1.83	2.20	11	11.28	6.28	9	7.45	11.91
		2. Siwan	NH	NH	0.64	NH	NH	0.65	1	0.15	0.35	2	0.39	0.30	5	2.87	1.00	13	9.38	6.61	7	4.70	11.48
		3. Ekma	NH	NH	0.42	NH	NH	0.57	NH	NH	0.40	1	0.98	0.32	1	1.70	0.90	8	6.61	6.08	8	5.40	10.19
		4. Chapra	NH	0.01	0.62	NH	NH	0.53	1	0.17	0.35	3	0.62	0.34	4	4.09	1.40	13	9.63	6.23	8	5.73	11.51
		5. Hathwa	NH	NH	0.51	NH	NH	0.63	NH	NH	0.38	3	0.81	0.34	6	2.85	1.63	11	8.29	5.27	7	5.63	11.54
		6. Marhaura	NH	NH	0.41	NH	NH	0.47	NH	NH	0.39	2	0.50	0.42	3	1.8	1.83	8	9.23	6.71	9	6.65	10.20
		7. Partabpur	NH	NH	0.45	NH	NH	0.50	NH	NH	0.52	3	1.46	0.32	5	2.00	2.09	13	9.25	6.46	8	7.08	11.24
		8. Darauli	NH	0.06	0.57	NH	NH	0.66	1	0.36	0.38	1	0.50	0.34	5	2.63	1.02	12	9.38	6.40	9	9.07	10.95
		9. Bhoreh	NH	NH	0.45	NH	NH	0.68	NH	NH	0.58	1	0.22	0.31	5	4.34	2.39	7	7.04	7.27	8	5.27	14.25
		10. Siripur	NH	NH	0.25	NH	NH	0.67	1	0.15	0.58	3	1.10	0.70	4	4.25	1.87	9	9.30	7.10	8	7.80	10.19
		11. Parsa	1	0.10	0.14	NH	NH	0.86	NH	NH	0.44	NH	0.02	0.12	3	1.15	1.08	11	6.98	6.23	5	2.80	7.45
		12. Rampur	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	NH	0.10	?	2	0.67	?	4	2.67	?	16	14.75	?	77	4.857	?
		13. Masraka	NH	NH	0.07	NH	NH	0.41	1	0.17	0.28	2	0.45	0.23	4	2.22	1.29	19	12.11	5.38	8	6.48	7.64
		14. Sepaya	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	1	0.25	?	2	1.45	?	5	4.08	?	10	10.64	?	8	5.41	?
		Total	12	0.207	...	NH	NH	...	7	1.58	...	27	10.11	...	57	38.49	...	188	189.19	...	104	88.12	...
		District Average	0	0.02	0.43	NH	NH	0.61	1	0.12	0.39	2	0.72	0.34	4	2.75	1.08	11	9.56	6.24	7	5.27	10.74
Champan		1. Motihari	NH	NH	0.80	NH	NH	0.55	NH	0.11	0.53	4	2.38	0.82	7	9.19	2.72	13	11.04	6.64	15	12.08	13.45
		2. Bettiah	NH	NH	0.61	NH	NH	0.52	NH	NH	0.60	5	3.11	0.64	7	4.29	2.65	10	6.90	6.75	11	10.85	14.08
		3. Bagaha	NH	0.03	0.74	NH	NH	0.79	NH	0.09	0.67	3	2.10	0.70	9	5.53	2.05	12	13.38	10.10	10	6.53	17.28
		4. Barharwa	NH	0.01	0.54	NH	NH	0.48	1	0.25	0.50	3	3.03	0.57	5	5.09	2.10	11	11.05	7.98	7	4.59	11.50
		5. Ramnagar	NH	NH	0.63	NH	NH	0.60	NH	NH	0.36	4	2.73	0.89	11	14.43	2.91	17	19.04	8.48	14	15.94	17.17
		6. Narkatiaganj	NH	NH	0.30	NH	NH	0.47	NH	NH	0.69	2	1.50	0.55	5	6.93	1.91	3	6.90	8.07	3	2.30	14.38
		7. Kesariah	NH	NH	0.23	NH	NH	0.85	NH	0.03	0.50	3	1.17	0.64	4	5.30	1.78	11	7.82	8.08	7	14.16	10.41
		8. Dhanaha	NH	NH	0.22	NH	NH	1.18	NH	NH	0.76	1	1.54	0.48	8	6.48	2.31	12	24.94	7.61	4	8.06	13.23
		9. Dhaka	•	•	?	NH	NH	?	•	•	?	2	1.78	?	•	•	?	15	12.12	?	15	12.12	?
		10. Chauradano	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	4	1.32	?	11	7.00	?	9	8.45	?	16	14.45	?
		Total	NH	0.047	...	NH	NH	...	12	0.487	...	32	20.66	...	67	76.847	...	113	121.43	...	102	105.08	...
		District Average	NH	0.00	0.47	NH	NH	0.69	0	0.05	0.59	2	2.07	0.70	7	8.54	2.42	11	12.14	6.59	10	10.51	14.05
Muzaffarpur		1. Sitamarhi	NH	NH	0.61	NH	NH	0.47	NH	0.06	0.67	5	2.14	0.98	7	7.65	2.91	8	4.93	8.53	17	16.98	12.91
		2. Muzaffarpur	NH	NH	0.64	NH	NH	0.46	2	0.23	0.47	4	1.83	0.44	6	2.93	2.40	14	9.31	7.76	10	12.56	12.48
		3. Hajipur	NH	0.03	0.60	NH	NH	0.68	1	0.23	0.46	1	0.44	0.31	2	1.47	1.08	16	11.05	7.28	9	6.46	11.70
		4. Para	NH	NH	0.45	NH	NH	0.48	2	0.46	0.35	3	0.94	0.35	4	2.31	1.60	14	8.54	6.43	7	10.50	10.08
		5. Mahua	NH	NH	0.55	•	•	0.68	NH	NH	0.36	1	0.15	0.41	2	1.16	2.12	12	10.58	7.20	9	11.20	11.96
		6. Sheohar	NH	NH	0.60	NH	NH	0.46	NH	NH	0.52	3	1.45	0.56	7	3.20	2.29	7	4.67	6.75	9	10.85	10.55
		7. Pupri	NH	NH	0.44	NH	NH	0.48	NH	NH	0.49	4	2.90	0.81	6	9.30	2.67	8	13.20	7.22	12	27.78	11.10
		8. Raghobar	NH	NH	0.12	NH	NH	0.45	2	0.24	0.45	1	0.32	0.40	2	2.95	1.43	11	16.25	8.01	8	9.43	8.33
		9. Kurnool	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	2	0.90	?	4	4.00	?	11	7.79	?	4	7.35	?
		10. Minapore	NH	NH	0.20	NH	NH	1.73	NH	NH	0.25	3	0.97	0.24	2	0.89	1.74	10	10.10	6.91	11	12.15	11.09
		11. Katra	NH	NH	0.06	NH	NH	0.44	NH	NH	0.86	1	0.58	0.64	4	5.58	2.94	4	6.59	11.52	9	8.08	14.17
		12. Meechapa	•	•	0.11	NH	NH	0.68	1	0.19	0.72	4	1.06	0.19	NH	NH	1.64	13	9.64	7.20	11	12.67	9.45
		13. Lalgaon	NH	NH	0.08	NH	NH	1.16	NH	0.02	1.45	NH	0.01	0.38	2	1.04	1.45	12	7.48	7.59	10	7.94	7.24
		14. Sursand	NH	NH	0.19	NH	NH	0.59	NH	NH	1.10	2	1.38	0.97	3	4.25	3.24	6	8.14	8.23	12	18.47	9.56
		15. Sonbarsa	NH	NH	0.01	NH	NH	0.63	NH	NH	1.00	4	1.46	0.80	9	7.75	3.19	8	10.72	8.55	14	18.48	12.79
		16. Bairagnia	NH	NH	0.52	NH	NH	0.68	NH	NH	1.12	3	2.82	1.55	7	3.45	3.11	8	5.01	7.63	15	14.42	13.35
		17. Beland	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	2	0.40	?	2	2.00	?	7	5.80	?	6	10.14	?
		Total	NH	0.637	...	NH	NH	...	8	1.42	...	43	10.06	...	73	60.84	...	166	142.22	...	175	217.97	...
		District Average	NH	0.00	0.34	NH	NH	0.69	0	0.08	0.67	2	1.16	0.59	5	3.60	2.32	10	9.95	7.90	10	15.17	11.18

* Rainfall return not received.

August.			September.			October.			November.			December.			Annual.			Station.	District.	Division.
Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.			
11	10.98	18.00	7	7.95	7.90	1	0.11	3.19	NH	NH	0.19	NH	NH	0.15	40	40.80	46.49	1. Gopalganj ...	Saran	Tilhat.
17	12.84	12.14	8	7.91	8.73	1	0.31	3.05	NH	NH	0.20	NH	NH	0.13	54	40.94	46.62	2. Siwan ...		
11	13.72	13.34	8	6.23	7.50	NH	NH	2.16	NH	NH	0.24	NH	NH	0.09	29	36.64	42.12	3. Ekma ...		
15	16.40	10.06	8	17.15	6.81	NH	NH	2.45	NH	NH	0.31	NH	NH	0.12	52	55.78	41.68	4. Chapra ...		
18	17.14	14.24	6	7.24	8.40	NH	NH	2.57	NH	NH	0.25	NH	NH	0.15	53	41.96	42.70	5. Hathwa ...		
14	17.45	15.17	11	17.00	7.16	NH	NH	2.62	NH	NH	0.20	NH	NH	0.02	46	52.16	43.49	6. Marhaura ...		
16	14.85	13.03	10	10.09	6.66	NH	NH	2.33	NH	NH	0.31	NH	NH	0.12	55	45.82	44.24	7. Partabpur ...		
17	10.94	12.31	6	7.97	6.89	NH	NH	1.63	NH	NH	0.12	NH	NH	0.16	51	40.44	38.54	8. Darauli ...		
13	12.84	12.40	9	11.74	10.51	NH	NH	2.81	NH	NH	0.31	NH	NH	0.18	39P	40.25P	58.33	9. Bhoreh ...		
16	17.05	17.34	8	10.70	6.67	NH	NH	2.41	NH	NH	0.34	*	*	0.21	49P	51.06P	46.44	10. Siripur ...		
10	6.40	13.90	15	12.03	7.07	NH	NH	2.77	NH	NH	0.50	NH	NH	0.18	46P	34.29P	41.12	11. Parsa ...		
18	23.38	?	8	16.86	?	NH	NH	?	*	*	?	NH	NH	?	51P	62.02P	?	12. Rampur ...		
16	16.94	10.23	7	18.61	6.60	NH	NH	2.69	NH	NH	0.30	NH	NH	0.18	59	56.98	25.38	13. Masbake ...		
13	12.98	?	8	8.45	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	46	42.79	?	14. Sepaya ...		
201	206.91	...	116	13.08	...	2	0.43	...	NH?	NH?	...	NH	NH	...	673P	642.02P	...	Total.		
14	14.78	12.52	8	12.00	7.6	0	0.43	2.81	NH	NH	0.27	NH	NH	0.14	49	45.34	44.43	District Average.		
13	11.67	12.49	8	10.04	8.74	1	0.69	2.63	NH	NH	0.17	NH	NH	0.14	60	57.20	52.96	1. Motihari ...	Champan	Tilhat.
11	10.26	14.21	8	17.16	9.14	1	0.26	3.18	NH	NH	0.10	NH	NH	0.16	53	52.92	54.59	2. Bettiah ...		
16	15.90	15.46	9	8.69	9.62	NH	NH	2.87	NH	0.08	0.21	NH	NH	0.16	59	55.23	61.53	3. Bagaha ...		
13	17.72	13.88	7	9.53	7.75	1	0.83	2.56	NH	NH	0.15	NH	NH	0.15	48	52.20	48.18	4. Barharwa ...		
20	16.40	16.60	10	13.34	9.59	NH	NH	3.23	NH	0.05	0.14	NH	NH	0.23	76	81.93	60.82	5. Ramnagar ...		
9	7.35	15.45	11	12.14	4.57	NH	NH	1.54	NH	NH	0.09	NH	NH	0.30	33	27.12	49.50	6. Narkatiaganj ...		
11	13.68	15.46	10	23.01	6.77	NH	NH	2.38	NH	NH	0.48	NH	NH	0.12	46	64.75	48.14	7. Kisoriah ...		
14	18.87	15.41	10	15.18	5.61	NH	NH	2.24	NH	NH	0.12	NH	NH	0.10	49	77.97	49.86	8. Dhanaha ...		
12	11.08	?	8	8.62	?	1	1.50	?	*	*	?	NH	NH	?	54P	47.22P	?	9. Dhaka ...		
12	17.23	?	10	13.75	?	1	0.10	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	63	72.90	?	10. Chauradano ...		
130	140.01	...	91	13.36	...	5	3.38	...	NH?	0.13P	...	NH	NH	...	541P	558.44P	...	Total ...		
13	14.00	14.98	9	13.14	7.72	1	0.34	2.80	NH	0.01	0.18	NH	NH	0.17	54	61.36	59.16	District Average ...		
11	16.38	11.39	8	7.85	8.74	1	1.23	2.81	NH	NH	0.13	NH	NH	0.12	57	57.13	50.03	1. Sitamarhi ...	Muzaffarpur	Tilhat.
14	17.83	12.30	8	9.90	8.11	NH	NH	2.77	NH	NH	0.13	NH	NH	0.09	58	54.08	48.02	2. Muzaffarpur ...		
18	21.41	11.62	7	12.37	7.88	NH	NH	1.74	NH	NH	0.22	NH	NH	0.08	54	63.06	45.25	3. Hajipur ...		
13	13.31	12.49	7	12.37	7.25	9	3.21	1.85	NH	NH	0.16	NH	NH	0.09	59	51.68	42.57	4. Para ...		
16	22.59	12.75	7	14.68	7.66	1	0.18	1.69	NH	NH	0.21	NH	NH	0.03	48P	70.41P	45.05	5. Mahuwa ...		
10	1.50	10.85	5	7.90	7.04	1	0.90	2.44	NH	NH	0.20	NH	NH	0.15	43	39.47	42.41	6. Sheohar ...		
9	17.99	12.84	6	6.31	6.65	1	1.56	1.15	NH	NH	0.17	NH	NH	0.08	46	79.03	44.40	7. Pupri ...		
17	22.93	13.65	8	19.19	8.68	1	0.21	1.79	NH	NH	1.08	NH	NH	0.11	48	72.52	41.45	8. Raghapur ...		
12	11.55	?	7	19.15	?	1	0.40	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	41	51.04	?	9. Kurnaul ...		
10	16.35	15.06	6	8.32	6.03	1	0.31	2.26	NH	NH	0.49	NH	NH	0.19	43	45.39	47.19	10. Minapore ...		
13	14.40	16.80	4	7.19	7.37	1	1.27	1.96	NH	NH	0.94	NH	NH	0.25	36	45.69	57.84	11. Katra ...		
15	22.53	14.05	7	9.61	5.43	*	*	1.28	*	*	0.94	NH	NH	0.14	51P	55.90P	41.81	12. Mithachpra ...		
14	17.53	14.48	7	8.69	9.28	NH	NH	0.34	NH	NH	0.08	NH	NH	0	46	42.61	44.17	13. Lalganj ...		
7	8.67	14.20	9	6.03	5.10	1	0.80	0.67	NH	NH	0.38	NH	NH	0.23	40	46.74	44.68	14. Surand ...		
10	7.72	14.28	7	7.95	4.15	NH	NH	1.34	NH	NH	0.29	NH	NH	0.16	52	54.08	47.43	15. Sonbarsa ...		
13	12.65	18.85	6	0.55	0.60	1	0.71	1.67	NH	NH	0.30	NH	NH	0.13	53	45.60	50.63	16. Bairagnia ...		
*	?	?	2	2.60	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	22P	21.04P	?	17. Belsand ...		
202P	260.84P	...	108	17.74	...	19	10.73	...	NH	NH?	...	NH	NH	...	706P	888.45P	...	Total.		
13	16.30	13.38	6	10.23	7.11	1	0.67	1.92	NH	NH	0.36	NH	NH	0.11	49	58.65	46.44	District Average.		

MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL TABLE OF

BIHAR AND ORISSA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

District.	Station.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.		
		Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Balesore.	1. Akhyapada	NH	0.01	0.33	NH	NH	0.57	1	0.36	1.20	4	1.03	2.17	8	5.06	4.64	13	16.46	9.01	7	7.43	11.13
	2. Chandball	NH	0.12	0.35	NH	0.01	0.28	2	0.74	1.33	3	1.30	1.43	7	2.23	4.68	13	16.99	9.73	5	4.16	12.31
	3. Bhadrak	NH	0.02	0.44	NH	NH	1.31	4	2.03	1.45	4	2.41	2.32	11	6.01	5.23	13	7.99	9.91	6	3.98	11.76
	4. Soro	NH	NH	0.40	NH	NH	1.13	3	0.50	1.87	4	3.06	2.22	9	5.27	5.08	13	6.18	9.41	8	6.15	11.64
	5. Balesore	NH	0.06	0.53	NH	0.01	1.13	2	1.31	1.83	4	1.51	2.34	11	6.14	4.68	15	10.15	6.53	9	4.95	13.23
	6. Jellasore	NH	NH	0.57	NH	NH	1.20	3	0.97	1.46	4	2.84	1.98	7	3.71	4.44	10	6.08	9.88	10	6.91	12.08
	7. Ballapal	NH	0.04	0.65	NH	NH	1.87	2	0.46	1.64	2	0.43	2.36	7	6.28	5.09	10	5.05	10.64	8	6.40	11.61
	8. Eram (Basudeb-pur)	NH	NH	0.30	NH	NH	1.17	1	0.88	0.80	4	3.16	3.08	9	4.23	4.80	14	5.91	8.45	8	3.67	9.07
	9. Tarigaria (Khalra)	NH	NH	0.29	NH	NH	1.65	3	0.43	0.94	5	1.37	2.37	13	5.33	6.15	15	8.30	9.88	9	4.47	11.05
	10. Mouth	NH	NH	0.76	NH	NH	1.59	1	0.41	1.51	3	0.73	1.84	7	6.15	2.97	16	7.60	9.08	6	4.55	10.03
Total		NH	0.25	...	NH	0.03	...	20	7.85	...	36	18.98	...	68	49.85	...	130	14.03	...	73	65.45	...
District Average		NH	0.02	0.47	NH	0.00	1.30	2	0.78	1.41	4	1.90	2.19	9	4.98	4.78	13	6.80	9.16	7	4.95	11.39
Angul.	1. Angul	1	0.26	0.36	NH	NH	1.05	3	0.86	1.06	3	1.27	1.25	7	3.69	2.47	14	12.76	6.45	8	7.77	11.12
	2. (Bisipara) Phulbani	1	0.34	0.34	NH	NH	0.78	4	1.16	0.87	2	1.29	1.45	8	6.27	2.26	18	20.75	9.54	7	4.47	12.34
	3. Chhendipara	1	0.30	0.33	NH	NH	1.13	1	0.30	0.89	2	0.88	1.17	6	4.23	2.14	13	9.61	9.28	6	4.71	12.08
	4. (Tikarpura) Jarnal	1	0.17	0.42	NH	NH	1.19	3	1.03	1.16	3	1.26	1.03	13	6.88	2.59	17	14.36	1.90	8	5.55	12.46
	5. Palanipara	2	0.92	0.25	NH	0.06	1.32	4	1.44	1.02	1	0.30	1.38	4	3.64	1.73	18	27.57	10.73	13	6.71	19.34
	6. Jarpura	1	0.27	?	NH	NH	?	2	1.12	?	2	0.5	?	8	2.12	?	13	8.7	?	6	2.60	?
Total		7	2.16	...	NH	0.06	...	16	6.09	...	13	5.69	...	45	27.52	...	93	96.90	...	47	30.81	...
District Average		1	0.36	0.36	NH	0.01	1.00	3	1.01	1.00	2	0.83	1.30	7	4.59	2.04	15	16.65	8.93	8	6.13	12.90
Orissa Tributary Mahals.	1. Baramba	NH	NH	0.30	NH	NH	0.81	3	1.94	1.19	3	3.96	1.74	6	5.09	2.68	16	9.85	3.73	8	9.01	12.30
	2. Kunjabongrah	1	0.16	0.36	NH	NH	0.71	3	2.34	1.81	4	2.61	1.01	7	5.33	2.65	19	11.39	6.97	11	7.08	11.59
	3. Dhenkanal	NH	0.01	0.34	NH	NH	0.99	3	1.51	1.15	3	1.43	1.06	9	3.87	3.74	14	9.55	9.00	7	6.36	15.80
	4. Pysinga	NH	NH	0.76	NH	NH	1.20	2	0.9	0.92	5	1.90	1.80	8	4.51	3.63	14	7.80	7.83	7	3.56	12.80
	5. Keonjhar	NH	NH	0.16	NH	NH	1.08	3	0.71	0.90	2	1.81	1.70	11	5.21	2.16	11	6.97	7.11	2	8.38	21.64
	6. Anandapur	NH	NH	0.54	NH	0.04	1.20	4	1.08	1.36	5	2.13	2.44	9	5.92	3.68	16	19.20	9.75	11	4.51	10.61
	7. Baripada	1	0.50	0.42	NH	NH	1.23	2	0.73	1.45	1	0.23	2.16	11	6.90	4.88	16	11.54	10.30	9	4.85	15.61
	8. Kanyanja	1	0.36	0.69	NH	NH	2.22	4	1.39	1.10	4	3.63	2.07	10	6.41	3.83	16	13.46	9.46	13	9.23	15.55
	9. Narasingpur	NH	NH	0.40	NH	NH	0.75	1	0.45	0.84	8	3.11	1.07	9	6.81	3.28	16	10.68	8.73	10	6.46	11.46
	10. Nayagarh	NH	0.06	0.35	NH	NH	1.13	3	2.10	1.30	3	0.88	2.18	9	5.72	2.60	13	9.18	8.88	13	6.17	12.36
	11. Pal-Lahera	1	0.19	0.51	NH	0.04	1.29	3	0.80	1.08	3	0.80	1.63	9	6.68	2.90	17	11.98	10.76	11	6.73	19.83
	12. Ranpur	NH	NH	0.34	NH	NH	1.14	1	0.86	0.86	2	0.71	1.67	8	4.69	2.26	15	10.44	6.48	13	10.74	11.80
	13. Talcher	NH	0.11	0.38	NH	NH	1.06	1	0.53	1.09	NH	0.30	1.29	8	3.83	2.76	13	7.08	9.00	7	7.27	13.45
	14. Athmalik	NH	NH	0.30	NH	NH	1.79	3	0.88	0.93	NH	NH	1.13	6	3.9	1.64	15	24.81	9.85	7	4.15	16.06
	15. Hindol	1	0.27	0.54	NH	NH	1.06	3	2.56	1.30	2	0.83	1.77	11	9.47	2.64	12	6.79	9.07	7	6.28	13.23
	16. Boud	1	0.17	0.25	NH	NH	1.10	3	0.66	1.07	NH	NH	1.04	4	6.28	1.83	16	20.45	9.84	5	3.54	14.48
	17. Nilgiri	NH	NH	0.73	NH	0.03	2.02	4	1.17	1.98	6	5.44	3.42	7	4.03	5.69	15	10.43	10.29	8	7.19	11.36
	18. Athgarh	NH	0.14	0.13	NH	NH	1.21	3	0.50	0.53	2	0.70	1.33	8	2.77	2.95	19	12.7	6.09	10	8.99	11.76
Total		6	2.01	...	NH	0.11	...	45	20.68	...	60	30.52	...	160	99.10	...	275	200.89	...	183	117.12	...
District Average		0	0.12	0.46	NH	0.01	1.23	3	1.18	1.13	3	1.70	1.75	8	5.51	3.10	16	11.49	9.10	9	6.51	12.66
Puri	1. Puri	NH	0.01	0.28	NH	NH	0.77	NH	0.07	0.51	1	0.16	0.62	11	7.97	2.68	12	6.37	7.39	9	16.43	9.90
	2. Khurda	NH	NH	0.36	NH	NH	0.63	3	0.91	0.94	3	0.37	0.81	12	9.47	3.26	16	10.25	8.76	14	10.89	12.94
	3. Banpur	NH	NH	0.36	NH	NH	1.06	4	1.07	0.90	4	2.57	1.17	13	8.80	3.01	11	9.94	7.75	10	8.98	12.24
	4. Gop	NH	NH	0.32	NH	NH	0.55	3	1.91	0.88	NH	0.07	0.74	11	8.84	3.45	16	11.82	7.98	9	6.98	12.24
	5. Kansa	NH	NH	0.36	NH	NH	0.53	1	0.21	0.48	1	1.50	1.04	7	8.98	3.06	11	12.16	7.08	10	8.36	12.68
	6. Tanghi	NH	NH	0.26	NH	NH	0.46	2	0.30	0.19	19	0.112	1.06	8	6.19	2.47	15	13.37	19.87	11	15.18	10.84
	7. Jankia	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	1	0.75	?	2	1.03	?	9	6.21	?	14	11.29	?	12	7.08	?
	8. Kakatpur	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	2	0.09	?	1	0.36	?	12	9.55	?	12	14.88	?	5	4.87	?
	9. Bolgarh	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	3	0.09	?	5	2.02	?	9	5.08	?	17	8.49	?	11	9.74	?
	10. Krishnaprasad	?	?	?	NH	NH	?	2	0.37	?	NH	0.08	?	7	3.30	?	11	7.59	?	6	6.28	?
	11. Bhudanswar	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	1	0.18	?	7	3.70	?	15	11.94	?	10	9.44	?
Total		NH	0.07	...	NH	NH	...	19	6.97	...	15	8.45	...	105	77.06	...	148	116.73	...	107	101.78	...
District Average		NH	0.09	0.52	NH	NH	0.70	3	0.70	0.81	2	0.83	0.87	10	7.06	2.77	13	10.75	6.07	13	9.28	10.81

* Rainfall return not received.

August.			September.			October.			November.			December.			Annual.			Station.	District.	Division.
Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	No. of ainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	No. of rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	No. of rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.			
14	10.7	13.14	14	9.37	9.81	1	0.24	6.30	NH	NH	1.43	NH	0.03	0.25	63	48.40	57.40	1. Akhyapada ...	Balesore	
11	6.34	11.31	14	8.08	11.10	1	0.28	6.17	NH	0.06	2.37	1	0.35	0.34	57	42.92	61.30	2. Chandball ...		
13	11.38	11.37	9	7.05	10.14	NH	0.03	5.19	NH	NH	1.29	NH	0.05	0.33	58	42.58	60.33	3. Bhadrak ...		
14	9.50	10.77	9	9.23	10.04	NH	NH	5.49	NH	NH	1.10	NH	NH	0.15	58	30.34	58.91	4. Soro ...		
17	10.97	11.80	13	14.88	13.44	NH	0.10	5.98	NH	0.06	1.23	NH	0.03	0.34	70	49.78	63.47	5. Balesore ...		
16	1.46	11.14	9	10.08	10.53	3	0.25	4.43	NH	0.5	0.85	2	0.40	0.16	62	43.86	58.86	6. Jellasore ...		
19	14.23	10.39	13	11.28	10.07	NH	0.04	4.50	NH	NH	0.96	NH	NH	0.11	60	43.31	60.28	7. Ballapal ...		
11	6.37	11.51	6	5.31	10.44	NH	0.06	3.90	NH	NH	1.13	NH	NH	0.22	50	30.21	55.10	8. Eram (Basudeb- pur).		
18	11.94	10.69	13	4.73	10.38	NH	NH	5.53	NH	NH	1.09	NH	NH	0.19	74	37.06	59.51	9. Turigaria (Kalsira).		
13	10.34	11.35	7	8.07	8.68	NH	NH	3.53	NH	NH	2.60	NH	NH	0.7	53	34.39	54.00	10. Bouth ...		
145	109.1	...	104	8.19	...	4	1.10	...	NH	0.16	...	3	0.85	...	604	408.95	...	Total.	Angul	
14	10.31	11.23	10	8.63	10.50	0	0.1	4.89	NH	0.01	1.41	0	0.08	0.21	60	40.88	58.92	District Average.		
10	8.20	9.96	5	4.71	7.8	NH	0.02	3.86	NH	0.04	1.07	NH	0.06	0.35	50	39.81	48.84	1. Angul.		
14	10.89	11.78	9	7.07	9.47	NH	NH	3.90	NH	0.11	0.80	1	0.21	0.36	64	52.06	54.79	2. (Bisipara) Phulbani.		
17	8.23	11.30	7	6.24	7.06	NH	NH	2.39	NH	0.07	0.68	1	0.14	0.41	54	32.74	40.49	3. Chhendipura.		
17	8.13	12.38	6	3.44	9.23	NH	NH	3.32	NH	0.07	0.82	NH	NH	0.18	67	39.59	53.16	4. (Tikarpura) Jurnalol.		
10	14.4	22.18	13	17.07	10.43	NH	NH	3.62	1	0.33	0.67	1	0.28	0.1	75	72.65	72.97	5. Palandapara.		
15	7.58	?	7	3.82	?	NH	NH	?	NH	0.05	?	NH	0.02	?	54	27.77	?	6. Jarpura.		
92	67.02	...	47	40.65	...	NH	0.02	...	1	0.08	...	37	0.77	...	364	265.22	...	Total.		
16	9.10	13.54	8	6.78	8.94	NH	0.09	3.41	0	0.12	0.80	1	0.14	0.34	59	4.13	55.77	District Average.		Orissa Tributary Mahals.
16	7.78	12.18	9	5.38	9.51	NH	0.08	4.72	NH	NH	1.17	NH	0.06	0.27	60	42.77	55.99	1. Baramba.		
13	8.67	10.41	7	4.97	9.51	NH	NH	4.95	2	0.98	1.22	1	0.19	0.23	67	44.24	53.22	2. Kunjabongarh.		
11	6.99	12.59	9	4.68	10.31	NH	NH	4.16	NH	NH	1.16	NH	0.02	0.31	53	33.52	58.03	3. Dhenkanal.		
14	7.67	12.21	10	5.62	8.83	NH	NH	3.83	NH	NH	0.63	NH	NH	0.29	60	31.84	54.92	4. Bysinga.		
18	8.81	9.72	10	7.40	7.56	1	0.22	3.17	NH	NH	0.75	NH	0.05	0.30	64	37.53	47.15	5. Keonjhar.		
20	8.04	10.43	12	9.40	9.63	NH	NH	3.8	NH	0.06	0.86	NH	NH	0.15	77	41.50	54.20	6. Anandapur.		
17	9.23	11.83	14	11.01	11.41	1	0.45	4.65	NH	NH	0.87	1	0.26	0.21	73	40.31	62.82	7. Baripada.		
17	16.01	13.12	7	6.44	8.74	NH	0.02	3.06	NH	NH	0.81	NH	0.06	0.73	72	55.68	61.38	8. Karonjia.		
13	7.90	10.55	13	7.06	7.59	1	1.55	3.77	NH	NH	1.10	NH	NH	0.20	68	44.22	48.70	9. Narsingpur.		
14	7.98	11.30	11	3.34	6.70	1	0.17	4.79	NH	0.07	1.15	NH	NH	0.89	66	35.85	56.15	10. Nayagurh.		
24	23.19	17.14	9	6.50	8.88	NH	NH	2.01	NH	0.04	0.48	NH	0.02	0.28	76	56.06	67.18	11. Pal-Lahera.		
13	6.91	11.43	8	5.47	10.05	1	0.28	5.78	NH	NH	1.22	NH	0.07	0.38	59	40.38	55.06	12. Ranpur.		
14	6.61	11.06	6	5.18	7.70	NH	NH	3.79	NH	0.13	0.90	NH	0.08	0.12	49	30.88	52.31	13. Talcher.		
11	11.47	13.41	6	8.67	7.50	NH	NH	2.05	NH	0.09	0.53	NH	NH	0.22	47	53.95	54.16	14. Athmalik.		
13	7.15	10.80	7	1.07	8.81	NH	NH	4.38	NH	0.12	1.17	NH	0.08	0.31	56	16.57	56.07	15. Hindol.		
19	13.73	12.01	7	4.67	7.20	NH	NH	2.72	1	0.20	0.32	NH	NH	0.19	58	49.72	52.53	16. Band.		
16	14.62	13.99	11	13.08	11.63	NH	0.09	5.73	1	NH	1.58	NH	NH	0.7	67	59.15	67.66	17. Nilgiri.		
17	9.34	12.97	8	4.06	9.00	2	0.15	3.41	NH	0.02	1.31	NH	0.06	0.40	68	40.20	54.09	18. Athgarh.		
27	181.86	...	10	11.23	...	7	3.61	...	3	1.61	...	2	(?)0.92	...	1,140	781.11	...	Total.	Puri	
16	10.08	12.06	9	6.51	9.07	0	0.20	3.91	0	0.09	0.91	0	0.05	0.29	64	42.75	56.26	District Average.		
11	14.68	11.12	11	6.34	9.48	3	1.23	7.38	3	1.24	3.09	NH	0.08	0.40	61	54.54	53.61	1. Puri ...		
15	5.67	12.53	8	4.95	10.34	1	0.41	6.01	NH	NH	1.72	NH	0.05	0.41	70	41.90	59.16	2. Khurda ...		
12	6.23	12.30	12	7.54	9.10	1	0.22	0.15	1	0.66	2.04	NH	0.12	0.68	67	45.76	53.72	3. Ranpur ...		
14	12.35	12.61	10	10.65	10.28	4	0.60	6.06	1	0.19	3.16	1	0.27	0.33	65	52.17	56.72	4. Gop ...		
10	12.78	12.56	11	9.80	8.79	1	1.20	0.02	1	1.90	1.65	NH	NH	0.16	53	56.88	54.56	5. Kona ...		
10	8.00	14.10	10	0.18	9.72	2	0.95	1.90	?	0.75	1.27	1	0.90	0.49	61	52.78	50.11	6. Tanghi ...		
14	8.82	?	13	6.31	?	1	0.22	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	60	42.36	?	7. Jankia ...		
13	11.10	?	7	16.11	?	2	2.64	?	1	0.12	?	NH	NH	?	58	60.24	?	8. Kakatpur ...		
16	6.14	?	11	9.50	?	1	0.6	?	NH	NH	?	1	0.10	?	74	45.68	?	9. Bolgarh ...		
10	5.13	?	7	3.40	?	1	0.32	?	2	0.20	?	?	?	?	40	27.71	?	10. Krishna prasad		
19	6.77	?	11	13.34	?	1	0.21	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	61	47.58	?	11. Bhubaneswar...		
143	169.30	...	111	59.42	...	18	6.20	...	10	6.15	...	37	1.18	...	682	527.57	...	Total.	District Average.	
13	9.47	12.02	10	6.96	9.3	2	0.78	6.14	1	0.47	2.15	0	0.15	0.41	65	46.47	55.91			

District.	Station.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.		
		Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Sambalpur	1. Sambalpur	1	0.27	0.53	NH	NH	0.75	NH	0.07	0.81	NH	0.13	0.59	3	0.64	1.20	20	32.36	10.41	7	7.91	18.06
	2. Bargarh	1	0.39	0.37	NH	NH	0.58	NH	NH	0.99	NH	0.04	0.56	2	0.46	1.02	20	23.79	8.51	9	0.29	16.08
	3. Padampur (Barasumber)	1	0.51	0.20	NH	0.03	1.22	NH	0.06	0.81	1	0.19	1.75	2	1.71	0.74	14	22.53	7.56	9	7.54	12.53
	Total	3	1.17	...	NH	0.03	...	NH	0.13	...	1	0.35	...	7	3.01	...	54	57.67	...	25	24.74	...
District Average	District Average	1	0.39	0.40	NH	0.01	0.95	NH	0.04	0.87	0	0.12	0.98	2	1.00	1.02	18	25.89	8.83	8	6.25	18.31
	1. Pachamba (Giridih)	2	0.33	0.56	NH	NH	0.96	1	0.32	0.83	2	1.27	0.67	2	2.24	2.40	17	9.91	8.13	13	7.83	12.26
	2. Hazaribagh	2	0.45	0.63	NH	NH	1.13	1	0.33	0.95	1	0.18	0.52	5	2.87	3.11	19	9.98	8.48	7	4.21	12.88
	3. Barhi	NH	0.02	0.82	NH	NH	1.16	NH	0.04	0.82	2	0.80	0.43	3	2.16	1.42	20	12.07	7.67	7	0.19	12.16
Hazaribagh	4. Chatra	NH	0.10	0.81	NH	NH	1.27	1	0.14	0.82	NH	NH	0.33	2	0.63	1.43	19	10.05	8.08	8	3.26	14.33
	5. Kharagdiha	2	0.46	0.49	NH	NH	0.88	NH	0.08	0.78	NH	0.47	0.58	4	1.49	1.28	13	8.06	7.88	5	2.13	12.37
	6. Ramgarh	NH	NH	0.30	NH	NH	1.27	NH	NH	0.66	NH	NH	0.40	1	0.16	1.08	22	27.90	8.21	4	3.20	12.56
	7. Koderma	2	0.22	0.38	NH	NH	1.60	NH	0.06	0.65	1	0.68	0.54	3	1.19	1.39	16	16.20	7.73	7	5.51	9.86
District Average	8. Bogard	NH	0.04	0.47	NH	NH	1.48	NH	0.03	1.19	1	0.46	0.53	6	3.19	2.07	13	7.07	9.22	6	2.83	11.29
	9. Hunterganj	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	2	0.30	?	NH	NH	?	4	0.81	?	12	10.15	?	8	3.71	?
	10. Saigawan	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	?	?	?	NH	NH	?	4	2.06	?	8	5.83	?	3	2.40	?
	11. Dhanwar	NH	0.02	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	1	0.50	?	2	0.90	?	17	11.19	?	6	5.55	?
District Average	12. Tandwa	2	0.43	?	NH	NH	?	1	0.15	?	NH	NH	?	2	1.76	?	16	14.92	?	3	1.97	?
	13. Gola	1	0.30	0.13	NH	NH	1.62	2	0.50	2.53	1	1.00	0.47	4	1.70	4.33	21	12.40	9.16	9	3.90	14.10
	Total	11	2.37	...	NH	NH	...	8	1.95	...	9	4.66	...	45	21.13	...	213	180.35	...	87	64.99	...
	District Average	1	0.19	0.45	NH	NH	1.29	1	0.16	1.05	1	0.36	0.49	3	1.63	2.09	16	11.57	8.28	7	4.72	12.41
Raichur	1. Lohardaga	1	0.24	0.86	NH	0.06	1.29	NH	0.05	1.03	NH	0.16	0.84	4	2.91	1.70	10	4.42	7.81	4	0.80	12.58
	2. Barabati	1	0.33	0.61	NH	0.07	1.28	2	0.53	1.10	3	0.73	0.79	6	2.99	2.28	24	17.76	8.73	8	6.13	14.61
	3. Silli	1	0.33	0.61	NH	0.07	0.82	1	0.48	0.98	2	1.49	0.63	4	2.96	2.36	22	17.96	9.22	9	3.11	12.97
	4. Pakot	NH	NH	0.63	NH	NH	1.18	NH	NH	0.98	NH	NH	1.21	2	1.28	1.73	15	12.94	9.11	4	4.18	15.56
District Average	5. Boro	NH	NH	1.29	?	?	1.31	NH	NH	0.60	1	0.30	0.65	5	6.00	1.60	14	19.72	7.88	12	15.72	17.25
	6. Tamar	NH	NH	0.42	NH	NH	1.47	1	0.14	0.86	3	0.77	0.91	8	4.82	2.25	15	13.01	10.25	5	3.24	13.08
	7. Kunder	1	0.64	1.11	NH	NH	1.65	NH	NH	0.83	1	1.35	0.63	6	2.38	1.07	23	14.34	8.95	12	7.05	18.16
	8. Gumla	NH	0.10	0.07	1	0.50	2.27	1	0.42	1.37	1	0.43	0.68	8	2.46	2.06	19	14.91	7.29	8	4.75	13.79
District Average	9. Chainpur	3	0.63	0.98	1	1.32	1.96	2	0.25	1.00	1	0.49	0.75	8	5.08	1.35	20	16.18	7.42	9	4.98	14.98
	10. Khunti	2	0.43	0.58	1	0.10	1.96	1	0.18	1.48	2	0.78	1.01	9	4.80	1.92	26	22.42	11.62	10	9.05	13.45
	11. Bankura	NH	0.04	?	NH	NH	?	1	0.33	?	3	2.32	?	7	4.31	?	24	25.99	?	8	6.08	?
	12. Palanpur	2	0.61	?	NH	0.07	?	2	0.38	?	5	3.41	?	5	3.63	?	26	18.00	?	11	5.64	?
District Average	13. Kankey	1	0.21	?	NH	0.12	?	NH	0.22	?	2	0.35	?	7	2.38	?	21	20.39	?	6	4.69	?
	14. Pandarib	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	NH	0.15	?	4	1.96	?	15	12.18	?	8	6.16	?
	Total	13	3.29	...	3	2.33	...	11	2.99	...	24	12.87	...	81	47.96	...	262	225.06	...	114	80.74	...
	District Average	1	0.25	0.78	0	0.19	1.54	1	0.25	0.99	2	0.92	0.81	6	3.43	1.83	20	16.83	8.71	8	6.77	14.44
District Average	1. Palamu (Daltonguri)	NH	0.16	0.75	NH	0.03	0.67	1	0.31	0.72	NH	0.03	0.35	1	0.32	0.92	15	14.16	6.98	6	4.67	11.60
	2. Balasore	2	0.40	0.71	NH	NH	1.29	NH	NH	0.67	NH	NH	0.40	5	3.70	1.23	22	8.10	7.57	5	2.99	13.90
	3. Huseinabad	NH	NH	0.91	NH	NH	1.04	NH	NH	0.44	NH	NH	0.28	1	0.15	0.77	12	6.54	5.34	7	7.19	12.98
	4. Garhwa	NH	NH	1.01	NH	0.03	0.99	NH	0.09	0.65	1	0.12	0.24	6	3.65	0.80	15	14.38	6.08	6	3.28	12.06
District Average	5. Mahadwar	1	0.28	0.86	NH	NH	1.55	NH	0.08	0.97	1	0.20	0.61	6	2.36	1.39	16	18.47	7.38	6	3.18	12.11
	6. Purnia	NH	0.06	0.80	NH	NH	0.88	2	0.31	0.55	NH	0.02	0.29	1	0.63	0.90	13	7.99	6.75	4	4.10	10.19
	7. Lohardaga	3	0.42	1.02	NH	NH	1.42	1	0.18	0.77	1	0.38	0.68	2	0.70	1.37	20	12.04	7.95	5	2.35	12.84
	8. Nagarkata	NH	0.02	0.97	NH	NH	1.30	1	0.15	0.62	NH	0.03	0.36	4	2.06	0.54	11	9.46	5.92	11	6.46	11.08
District Average	9. Zanka	NH	0.06	1.03	NH	0.01	2.00	NH	0.03	0.80	NH	0.07	0.68	2	1.02	1.07	16	11.22	7.24	8	5.56	13.58
	10. Chatterpur	NH	0.04	0.74	NH	0.02	1.28	1	0.16	0.89	NH	NH	0.28	NH	0.10	0.84	14	6.58	7.49	10	6.36	11.63
	11. Bhoanathpur	NH	NH	0.64	NH	NH	1.68	NH	NH	0.51	NH	NH	0.38	3	3.36	0.86	9	2.81	7.48	3	2.60	10.80
	12. Palan	NH	0.05	0.58	NH	NH	1.72	1	0.10	0.57	NH	NH	0.42	1	0.26	0.80	18	9.27	6.62	8	2.68	9.88
District Average	13. Manu	NH	NH	0.28	NH	NH	1.66	NH	NH	0.64	NH	NH	0.83	1	0.35	0.81	13	6.18	6.60	4	2.39	10.48
	14. Lohardaga	NH	NH	0.33	NH	NH	1.60	1	0.28	0.73	NH	NH	0.44	1	0.36	0.24	12	7.75	6.43	5	2.80	11.38

* Rainfall return not received.

August.			September.			October.			November.			December.			Annual.			Station.	District.
Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.		
25	22.96	12.15	7	6.54	8.64	NH	NH	2.10	NH	0.82	0.39	1	0.31	0.22	60	69.31	61.95	1. Sambalpur	Sambalpur
20	16.46	12.70	10	6.03	7.87	NH	NH	1.67	NH	0.34	0.34	1	0.21	0.22	58	49.65	53.95	2. Bargarh	
27	9.81	12.28	8	18.14	8.27	NH	NH	2.04	NH	0.23	0.23	1	0.17	0.18	53	57.79	50.41	3. Padampur (Barasumber).	
61	42.73	...	25	28.71	...	NH	NH	...	NH	0.02	...	3	0.59	...	169	176.15	...	Total.	District Average.
17	14.24	12.11	8	6.37	8.29	NH	NH	1.94	NH	0.01	0.32	1	0.20	0.21	56	58.72	55.20	District Average.	
19	14.31	12.15	13	8.28	8.41	NH	NH	2.67	NH	NH	0.31	NH	0.01	0.16	70	41.50	49.53	1. Pachamba (Giridih).	
29	17.26	13.03	6	7.08	8.64	NH	NH	2.81	NH	NH	0.37	NH	NH	0.23	60	43.01	62.13	2. Hazaribagh	
26	16.73	12.88	9	12.25	7.92	NH	NH	2.47	NH	NH	0.25	NH	NH	0.21	57	55.75	48.20	3. Barhi	
22	15.67	12.78	9	8.63	7.68	NH	NH	2.08	NH	NH	0.34	NH	NH	0.20	61	39.18	49.51	4. Chatra	
26	13.68	12.97	9	5.15	6.91	NH	NH	2.36	NH	NH	0.30	1	0.20	0.10	60	36.45	48.94	5. Kharagdiha	
16	30.95	12.11	5	3.75	6.50	NH	NH	2.96	NH	NH	0.41	NH	NH	0.23	50	55.35	49.61	6. Ramgarh	
17	14.40	14.30	8	13.42	8.28	NH	NH	2.33	NH	NH	0.39	NH	NH	0.09	54	45.58	47.52	7. Kodarma	
11	12.72	12.68	4	3.53	9.54	NH	NH	1.74	NH	NH	0.59	NH	NH	0.12	46	30.87	51.00	9. Bagdadar	
18	15.09	?	6	9.12	?	?	?	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	50?	39.49?	?	9. Hunterganj	
24	30.89	?	6	12.50	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	35?	43.47?	?	10. Saigawan	
19	20.75	?	9	8.00	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	51	47.29	?	11. Dhanwar	
16	13.96	?	6	5.08	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	46	39.16	?	12. Tandwa	
19	14.70	12.98	6	2.20	7.98	NH	NH	1.96	NH	NH	1.15	NH	NH	0.41	63	32.00	57.20	13. Gola	
207	217.44	...	95	98.91	...	NH	NH	...	NH	NH	...	1	0.31	...	706	561.91	...	Total.	District Average.
18	16.73	12.75	7	7.81	8.46	NH	NH	2.37	NH	NH	0.49	0	0.02	0.10	56	42.63	50.42	District Average.	
17	12.47	12.88	8	7.23	8.29	NH	NH	2.41	NH	NH	0.16	1	0.24	0.30	54	38.51	50.73	1. Lohardaga	
16	9.24	13.43	9	6.13	8.04	NH	NH	2.18	NH	NH	0.40	NH	0.09	0.17	69	42.98	53.87	2. Ranchi	
17	9.52	13.44	9	6.9	7.97	NH	NH	1.99	NH	NH	0.31	NH	NH	0.14	65	42.91	50.64	3. Sihhi	
19	10.21	17.21	7	5.39	6.74	NH	NH	2.95	NH	NH	0.46	NH	NH	0.15	47	32.38	60.01	4. Palikot	
21	25.44	17.42	11?	12.40?	7.67	NH	NH	1.61	NH	NH	0.13	NH?	NH?	0.27	61?	79.58?	57.90	5. Baro	
22	19.69	11.29	6	5.33	8.51	NH	NH	2.19	NH	NH	0.34	NH?	NH?	0.13	58?	45.60?	50.40	6. Tamar	
20	15.15	19.05	6	3.63	8.50	NH	NH	1.27	NH	NH	0.25	?	?	0.41	69?	41.42?	61.90	7. Kurdeg	
19	15.81	14.65	6	5.44	6.38	NH	NH	2.53	NH	NH	0.56	NH	0.14	0.21	63	44.98	51.39	8. Gumla	
21	17.87	14.35	7	4.30	6.82	NH	NH	2.58	NH	NH	0.63	NH	NH	0.29	72	44.50	53.04	9. Chainpur	
19	17.65	18.63	9	6.82	8.82	NH	NH	1.73	NH	NH	0.81	NH	0.07	0.37	79	64.30	63.37	10. Khunti	
17	18.17	?	6	7.94	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	69	68.25	?	11. Bankuli	
19	10.16	?	7	4.45	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	NH	0.01	?	76	47.21	?	12. Palandu	
16	11.63	?	?	7.46	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	NH	0.05	?	60	47.0	?	13. Kankey	
18	13.30	?	8	2.29	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	53?	38.12?	?	14. Pandadib	
281	208.27	...	100	66.7	...	NH	NH	...	NH	NH	...	1	0.60	...	805?	678.30?	...	Total.	District Average.
19	14.73	15.29	7	5.84	9.07	NH	NH	2.20	NH	NH	0.43	0	0.05	0.24	65	47.26	55.32	District Average.	
21	16.78	15.18	10	7.81	7.55	NH	NH	3.00	NH	NH	0.41	NH	NH	0.23	53	44.17	45.66	1. Palamu (Daltongunj).	
21	16.38	14.27	8	6.27	6.49	NH	NH	2.14	NH	NH	0.42	NH	NH	0.33	63	38.71	57.81	2. Balumath	
21	16.94	15.21	7	6.18	7.15	NH	NH	1.98	NH	NH	0.30	NH	NH	0.21	48	40.00	43.81	3. Husainabad	
21	15.43	15.29	10	7.86	7.71	NH	NH	3.26	NH	NH	0.34	1	0.11	0.22	60	41.44	46.18	4. Garhwa	
25	21.06	11.27	8	6.71	7.01	NH	NH	1.84	NH	NH	0.56	NH	0.08	0.13	63	54.39	49.71	5. Mahasabaur	
18	17.33	12.29	11	6.37	6.54	NH	NH	0.63	NH	NH	0.25	NH	NH	0.12	49	35.93	37.19	6. Fawki	
17	15.11	13.91	10	6.78	6.43	NH	NH	1.33	NH	NH	0.34	NH	0.04	0.32	59	38.01	50.26	7. Latchar	
19	20.48	12.16	10	9.21	7.20	NH	NH	1.90	NH	NH	0.28	2	0.36	0.21	58	50.22	41.91	8. Nagarguri	
21	14.04	12.48	10	9.80	9.43	NH	NH	1.90	NH	NH	0.15	NH	NH	0.24	57	41.09	54.05	9. Raut	
23	25.98	12.80	10	10.70	8.57	NH	NH	1.63	NH	NH	0.37	1	0.12	0.21	59	61.06	46.18	10. Chhotargarh	
16	10.87	11.15	8	10.90	7.03	NH	NH	1.01	NH	NH	0.44	NH	NH	0.01	41	30.71	41.24	11. Bhokanapur	
24	18.80	14.77	11	7.96	6.79	NH	NH	1.07	NH	NH	0.45	NH	NH	0.14	58	39.23	43.92	12. Patan	
25	26.81	14.27	10	6.49	6.13	NH	NH	0.70	NH	NH	0.32	NH	NH	0.07	53	43.97	42.89	13. Manika	
30	19.53	12.43	9	6.40	7.23	NH	NH	0.91	NH	NH	0.35	NH	NH	0.11	48	36.31	42.53	14. Lailiganj	

MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL TABLE OF

Division.	District.	Station.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.		
			Number of rainy days.		Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.		Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.		Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.		Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.		Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.		Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.		Normal rainfall.
			Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.		Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.		Rainfall.	No. of rainfall.		Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.		Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.		Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.		Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	
Palamu		15. Kora	NH	0.12	0.97	NH	NH	2.35	NH	0.08	1.18	1	0.33	0.64	3	2.14	0.27	18	14.08	8.10	8	6.19	11.21
		16. Gora	NH	0.04	0.57	NH	0.05	2.23	NH	0.08	1.28	1	0.15	0.95	5	2.73	0.96	23	12.70	2.86	5	4.89	13.70
		17. Chandwa	1	0.24	0.12	NH	NH	1.28	1	0.40	0.80	1	0.5	1.80	4	0.74	1.80	19	10.28	2.30	8	4.27	12.13
		18. Hariharanjan	NH	NH	0.20	NH	NH	0.87	NH	NH	0.8	NH	NH	0.51	1	0.50	0.54	9	5.70	6.23	4	4.21	10.48
		19. Bhandaria	NH	NH	0.31	NH	NH	0.85	NH	NH	0.95	1	1.10	0.88	2	1.81	0.88	21	16.61	6.47	7	6.02	10.43
		20. Bherampore	NH	NH	0.42	NH	NH	0.93	NH	NH	0.94	NH	NH	0.70	1	0.20	0.70	13	17.01	5.33	4	0.61	7.58
		21. Netarhat	1	0.45	?	?	?	?	NH	0.06	?	NH	NH	?	7	2.02	?	23	20.53	?	?	?	?
		Total	8	2.24	...	NH	0.15	...	9	2.30	...	7	2.58	...	17	3.93	...	329	211.00	...	123	60.33	...
		District Average	0	0.11	0.55	NH	0.04	1.08	NH	0.11	0.79	0	0.12	0.41	4	1.43	0.83	18	11.18	6.82	6	4.82	11.47
Manbhum		1. Purulia	1	0.13	0.56	NH	NH	1.25	2	0.81	1.10	2	0.31	0.88	6	2.08	3.25	18	16.16	9.30	7	3.37	13.08
		2. Gobindpur	NH	0.08	0.55	NH	NH	1.06	NH	0.07	0.19	3	1.08	0.70	6	1.92	2.58	18	14.50	9.00	8	4.07	13.23
		3. Raghunathpur	2	0.29	0.41	NH	NH	0.91	2	0.55	0.87	2	0.81	0.81	6	2.70	2.65	19	17.44	7.23	9	2.44	12.00
		4. Barabhum	1	0.11	0.41	NH	NH	1.18	2	0.58	0.96	NH	0.67	1.18	7	0.21	2.55	16	13.95	9.21	9	3.35	12.55
		5. Jhalda	1	0.23	0.62	NH	0.06	1.25	1	0.22	1.20	2	1.50	1.17	5	1.44	2.52	22	18.44	9.00	6	4.62	12.90
		6. Chas	NH	NH	0.52	NH	NH	0.70	NH	NH	0.87	NH	NH	0.76	1	0.31	2.45	13	12.79	7.12	5	2.66	11.40
		7. Pandra	NH	NH	0.42	NH	NH	1.03	NH	NH	0.96	2	0.84	0.81	7	2.74	2.02	20	12.46	9.14	8	5.20	11.13
		8. Mon Bazar	NH	NH	0.62	NH	NH	1.11	1	0.20	1.21	4	1.60	1.08	6	3.29	2.45	12	10.35	7.58	4	3.45	11.08
		9. Dhanbad	NH	NH	0.06	NH	NH	1.11	NH	0.12	0.82	2	0.74	0.64	5	1.72	2.51	19	13.74	11.05	8	5.80	6.88
		10. Pokhuria	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	1	0.68	?	1	0.30	?	4	2.81	?	12	15.22	?	6	5.47	?
Singbhum		11. Topchanchi	NH	0.04	?	NH	NH	?	1	0.31	?	3	1.61	?	3	1.04	?	23	14.81	?	8	2.37	?
		12. Tundi	1	0.21	?	NH	NH	?	2	1.11	?	2	2.16	?	6	4.29	?	15	12.48	?	5	4.70	?
		13. Rajdaha	2	0.60	?	1	0.22	?	2	0.36	?	1	0.57	?	4	1.95	?	21	14.92	?	19	2.24	?
		14. Bandwan	1	0.10	?	NH	0.5	?	NH	0.07	?	2	0.40	?	11	5.03	?	19	16.67	?	7	5.20	?
		Total	6	1.79	...	1	0.33	...	11	5.08	...	29	12.82	...	77	36.66	...	259	217.90	...	102	50.26	...
		District Average	1	0.13	0.46	0	0.02	1.03	1	0.36	0.94	3	0.93	1.01	5	2.62	2.70	19	15.56	8.90	7	4.02	11.32
		1. Chaibassa	NH	0.09	0.70	NH	NH	1.28	NH	NH	1.10	1	0.22	1.08	7	2.01	3.51	16	10.25	6.14	7	6.47	12.95
		2. Chakradharpur	1	0.13	0.81	NH	0.03	1.31	NH	NH	0.76	2	0.40	1.05	10	4.46	3.03	16	9.06	9.08	12	7.50	12.00
		3. Ghatsila	NH	0.12	0.71	NH	NH	1.35	2	0.52	1.08	3	0.98	1.40	10	8.20	3.67	17	15.10	9.70	8	5.73	13.02
		4. Baharagora	?	?	0.42	?	?	1.16	NH	NH	1.12	3	1.46	2.03	8	6.79	4.18	16	10.11	0.76	9	7.03	13.23
Singbhum		5. Gaikura	2	0.35	0.78	NH	NH	1.45	NH	NH	0.71	1	0.11	1.23	7	4.74	2.26	17	10.54	9.08	11	7.12	14.55
		6. Kalikapur	NH	NH	0.45	NH	NH	1.26	NH	NH	0.93	2	1.70	1.67	5	4.12	3.76	17	14.74	11.14	3	1.02	14.50
		7. Manoharpur	2	0.73	0.83	NH	NH	1.67	NH	NH	0.87	1	0.60	1.21	8	5.46	2.00	19	11.27	9.03	13	7.87	18.08
		8. Kuthari	NH	NH	0.98	NH	NH	2.05	NH	NH	1.00	4	1.13	1.75	7	4.07	3.08	9	8.57	7.45	5	6.20	13.33
		9. Seraila	NH	NH	0.50	NH	NH	1.79	NH	NH	1.09	3	0.66	1.09	7	2.73	3.06	16	9.87	8.70	10	4.79	11.25
		10. Kharsawan	1	0.12	1.01	NH	NH	1.78	NH	NH	1.00	NH	NH	1.23	4	1.41	3.00	14	11.10	10.78	10	6.15	12.89
		11. Jantigari	2	0.32	0.64	NH	NH	1.23	NH	NH	1.07	1	0.42	1.46	6	3.52	3.07	9	9.07	8.80	11	7.76	13.11
		12. Jagannathpur	4	0.91	0.76	NH	NH	1.55	NH	0.10	1.10	2	0.56	1.20	5	2.45	2.83	18	10.58	9.08	11	8.50	12.60
		13. Kalimati	1	0.13	?	NH	NH	?	1	0.35	?	3	2.15	?	7	4.82	?	16	10.66	?	7	1.20	?
		Total	102	2.22	...	NH	0.32	...	29	0.97	...	26	10.37	...	119	57.87	...	190	160.60	...	117	82.12	...
		District Average	1	0.21	0.74	NH	0.09	1.31	0	0.08	1.09	2	0.72	1.30	7	4.21	3.17	15	11.2	9.31	9	6.02	13.49

* Rainfall return not received.

RANCHI:

The 24th February 1919.

BIHAR AND ORISSA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

August.			September.			October.			November.			December.			Annual.			Station.	District.	Division.
Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.			
17	12.82	18.96	8	0.98	6.95	NH	NH	0.63	NH	NH	0.80	NH	NH	0.30	53	43.14	37.38	16. Kera ...	Palamau.	
23	22.70	17.15	12	4.75	7.77	NH	NH	0.90	NH	NH	0.78	NH	0.08	0.20	63	55.17	56.43	16. Gora ...		
22	10.60	16.76	9	3.38	6.55	NH	NH	1.81	NH	NH	1.51	NH	NH	0.08	65	41.30	50.51	17. Chandwa ...		
17	21.14	13.68	9	3.94	4.02	NH	NH	0.79	NH	NH	1.33	NH	NH	...	40	35.49	38.15	18. Hariharanjan ...		
21	19.31	12.29	8	11.10	8.02	NH	NH	1.90	NH	NH	0.90	NH	0.03	0.07	60	56.24	43.28	19. Bhandaria ...		
16	19.16	12.23	8	6.45	6.90	NH	NH	1.58	NH	NH	1.12	NH	NH	0.26	42	45.61	38.04	20. Bherampore ...		
•	•	?	•	•	?	•	•	?	•	•	?	•	•	?	312	23.63	?	21. Netarhat ...		
408	363.70	...	184	159.33	...	NH	NH	...	NH	NH	...	4	0.84	...	1,129	885.50	...	Total.	District Average.	
20	18.18	18.56	9	7.97	7.36	NH	NH	1.35	NH	NH	0.60	0	0.04	0.17	55	43.25	44.91			
13	9.25	12.47	9	5.74	6.87	NH	NH	2.73	NH	NH	0.40	NH	0.02	0.14	58	37.85	51.11	1. Purulia ...	Manbhum.	
21	19.55	13.03	6	4.42	6.43	NH	NH	3.25	NH	NH	0.27	NH	NH	0.15	62	46.09	53.01	2. Gobindpur ...		
19	13.21	12.11	9	6.73	8.04	NH	NH	1.74	NH	NH	0.39	NH	0.01	0.06	68	44.20	47.27	3. Raghunathpur ...		
17	13.15	10.88	8	3.05	6.96	NH	NH	2.26	•	•	0.62	•	•	0.12	60	40.46	50.88	4. Barabhum ...		
17	17.40	13.82	10	5.63	6.87	NH	NH	2.56	NH	NH	0.38	1	0.15	0.13	67	50.08	54.40	5. Jhalda ...		
15	18.30	11.48	3	1.33	9.06	NH	NH	2.20	NH	NH	0.30	NH	NH	0.11	37	33.38	47.21	6. Chas ...		
21	14.19	12.46	6	5.13	7.81	NH	NH	2.53	NH	NH	0.34	NH	NH	0.08	67	41.5	49.73	7. Pandra ...		
8	13.73	8.65	3	2.20	8.52	•	•	1.55	NH	NH	0.70	NH	NH	0.63	36	43.62	41.60	8. Man Bazar ...		
20	16.97	12.60	7	3.59	5.99	NH	NH	2.19	NH	NH	0.93	NH	NH	0.36	61	42.68	46.97	9. Dhanbad ...		
18	14.99	?	6	5.91	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	•	•	?	58	45.50	?	10. Pokhuria ...		
20	16.71	?	8	7.22	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	66	44.23	?	11. Topehanchi ...		
21	13.50	?	7	5.36	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	60	45.80	?	12. Tundi ...		
15	15.96	?	10	7.17	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	71	43.12	?	13. Rajdaha ...		
14	9.20	?	7	5.06	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	60	41.59	?	14. Randwan ...		
239	203.11	...	102	68.93	...	NH	NH	...	NH	NH	...	12	0.16	...	833	602.65	...	Total.	District Average.	
17	14.40	11.83	7	4.92	8.28	NH	NH	2.33	NH	NH	0.48	0	0.01	0.13	61	43.00	49.83			
15	10.18	12.53	10	5.94	6.38	NH	NH	2.78	NH	NH	0.54	NH	NH	0.27	55	35.74	53.26	1. Chaibassa.	Singhbhum	
16	9.08	12.10	7	4.52	5.34	NH	NH	2.47	NH	NH	0.53	NH	NH	0.19	64	35.24	52.50	2. Chakradharpur.		
18	8.09	13.49	9	7.30	9.85	NH	NH	2.59	NH	NH	0.57	NH	0.09	0.26	67	46.12	57.67	3. Ghatsila.		
18	11.13	11.08	13	6.73	10.12	NH	NH	3.46	NH	NH	0.41	NH	NH	0.23	67	44.15	58.02	4. Paharagora.		
22	10.69	15.95	7	6.09	8.09	NH	NH	2.29	NH	NH	0.34	NH	NH	0.28	67	48.81	57.04	5. Gaikura.		
12	6.75	11.98	7	6.29	10.63	NH	NH	2.88	NH	NH	0.53	•	•	0.24	40	34.59	60.15	6. Kalikapur.		
19	21.07	16.97	13	12.69	8.20	NH	NH	1.91	NH	NH	0.34	NH	0.05	0.22	75	59.20	62.71	7. Manoharpur.		
10	6.70	9.70	9	8.04	9.59	NH	NH	2.51	NH	NH	0.53	NH	NH	0.42	44	35.01	51.84	8. Kathari.		
15	8.76	10.8	9	5.68	8.25	NH	NH	2.27	NH	NH	0.60	NH	NH	0.23	60	31.90	40.83	9. Serail.		
18	11.37	12.39	10	5.59	9.15	NH	NH	2.44	NH	NH	0.55	NH	NH	0.25	57	38.84	56.67	10. Khesawan.		
16	10.01	13.72	3	3.93	11.09	NH	NH	2.43	NH	NH	0.61	NH	NH	0.30	48	34.8	57.83	11. Jaintigarh.		
17	11.63	13.27	9	5.15	7.96	NH	NH	2.15	NH	NH	0.40	NH	NH	0.21	66	39.00	53.41	12. Jaganathpur.		
15	10.12	?	5	8.22	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	NH	NH	?	55	47.14	?	13. Kalimati.		
211	144.66	...	111	89.74	...	NH	NH	...	NH	NH	...	NH	0.12	...	771	531.50	...	Total.	District Average.	
16	11.12	12.67	9	6.67	9.14	NH	NH	2.54	NH	NH	0.50	NH	0.01	0.27	63	45.11	55.93			
• Rainfall return not received.																				

**Monthly and annual rainfall table in the United Provinces of Agra
and Oudh for the year 1918.**

Monthly and annual rainfall table in the United Provinces

of Agra and Oudh for the year 1918.

Division.	Districts.	Stations.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.			Annual.			Stations.	Districts.	Division.
			Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.						
Muzaffargarh.	Dehra Dun.	Dehra Do. Observatory ..	1	0.48	2.23	Nil	Nil	2.61	6	1.35	1.50	3	2.15	0.76	4	4.36	1.53	13	10.62	8.14	10	9.18	24.29	16	17.58	26.21	5	2.19	9.07	1	0.25	0.78	Nil	0.08	0.31	1	0.14	0.69	60	48.28	78.11	Dehra Do. (Observatory) ..	Dehra Dun.	Muzaffargarh.
		Do. (Asylum) ..	1	0.54	2.35	Nil	Nil	2.49	6	1.23	1.26	4	2.17	0.71	3	1.82	1.42	14	8.92	8.64	10	9.49	25.52	14	16.65	29.09	5	4.45	9.45	1	6.31	0.90	Nil	0.04	0.42	1	0.13	0.81	56	45.78	83.66	Do. (Asylum) ..		
		Rajpur ..	2	0.74	2.88	Nil	Nil	3.08	8	2.10	1.66	3	1.74	0.88	3	4.00	1.33	11	10.23	8.33	12	10.58	31.78	15	18.90	24.75	4	1.70	8.03	Nil	0.05	0.93	1	0.24	0.44	2	0.21	1.12	60	50.83	74.94	Rajpur ..		
		Chakrata tahsil (Kalsi) ..	3	2.09	3.45	Nil	Nil	3.47	8	7.96	2.46	5	4.65	1.09	5	1.49	1.73	13	8.75	7.50	17	16.65	35.16	21	28.43	43.17	5	8.77	13.50	Nil	0.03	0.67	2	0.72	0.39	1	0.31	0.97	77	76.91	116.07	Chakrata tahsil (Kalsi) ..		
		Chakrata Observatory ..	4	2.35	4.43	1	0.16	4.57	7	7.86	3.09	7	4.18	1.69	6	1.23	2.52	13	7.71	7.95	16	7.38	19.85	13	12.98	19.38	2	1.58	6.78	Nil	0.02	0.83	2	0.52	0.61	2	1.16	1.31	73	47.13	73.01	Chakrata Observatory ..		
		Mussooree ..	4	1.76	2.81	Nil	0.09	3.25	8	3.67	2.29	5	4.07	1.15	4	1.77	2.31	14	8.23	9.98	14	11.47	29.25	15	14.76	31.29	8	3.53	10.15	Nil	0.90	0.71	0.50	2	0.15	1.03	77	50.21	84.80	Mussooree ..				
		Ambari ..	2	1.13	2.70	Nil	Nil	2.36	8	2.59	1.34	4	3.65	0.52	8	0.69	0.90	8	7.27	8.41	9	6.42	24.54	14	10.32	25.03	2	1.16	8.90	Nil	0.68	0.40	0.42	1	0.14	0.92	48	33.77	76.69	Ambari ..				
		Bhogpur ..	3	0.75	2.18	Nil	Nil	2.05	6	1.65	1.23	4	2.18	0.52	3	1.58	1.30	16	12.24	9.73	11	12.23	29.35	17	18.97	34.79	5	6.01	12.80	Nil	0.79	Nil	0.44	Nil	Nil	0.69	66	55.59	96.90	Bhogpur ..				
		Rajpur ..	2	0.53	2.15	Nil	Nil	2.43	6	1.27	1.23	5	1.83	0.71	3	1.70	1.09	10	9.25	7.54	12	11.84	21.50	12	14.38	28.75	6	6.81	8.95	1	0.20	0.71	Nil	0.12	0.38	Nil	0.08	0.64	63	48.56	76.18	Rajpur ..		
		Total ..	21	10.41	..	1	0.25	..	65	30.25	..	42	16.97	..	34	17.74	..	119	13.40	..	19	98.95	..	137	147.00	..	40	33.16	..	2	0.60	..	11	3.54	..	10	3.36	..	599	465.66	..	Total ..		
Muzaffargarh.	Saharanpur.	District Average ..	2	1.16	2.82	Nil	0.03	3.01	7	3.36	1.90	5	3.00	0.92	4	1.97	1.57	13	10.98	8.84	18	10.99	25.31	16	16.39	29.58	4	3.65	9.57	Nil	0.07	0.79	1	0.30	0.43	1	0.38	0.93	66	51.74	84.59	District Average ..		
		Total, including Dehra Observatory ..	23	10.25	..	1	0.25	..	71	31.48	..	46	29.14	..	37	19.56	..	133	102.33	..	29	108.41	..	151	163.65	..	45	37.61	..	3	0.91	..	11	8.58	..	11	3.51	..	658	511.88	..	Total, including Dehra (Obty.) ..		
		District Average including (Obty.) ..	2	1.10	2.78	Nil	0.03	2.96	7	3.15	1.75	5	2.91	0.90	4	1.96	1.56	13	10.23	8.82	13	10.85	25.34	15	16.36	28.69	4	3.76	9.56	Nil	0.03	0.80	1	0.36	0.43	1	0.35	0.92	66	51.14	84.50	District Average ..		
		Saharanpur ..	2	0.55	1.56	Nil	Nil	1.41	4	0.84	1.08	2	0.92	0.37	Nil	Nil	0.80	10	5.00	4.07	2	0.94	11.35	6	6.09	10.64	1	1.25	5.60	Nil	Nil	0.40	Nil	0.02	0.28	Nil	Nil	0.58	27	16.24	38.09	Saharanpur ..		
		Roorkee (Observatory) ..	1	0.33	1.70	Nil	Nil	1.53	3	0.96	0.89	2	0.97	0.47	Nil	0.04	0.89	9	7.71	4.98	9	6.18	12.02	9	7.32	12.06	2	2.54	6.38	Nil	Nil	0.54	1	0.42	0.28	Nil	0.02	0.57	36	26.51	42.33	Roorkee (Observatory) ..		
		Nakur ..	1	0.38	1.27	Nil	Nil	1.38	1	0.42	0.84	2	0.94	0.34	Nil	0.04	0.68	6	4.00	8.30	4	1.57	9.51	7	5.11	8.81	1	0.32	5.17	Nil	Nil	0.37	1	0.20	0.20	Nil	Nil	0.42	28	12.98	32.19	Nakur ..		
		Deoband ..	1	0.33	1.36	Nil	Nil	1.13	1	0.35	0.94	2	0.36	0.35	Nil	Nil	0.68	7	4.4	3.26	5	4.88	10.01	8	4.42	8.77	1	0.21	5.84	Nil	Nil	0.36	Nil	0.08	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.41	23	14.84	33.27	Deoband ..		
		Hardwar ..	3	0.60	1.93	Nil	Nil	1.77	1	0.80	0.69	2	3.43	0.33	Nil	Nil	0.89	11	7.55	6.67	10	5.25	13.70	14	9.75	16.2	4	2.00	7.17	Nil	Nil	0.66	Nil	0.11	0.25	Nil	Nil	0.53	45	29.60	49.97	Hardwar ..		
		Muhammadi ..	2	0.40	1.51	Nil	Nil	1.19	3	0.39	0.79	3	0.80	0.22	Nil	Nil	0.63	9	6.10	4.68	6	3.79	16.65	8	10.74	10.63	1	0.35	6.24	Nil	Nil	0.40	Nil	0.08	0.23	Nil	Nil	0.41	32	28.16	37.58	Muhammadi ..		
		Naini ..	2	0.58	1.76	Nil	Nil	1.57	3	0.69	0.90	1	0.73	0.41	1	0.40	0.65	11	6.31	5.36	7	6.11	14.48	10	9.03	14.48	Nil	Nil	5.90	Nil	Nil	0.35	Nil	Nil	0.39	Nil	0.08	0.59	85	25.99	43.70	Naini ..		
Muzaffargarh.	Meerut.	Naini ..	1	0.20	0.99	Nil	Nil	0.55	Nil	Nil	0.57	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.46	8	4.81	3.18	1	2.42	11.94	6	7.26	11.51	1	0.33	5.18	Nil	Nil	0.47	Nil	0.05	0.40	Nil	0.05	0.58	29	16.38	39.61	Naini ..		
		Jalaunda ..	2	0.55	1.56	Nil	Nil	1.54	4	0.61	0.91	2	0.63	0.44	Nil	Nil	0.46	8	4.66	4.46	2	0.70	8.60	5	3.70	7.21	Nil	Nil	6.31	Nil	Nil	0.44	Nil	0.21	Nil	Nil	0.46	16	7.60	30.73	Jalaunda ..			
		Kal ..	1	0.43	1.21	Nil	Nil	1.10	2	0.47	0.71	1	0.75	0.42	Nil	Nil	0.34	5	2.28	3.44	2	1.71	8.78	5	4.36	8.35	Nil	Nil	5.84	Nil	Nil	0.29	1	0.35	0.30	Nil	Nil	0.48	19	10.14	31.00	Kal ..		
		Kuankhera ..	1	0.27	1.22	Nil	Nil	1.32	2	0.39	0.74	1	0.75	0.42	Nil	Nil	0.34	5	2.28	3.44	2	1.71	8.78	5	4.36	8.35	Nil																	

Monthly and annual rainfall table in the United Provinces

Districts.	Stations.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
		Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Aligarh.*	Aligarh ..	1	0.43	0.67	Nil	Nil	0.55	2	0.53	0.48	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.44	1	0.23	2.56
	Khair ..	1	0.40	0.54	Nil	Nil	0.50	2	0.28	0.42	1	0.25	0.19	1	0.14	0.47	1	0.15	2.85
	Atrauli ..	1	0.30	0.65	Nil	Nil	0.59	1	0.22	0.54	1	0.24	0.18	1	0.26	0.50	8	1.08	2.74
	Iglas ..	1	0.72	0.53	Nil	Nil	0.40	2	0.30	0.36	Nil	0.03	0.20	1	0.50	0.80	1	1.71	2.17
	Hathras ..	1	0.77	0.55	Nil	Nil	0.47	1	0.12	0.40	1	0.18	0.20	Nil	0.01	0.82	Nil	0.09	2.87
	Sikandra Rao ..	1	0.56	0.59	Nil	Nil	0.53	1	0.19	0.39	Nil	Nil	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.44	1	0.15	2.88
	Balanpur ..	1	0.43	0.55	Nil	Nil	0.57	Nil	Nil	0.51	2	0.40	0.24	Nil	Nil	0.32	1	0.60	2.46
Total ..	7	3.61	..	Nil	Nil	..	9	2.24	..	5	1.10	..	3	0.91	..	8	3.94	..	
District Average ..	1	0.52	0.58	Nil	Nil	0.52	1	0.32	0.44	1	0.16	0.20	Nil	0.12	0.40	1	0.56	2.48	
Muttra.*	Muttra ..	1	0.95	0.58	Nil	Nil	0.33	2	0.69	0.32	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.50	2	0.83	2.27
	Chata ..	1	0.90	0.51	Nil	Nil	0.55	2	0.45	0.37	1	0.85	0.20	Nil	Nil	0.53	4	8.16	1.95
	Mat ..	1	0.93	0.53	Nil	Nil	0.43	2	0.78	0.32	Nil	Nil	0.23	Nil	Nil	0.39	1	0.16	2.50
	Mahabab ..	1	1.02	0.49	Nil	Nil	0.52	1	0.33	0.36	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.39	1	0.38	2.23
	Sadabad ..	1	0.85	0.43	Nil	Nil	0.39	2	0.71	0.31	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.26	1	0.97	1.86
	Baroda ..	Nil	0.07	0.49	Nil	Nil	0.38	Nil	Nil	0.28	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.80	1	0.40	2.08
	Chota Kosi ..	1	1.42	0.51	Nil	Nil	0.66	Nil	0.03	0.32	Nil	Nil	0.32	Nil	Nil	0.43	4	2.05	2.57
Basauni ..	Nil	0.09	0.55	Nil	Nil	0.66	Nil	0.12	0.35	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.36	4	1.20	1.61	
Total ..	6	6.23	..	Nil	Nil	..	9	3.11	..	1	0.35	..	Nil	Nil	..	18	9.15	..	
District Average ..	1	0.78	0.52	Nil	Nil	0.52	1	0.39	0.33	Nil	0.04	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.40	2	1.14	2.08	
Agra.*	Agra ..	1	0.94	0.44	Nil	Nil	0.33	Nil	0.14	0.30	Nil	Nil	0.15	1	0.18	0.42	2	1.01	2.30
	Do. Observatory ..	1	0.94	0.55	Nil	Nil	0.43	1	0.22	0.35	Nil	Nil	0.23	Nil	0.04	0.47	1	0.94	2.41
	Fatehpur ..	1	0.78	0.48	Nil	Nil	0.40	Nil	Nil	0.28	Nil	0.09	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.34	2	0.75	1.98
	(Keraoli).	1	0.71	0.39	Nil	Nil	0.35	1	0.15	0.29	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.27	2	0.82	1.96
	Khairagarh ..	1	0.12	0.42	Nil	Nil	0.31	1	0.20	0.31	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.25	3	0.81	1.64
	Fatehabad ..	2	0.80	0.53	Nil	Nil	0.40	1	0.15	0.28	Nil	0.05	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.28	5	1.64	1.54
	Bah ..	1	0.60	0.44	Nil	Nil	0.41	1	0.11	0.35	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.26	3	1.61	2.85
Pirozabad ..	1	0.79	0.49	Nil	Nil	0.47	2	0.53	0.35	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.30	5	2.12	2.18	
Itimadpur ..	Nil	0.07	0.38	Nil	Nil	0.47	1	0.40	0.52	Nil	Nil	0.25	Nil	Nil	0.18	2	0.60	2.18	
Bhikapur ..	Nil	0.07	0.38	Nil	Nil	0.47	1	0.40	0.52	Nil	Nil	0.25	Nil	Nil	0.18	2	0.60	2.18	
Total ..	8	4.81	..	Nil	Nil	..	7	1.58	..	Nil	0.14	..	1	0.18	..	24	9.36	..	
District Average ..	1	0.60	0.45	Nil	Nil	0.39	1	0.20	0.34	Nil	0.02	0.17	Nil	0.02	0.29	3	1.17	2.15	
Total, including Agra Observatory.	9	5.75	..	Nil	Nil	..	8	1.80	..	Nil	0.14	..	1	0.22	..	25	10.30	..	
District Average including (Obety.)	1	0.64	0.46	Nil	Nil	0.40	1	0.20	0.34	Nil	0.02	0.18	Nil	0.02	0.31	3	1.14	2.18	
Mainpuri.*	Mainpuri ..	1	0.47	0.63	Nil	Nil	0.42	1	0.20	0.35	Nil	0.05	0.17	1	0.12	0.51	3	1.02	2.87
	Do. Observatory ..	1	0.43	0.66	Nil	Nil	0.42	1	0.19	0.34	Nil	0.05	0.39	1	0.16	0.49	3	0.89	2.67
	Mustafabad ..	1	0.46	0.49	Nil	Nil	0.45	1	0.31	0.36	Nil	Nil	0.11	1	0.43	0.83	6	1.70	2.47
	Shikohabad ..	1	2.18	0.45	Nil	Nil	0.44	Nil	0.04	0.46	Nil	0.03	0.17	Nil	0.05	0.31	1	1.54	3.00
	Bhongaon ..	1	0.45	0.56	Nil	Nil	0.48	1	0.40	0.38	Nil	Nil	0.15	Nil	0.36	3	0.91	3.04	
	Karhal ..	1	0.45	0.43	Nil	Nil	0.42	1	0.39	0.37	Nil	0.07	0.18	1	0.15	0.32	3	3.03	2.41
	Dhandaus ..	1	0.23	0.52	Nil	Nil	0.56	Nil	Nil	0.31	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.38	4	1.65	3.25
Gopalpur ..	Nil	0.06	0.51	Nil	Nil	0.43	2	1.28	0.88	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.30	1	0.20	2.93	
Total ..	6	4.36	..	Nil	Nil	..	6	2.60	..	Nil	0.20	..	3	0.75	..	21	10.14	..	
District Average ..	1	0.63	0.52	Nil	Nil	0.46	1	0.37	0.37	Nil	0.03	0.15	Nil	0.11	0.36	3	1.45	2.85	
Total, including Mainpuri Observatory.	7	4.85	..	Nil	Nil	..	7	2.79	..	Nil	0.25	..	4	0.90	..	24	11.03	..	
District Average including (Obaty.)	1	0.61	0.54	Nil	Nil	0.50	1	0.35	0.37	Nil	0.03	0.18	Nil	0.11	0.38	3	1.38	2.83	
Etah.*	Etah ..	1	0.63	0.55	Nil	Nil	0.42	1	1.29	0.48	Nil	Nil	0.15	Nil	Nil	0.44	2	0.66	2.76
	Kasganj ..	1	0.39	0.62	Nil	Nil	0.54	1	0.09	0.51	Nil	0.06	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.42	5	1.07	2.94
	Aliganj ..	1	0.28	0.64	Nil	Nil	0.45	2	0.33	0.43	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.45	5	2.24	3.09
	Jalesar ..	1	0.68	0.61	Nil	Nil	0.43	2	0.71	0.37	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.27	1	0.22	2.22
Total ..	4	1.96	..	Nil	Nil	..	6	3.52	..	Nil	0.06	..	Nil	Nil	..	13	4.19	..	
District Average ..	1	0.49	0.60	Nil	Nil	0.43	2	0.88	0.44	Nil	0.02	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.40	3	1.05	2.76	

*Districts in the Meteorological Division "United Provinces West,"
N.B.—The names of stations under

Agra and Oudh for the year 1918—(continued).

July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Annual.		Stations.						
Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.							
0.37 0.01 1.71 0.43 2.13 0.09 0.33	8.08 7.43 8.67 7.01 7.25 8.43 7.55	6 7 7 5 6 5 5	6.21 5.38 4.72 5.67 5.79 5.68 2.68	7.39 7.21 7.84 6.97 7.78 7.90 7.27	1 Nil Nil 3 1 1 1	0.29 Nil Nil 1.16 0.10 0.49 0.28	4.36 3.92 4.53 3.95 4.05 4.24 4.05	Nil Nil Nil Nil Nil Nil Nil	Nil Nil Nil 0.65 0.98 0.82 0.43	Nil Nil Nil 0.19 0.12 0.04 0.10	0.07 0.09 0.05 0.08 0.11 0.03 0.10	Nil Nil Nil 0.30 0.31 0.31 0.26	12 16 17 15 13 9 11	8.05 7.61 8.72 11.21 9.25 7.20 4.72	25.82 23.98 27.61 22.92 24.73 26.22 24.25	Aligarh Khair Atrauli Iglas Hathras Sikandra Rao Balanpur				
6.10	..	41	36.13	..	7	2.32	..	Nil	Nil	..	2	0.41	..	Nil	Nil	..	93	56.76	..	Total
0.87	7.77	6	5.16	7.48	1	0.33	4.16	Nil	Nil	0.73	Nil	0.03	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.31	13	8.11	25.08	District Average
0.44 0.30 0.78 0.23 2.05 Nil 0.70 0.10	7.73 7.78 7.76 7.56 7.57 7.76 7.27 5.51	6 6 6 3 4 5 5 6	3.90 5.79 3.26 3.41 3.18 7.50 10.30 5.00	7.65 7.21 6.57 7.96 7.43 7.18 6.58 5.85	1 Nil Nil 1 2 1 Nil 1	0.48 0.09 Nil 0.30 0.44 0.30 Nil 0.20	4.20 3.92 3.63 3.62 3.68 4.55 4.20 2.23	Nil Nil Nil Nil Nil Nil Nil Nil	Nil Nil 0.53 0.52 0.54 0.83 0.68 1.06 0.50	Nil Nil Nil Nil Nil Nil Nil Nil	0.07 0.08 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.09 0.08 0.06	Nil Nil Nil 0.29 8 6 7 12	14 16 12 8 6 7 12	7.29 10.85 6.01 5.67 6.21 8.27 14.70 6.71	24.69 23.93 23.05 24.41 23.29 23.97 24.21 19.99	Muttra Chata Mat Mahabab Sadabad Baroda Chota Kosi Basaunti				
4.60	..	41	42.45	..	6	1.81	..	Nil	Nil	..	1	0.11	..	Nil	Nil	..	93	57.81	..	Total
0.58	7.37	5	5.31	7.03	1	0.23	4.03	Nil	Nil	0.64	Nil	0.01	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.25	12	8.48	23.44	District Average
1.97 2.19 0.41	8.70 9.10 7.50	7 8 7	5.91 6.47 5.69	7.20 7.84 7.05	2 3 1	1.97 2.23 1.02	4.20 4.95 4.01	Nil Nil Nil	Nil Nil Nil	0.68 0.78 0.69	Nil Nil Nil	0.07 0.13 0.06	Nil Nil Nil	0.29 0.29 0.28	15 17 12	12.12 13.03 6.64	25.07 26.69 24.21	Agra Do. Observat Fatehpur Si		
0.15 1.21 0.98 0.54 5.63 1.00	7.74 7.47 9.31 8.47 8.50 6.18	8 10 7 4 6 8	5.47 7.77 4.92 5.34 4.42 4.26	7.44 7.60 8.91 8.44 7.97 7.30	2 3 1 1 1 2	1.18 1.36 0.92 0.82 0.37 6.67	4.32 4.24 4.87 4.06 4.17 3.68	Nil Nil Nil Nil Nil Nil	Nil Nil 0.62 0.67 0.50 0.80 0.78 0.70	Nil Nil Nil Nil Nil Nil	0.09 0.06 0.13 0.07 0.08 0.16	Nil Nil 0.26 0.33 0.28 0.22	15 21 18 16 19 15	8.88 11.49 9.06 9.02 14.06 6.90	23.93 23.85 23.43 26.14 25.97 22.22	Khairagarh Fatehabad Bah Firozabad Etawahpur Bhikapur				
11.49	..	60	41.68	..	13	8.91	..	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	0.02	..	Nil	Nil	..	131	78.17	..	Total
1.44	8.08	8	5.21	7.85	2	1.11	4.19	Nil	Nil	0.72	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.28	16	9.77	24.98	District Average	
13.68	..	68	48.15	..	16	11.14	..	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	0.02	..	Nil	Nil	..	148	91.20	..	Total, includ Agra Observat
1.52	8.20	8	5.35	7.85	2	1.24	4.13	Nil	Nil	0.72	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.28	16	10.13	25.17	District Average including (Obs	
1.31 1.14 0.91 0.47 0.82 1.19 0.14 0.17	9.03 6.74 9.04 10.06 8.46 8.42 8.85 8.32	12 11 5 6 11 6 9 7	9.07 8.74 4.90 9.93 9.34 8.50 4.87 6.46	9.21 9.00 9.65 9.93 10.13 9.33 10.81 8.11	1 1 Nil Nil Nil 1 1 1	0.15 0.15 Nil Nil Nil 0.33 0.14 0.16	5.28 4.42 5.22 4.70 5.77 4.75 5.35 4.69	Nil Nil Nil Nil Nil Nil Nil Nil	Nil Nil 1.05 1.28 1.11 1.29 1.25 0.76 0.79 1.08	Nil Nil Nil Nil Nil Nil Nil Nil	0.10 0.21 0.10 0.09 0.12 0.12 0.15 0.12	Nil Nil Nil 0.31 0.31 0.32 0.32 0.23	23 22 15 16 19 17 16 13	12.39 11.79 8.71 11.30 11.95 14.61 7.03 8.42	30.01 27.30 29.64 31.66 31.04 27.88 31.43 27.29	Mainpuri Do. Observat Mustafabad Shukohabad Bhongasar Karhal Dhandaus Gopalpur				
5.01	..	56	50.10	..	4	1.28	..	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	..	Nil	Nil	..	113	74.46	..	Total	
0.72	8.97	8	7.16	9.60	1	0.18	5.08	Nil	Nil	1.05	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.32	16	10.64	29.85	District Average	
6.15	..	67	58.84	..	5	1.43	..	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	..	Nil	Nil	..	135	86.25	..	Total, includ Mainpuri Ob servatory.	
0.77	8.69	8	7.36	9.52	1	0.18	5.00	Nil	Nil	1.09	Nil	0.15	Nil	Nil	0.33	17	10.78	29.53	District Average including (Obs	
1.22 2.69 0.56 1.42	8.48 8.47 8.87 7.27	7 7 8 7	4.65 5.15 4.73 4.23	7.88 8.01 10.03 7.76	2 1 Nil Nil	0.32 0.13 0.09 Nil	4.55 4.35 5.90 4.12	Nil Nil Nil Nil	Nil 0.81 1.25 0.74	Nil Nil Nil Nil	0.06 0.06 0.16 0.10	Nil Nil Nil Nil	0.27 0.31 0.29 0.22	17 19 19 17	8.58 8.19 8.59 7.30	26.98 27.18 31.69 24.26	Etah Kasganj Aligarh Jalesar			
5.90	..	29	16.60	..	3	0.34	..	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	..	Nil	Nil	..	70	12.66	..	Total	
1.48	8.27	7	4.04	8.42	1	0.14	4.73	Nil	Nil	0.94	Nil	0.15	Nil	Nil	0.27	18	8.22	27.53	District Average	

Monthly and annual rainfall table in the United Provinces

Stations.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Farrukhabad	1	0.50	0.56	Nil	Nil	0.48	3	0.66	0.40	Nil	Nil	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.78	6	1.79	3.68
Kanungo	1	0.25	0.42	Nil	Nil	0.51	2	0.49	0.35	Nil	Nil	0.45	Nil	Nil	0.83	4	1.98	2.32
Kanungo	1	0.25	0.64	Nil	Nil	0.53	1	0.69	0.43	Nil	Nil	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.42	8	3.93	2.81
Aligarh	1	0.13	0.58	Nil	Nil	0.50	1	1.03	0.42	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.65	9	3.94	3.88
Chibraman	1	0.19	0.59	Nil	Nil	0.41	2	0.24	0.35	Nil	Nil	0.18	1	0.11	0.43	7	2.31	3.06
Kanungo	Nil	0.08	0.63	Nil	Nil	0.42	1	0.14	0.36	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.51	4	2.56	3.47
Dagri	Nil	Nil	0.52	Nil	Nil	0.41	Nil	0.10	0.43	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.31	5	3.07	3.11
Total	5	1.13	..	Nil	Nil	..	10	3.45	..	Nil	Nil	..	1	0.11	..	43	19.53	..
District Average	1	0.16	0.56	Nil	Nil	0.47	1	0.49	0.43	Nil	Nil	0.21	Nil	0.02	0.56	6	2.79	3.12
Etawah	Nil	Nil	0.59	Nil	Nil	0.41	1	0.31	0.38	Nil	0.07	0.19	Nil	0.04	0.40	1	0.66	2.52
Bharthana	1	0.36	0.56	Nil	Nil	0.45	1	0.32	0.34	1	0.21	0.21	Nil	Nil	0.41	5	2.57	2.74
Bidhuna	1	0.17	0.57	Nil	Nil	0.36	1	0.30	0.40	1	0.13	0.19	1	0.20	0.52	5	1.75	3.08
Auraiya	1	0.10	0.64	Nil	Nil	0.44	1	0.15	0.31	Nil	Nil	0.30	Nil	0.03	0.36	6	1.61	3.24
Total	3	0.63	..	Nil	Nil	..	4	1.03	..	2	0.41	..	1	0.27	..	17	6.59	..
District Average	1	0.16	0.59	Nil	Nil	0.44	1	0.27	0.36	Nil	0.10	0.22	Nil	0.07	0.42	2	1.65	2.90
Cawnpore	Nil	Nil	0.59	Nil	Nil	0.49	1	0.18	0.28	Nil	Nil	0.17	1	0.24	0.43	7	3.10	3.05
Do. Observatory	Nil	0.01	0.57	Nil	Nil	0.67	1	0.13	0.33	Nil	0.01	0.23	1	0.45	0.37	7	3.82	3.00
Bidhuna	Nil	0.03	0.65	Nil	Nil	0.43	2	0.33	0.34	1	0.17	0.18	1	0.11	0.43	4	1.77	3.47
Derapur	Nil	0.02	0.53	Nil	Nil	0.43	1	0.18	0.27	Nil	Nil	0.22	Nil	Nil	0.38	3	1.61	3.51
Shirajpur	Nil	Nil	0.53	Nil	Nil	0.53	2	0.52	0.37	Nil	Nil	0.19	1	0.13	0.44	4	1.46	3.65
Akbarpur	Nil	Nil	0.56	Nil	Nil	0.45	1	0.34	0.26	Nil	Nil	0.27	1	0.14	0.49	5	2.45	3.21
Bhogpur	Nil	Nil	0.49	Nil	Nil	0.46	1	0.48	0.30	Nil	Nil	0.22	Nil	0.01	0.30	5	2.67	3.21
Chatampur	Nil	Nil	0.61	Nil	Nil	0.43	1	0.45	0.36	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.28	4	1.92	3.80
Total	Nil	0.05	..	Nil	Nil	..	9	2.45	..	1	0.17	..	4	0.64	..	32	14.98	..
District Average	Nil	0.01	0.59	Nil	Nil	0.43	1	0.25	0.31	Nil	0.02	0.19	1	0.09	0.38	5	2.14	3.41
Total including Cawnpore Observatory.	Nil	0.06	..	Nil	Nil	..	10	2.71	..	1	0.18	..	5	1.09	..	39	18.80	..
District Average including (Obsty.)	Nil	0.01	0.59	Nil	Nil	0.43	1	0.34	0.31	Nil	0.02	0.20	1	0.14	0.38	5	2.35	3.36
Fatehpur	Nil	Nil	0.70	Nil	Nil	0.52	Nil	Nil	0.29	Nil	Nil	0.21	Nil	Nil	0.37	7	3.75	4.20
Khajwa	Nil	Nil	0.59	Nil	Nil	0.47	Nil	0.09	0.24	Nil	0.04	0.15	Nil	Nil	0.40	5	2.83	3.70
Chhapur	Nil	Nil	0.63	Nil	Nil	0.42	1	0.44	0.35	Nil	Nil	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.31	3	3.90	4.22
Khaga	Nil	Nil	0.67	Nil	Nil	0.40	Nil	0.07	0.21	Nil	Nil	0.23	Nil	Nil	0.28	6	3.67	4.11
Total	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	Nil	..	1	0.10	..	Nil	0.04	..	Nil	Nil	..	27	14.15	..
District Average	Nil	Nil	0.65	Nil	Nil	0.45	Nil	0.15	0.27	Nil	0.01	0.20	Nil	Nil	0.24	7	3.54	4.07
Allahabad	Nil	Nil	0.65	Nil	Nil	0.47	Nil	Nil	0.28	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.27	8	8.06	4.25
Do. Observatory	Nil	Nil	0.76	Nil	Nil	0.55	Nil	Nil	0.52	Nil	0.01	0.16	Nil	0.05	0.21	9	8.63	4.59
Sirathu	Nil	Nil	0.73	Nil	0.04	0.41	Nil	Nil	0.26	Nil	Nil	0.15	Nil	Nil	0.36	7	4.29	3.79
Munhanpur	Nil	Nil	0.63	Nil	Nil	0.48	Nil	Nil	0.31	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.43	2	1.63	3.91
Sorau	Nil	Nil	0.62	Nil	Nil	0.45	1	0.20	0.31	1	0.12	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.28	8	9.31	4.00
Phulera	Nil	Nil	0.63	Nil	Nil	0.47	Nil	Nil	0.31	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	0.09	0.32	8	3.89	3.97
Hanua	Nil	0.01	0.64	Nil	Nil	0.50	Nil	0.02	0.25	1	0.15	0.18	1	0.15	0.41	12	5.04	3.76
Mota	Nil	Nil	0.62	Nil	Nil	0.56	Nil	Nil	0.28	1	0.13	0.11	1	0.12	0.17	7	4.02	4.21
Kandhwa	Nil	Nil	0.65	Nil	Nil	0.47	Nil	Nil	0.25	1	0.22	0.20	Nil	Nil	0.25	10	6.61	4.62
Bera	Nil	Nil	0.65	Nil	Nil	0.49	Nil	0.05	0.26	Nil	0.05	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.25	7	3.51	4.32
Total	Nil	0.01	..	Nil	0.04	..	1	0.27	..	1	0.03	..	2	0.26	..	69	12.36	..
District Average	Nil	Nil	0.65	Nil	Nil	0.45	Nil	0.03	0.23	Nil	0.07	0.15	Nil	0.03	0.21	8	5.82	4.09
Total including Allahabad Observatory.	Nil	0.01	..	Nil	0.04	..	1	0.27	..	1	0.03	..	2	0.01	..	73	10.29	..
District Average including (Obsty.)	Nil	Nil	0.66	Nil	Nil	0.45	Nil	0.03	0.23	Nil	0.07	0.15	Nil	0.03	0.21	8	6.10	4.14

of Agra and Oudh for the year 1918—(continued).

Number of rainy days.	July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Annual.		Stations.	Districts.			
	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.					
	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.	Number of rainy days.					
3	0.60	0.45	11	3.56	9.83	2	1.57	5.11	Nil	Nil	1.03	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	Fatehgarh			
Nil	Nil	8.52	9	5.61	7.28	1	0.17	5.64	Nil	Nil	0.25	Nil	0.22	Nil	Nil	Farrukhabad			
3	1.28	8.99	9	3.25	9.43	3	1.21	5.26	Nil	Nil	1.08	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	Kaimganj			
2	0.42	9.30	8	4.73	9.51	1	0.23	5.27	Nil	Nil	1.24	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	Aligarh			
3	2.17	8.73	7	2.43	9.57	3	1.76	5.31	Nil	Nil	1.02	1	0.12	0.08	Nil	Chibraman			
3	1.12	10.33	8	5.19	10.05	2	1.56	5.81	Nil	Nil	0.89	Nil	0.02	0.14	Nil	Kanauj			
3	0.37	8.62	8	5.13	9.78	1	0.17	5.33	Nil	Nil	0.76	Nil	0.15	Nil	Nil	Dagri			
17	6.83	..	59	30.36	..	13	6.07	..	Nil	Nil	..	1	0.14	..	Nil	Total			
2	0.98	9.39	8	4.34	9.38	2	0.95	5.42	Nil	Nil	0.91	Nil	0.02	0.13	Nil	District Average			
1	0.24	8.79	7	7.09	9.80	1	0.18	4.90	Nil	Nil	0.97	1	0.16	0.12	Nil	Etawah			
2	0.52	9.36	8	6.64	10.08	2	1.49	4.66	Nil	Nil	1.00	1	0.30	0.14	Nil	Bharthana			
2	0.73	9.27	7	9.13	10.24	1	0.33	6.06	Nil	Nil	1.16	1	0.18	0.12	Nil	Bidhuna			
3	0.89	9.74	9	5.03	9.57	1	0.40	5.38	Nil	Nil	0.81	1	0.12	0.17	Nil	Auraiya			
8	2.34	..	31	27.91	..	5	2.40	..	Nil	Nil	..	4	0.76	..	Nil	Total			
9	0.53	9.29	8	6.98	9.92	1	0.60	5.25	Nil	Nil	0.98	1	0.19	0.11	Nil	District Average			
4	0.87	9.70	10	6.45	10.43	1	2.94	5.53	Nil	Nil	1.17	Nil	0.03	0.19	Nil	Cawnpore			
6	1.43	10.23	11	7.43	11.80	2	3.14	6.83	Nil	Nil	1.25	Nil	0.04	0.39	Nil	Do. Obsry.			
2	0.94	10.16	9	6.17	10.62	1	0.30	6.13	Nil	Nil	1.03	Nil	0.05	0.20	Nil	Bilhar			
1	0.50	8.70	10	12.42	9.83	2	0.71	6.15	Nil	Nil	1.12	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	Derapur			
2	1.77	10.01	8	2.63	9.53	3	1.27	5.74	Nil	Nil	1.03	Nil	0.14	Nil	Nil	Shirajpur			
2	1.78	9.87	8	5.43	9.81	2	1.03	5.04	Nil	Nil	1.06	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	Akbarpur			
3	0.70	9.63	12	14.21	9.43	Nil	0.64	4.91	Nil	Nil	0.82	Nil	0.08	0.18	Nil	Bhogpur			
2	0.69	9.86	10	8.23	10.25	1	0.60	5.75	Nil	Nil	1.21	1	0.12	0.12	Nil	Chatampur			
16	7.25	..	67	5.59	..	10	7.19	..	Nil	Nil	..	1	0.25	..	Nil	Total			
2	1.04	9.70	10	7.14	9.97	1	1.09	5.43	Nil	Nil	1.00	Nil	0.04	0.16	Nil	District Average			
22	8.68	..	78	11.62	..	12	10.23	..	Nil	Nil	..	1	0.32	..	Nil	Total including Cawnpore Obsry.			
3	1.08	9.77	10	7.85	10.19	2	1.28	5.64	Nil	Nil	1.13	Nil	0.04	0.16	Nil	District Average including (Obsty.)			
4	2.87	10.06	13	6.79	11.61	3	1.78	5.95	Nil	Nil	1.51	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	Fatehpur			
5	5.12	10.00	14	13.74	10.65	1	0.44	5.83	Nil	Nil	1.18	Nil	0.02	0.11	Nil	Khajwa			
2	0.96	10.34	15	16.19	10.19	3	1.33	6.05	Nil	Nil	1.65	Nil	0.15	Nil	Nil	Ghazipur			
4	3.44	10.18	16	12.78	10.82	4	2.66	6.13	Nil	Nil	1.74	Nil	0.20	Nil	0.04	0.16	30	23.64	24.96
15	0.40	..	59	43.44	..	11	7.81	..	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	..	..	Nil	Total			
4	2.25	10.30	14	12.36	10.60	3	1.95	6.00	Nil	Nil	1.52	Nil	0.20	Nil	0.01	0.23	28	20.37	35.08
1	0.76	11.70	16	15.16	11.54	3	1.72	6.01	Nil	Nil	2.31	Nil	0.03	0.24	Nil	Allahabad			
1																			

Monthly and annual rainfall table in the

United Provinces of Agra and Oudh for the year 1918—(continued).

Stations.	Number of rainy days.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.							
		Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.				
Jhansi	Nil	0.09	0.52	1	0.18	0.42	Nil	0.27	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	0.01	0.24	3	1.85	4.19		
Do. Observatory	Nil	0.09	0.62	1	0.18	0.47	Nil	0.32	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	0.01	0.35	3	1.85	4.48		
Moth	Nil	0.03	0.52	1	0.39	0.41	1	0.26	0.22	Nil	0.16	1	0.33	0.25	3	1.00	3.87		
Garotha	Nil	0.03	0.54	1	0.25	0.36	Nil	0.01	0.24	Nil	0.18	1	0.27	0.23	5	2.43	4.38		
Mau	Nil	0.03	0.60	1	0.54	0.50	Nil	Nil	0.23	Nil	0.13	Nil	0.04	0.29	5	3.71	4.29		
Lalitpur	Nil	Nil	0.51	Nil	Nil	0.37	Nil	0.09	0.30	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.41	6	1.05	4.53		
Mahroni	Nil	Nil	0.56	Nil	Nil	0.41	Nil	Nil	0.31	Nil	0.13	2	1.00	0.25	4	2.10	5.61		
Pachwara	Nil	Nil	0.38	1	0.30	0.27	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.05	5	2.90	3.27		
Magarwara	Nil	Nil	0.25	1	0.26	0.30	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	0.15	Nil	Nil	0.03	6	2.92	2.61		
Barwasagar	Nil	Nil	0.34	1	0.10	0.44	Nil	Nil	0.31	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.11	7	5.25	4.07		
Total	Nil	0.21	..	7	2.02	..	1	0.35	..	Nil	Nil	..	4	1.65	..	44	24.26	..	
District Average	Nil	0.02	0.47	1	0.22	0.39	Nil	0.04	0.24	Nil	0.14	Nil	0.18	0.21	5	2.70	4.11	..	
Total including Jhansi Observatory.	Nil	0.30	..	8	2.20	..	1	0.35	..	Nil	Nil	..	4	1.66	..	47	26.11	..	
District Average including (obsty).	Nil	0.03	0.48	1	0.22	0.40	Nil	0.04	0.25	Nil	0.14	Nil	0.17	0.23	5	2.61	4.15	..	
Jalaun	..	Nil	0.05	0.50	Nil	Nil	0.43	Nil	0.09	0.31	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.25	5	2.94	3.08
Kalpi	..	Nil	0.05	0.43	Nil	Nil	0.43	Nil	Nil	0.24	Nil	Nil	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.27	7	2.04	4.05
Kunch	..	Nil	Nil	0.54	Nil	0.03	0.31	Nil	Nil	0.21	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.26	2	1.35	2.90
Orai	..	Nil	0.02	0.40	Nil	0.02	0.36	1	0.24	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.14	1	0.18	0.25	5	1.95	3.46
Total	..	Nil	0.12	..	Nil	0.05	..	1	0.33	..	Nil	Nil	..	1	0.18	..	19	8.23	..
District Average	..	Nil	0.03	0.50	Nil	0.01	0.33	Nil	0.09	0.24	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	0.04	0.31	5	2.07	3.36
Hamirpur	..	Nil	Nil	0.52	Nil	0.01	0.43	Nil	0.09	0.26	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.32	3	1.55	3.74
Rath	..	Nil	Nil	0.57	Nil	Nil	0.40	Nil	Nil	0.23	Nil	Nil	0.16	1	0.30	0.33	5	4.00	4.32
Maudha	..	Nil	Nil	0.63	1	0.10	0.41	Nil	Nil	0.23	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.45	4	1.09	4.05
Kulpahar	..	Nil	Nil	0.51	1	0.29	0.35	Nil	0.02	0.27	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.31	2	0.39	4.45
Mahoba	..	Nil	Nil	0.61	1	0.13	0.38	Nil	0.03	0.23	Nil	Nil	0.13	1	0.20	0.29	3	0.68	4.55
Bela Thal	..	Nil	Nil	0.54	1	0.22	0.47	Nil	Nil	0.25	Nil	Nil	0.22	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	0.10	4.79
Bijanagar	..	Nil	Nil	0.61	1	0.15	0.49	Nil	Nil	0.22	Nil	Nil	0.22	Nil	0.03	0.23	2	0.59	4.73
Thana	..	Nil	Nil	0.57	Nil	Nil	0.38	Nil	Nil	0.23	Nil	Nil	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.13	2	0.92	5.26
Total	..	Nil	Nil	..	5	1.00	..	Nil	0.17	..	Nil	Nil	..	2	1.19	..	21	10.42	..
District Average	..	Nil	Nil	0.57	1	0.12	0.42	Nil	0.02	0.25	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	0.15	0.29	3	1.30	4.45
Banda	..	Nil	Nil	0.62	Nil	Nil	0.39	Nil	Nil	0.20	Nil	Nil	0.11	1	0.19	0.35	5	1.75	4.11
Pailani	..	Nil	Nil	0.74	Nil	Nil	0.44	Nil	0.05	0.24	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.36	6	1.41	4.2
Girwan	..	Nil	Nil	0.53	1	0.22	0.51	Nil	Nil	0.15	Nil	Nil	0.11	1	0.34	0.32	9	3.14	4.5
Baberu	..	Nil	Nil	0.82	Nil	0.09	0.35	Nil	0.09	0.25	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.31	4	1.15	4.3
Badausa	..	Nil	0.02	0.71	1	0.16	0.51	Nil	Nil	0.23	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.26	6	4.63	4.6
Kamasin	..	Nil	0.02	0.68	Nil	Nil	0.38	Nil	Nil	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.37	5	2.49	4.2
Karwi	..	Nil	0.01	0.63	1	0.14	0.48	Nil	0.03	0.37	Nil	Nil	0.15	Nil	Nil	0.24	1	0.24	4.4
Mau	..	Nil	Nil	0.85	Nil	Nil	0.57	1	0.15	0.34	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.38	5	2.85	4.3
Khananah	..	Nil	Nil	0.29	Nil	Nil	0.43	Nil	Nil	0.44	Nil	Nil	0.42	Nil	Nil	0.29	1	2.09	3.2
Manikpur	..	Nil	Nil	0.44	Nil	Nil	0.79	Nil	Nil	0.41	Nil	Nil	0.23	Nil	Nil	0.11	3	1.97	3.0
Total	..	Nil	0.05	..	8	0.61	..	1	0.33	..	Nil	Nil	..	2	0.33	..	47	22.37	..
District Average	..	Nil	Nil	0.64	Nil	0.06	0.49	Nil	0.03	0.23	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	0.09	0.30	5	2.21	4.1

* Districts in the Meteorological Division, "United Provinces West," are distinguished from those in "United Provinces East" by an asterisk.

July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.			Annual.			Stations.	Districts.
Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.		
7	4.49	11.53	9	5.71	11.06	4	2.35	6.07	Nil	Nil	0.65	1	0.92	0.10	Nil	0.06	0.27	25	15.66	35.49	Jhansi	Jhansi.
7	4.49	11.45	9	5.71	10.96	4	2.35	6.05	Nil	Nil	0.74	1	0.92	0.14	Nil	0.06	0.25	25	15.66	35.95	Do. Observatory	
5	4.60	10.71	6	4.51	10.66	3	3.05	6.04	Nil	Nil	0.84	1	0.39	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.25	21	14.59	33.12	Moth	
5	4.48	11.65	10	5.72	10.66	3	0.8	5.79	Nil	Nil	0.80	1	0.62	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.23	26	14.73	34.88	Garotha	
9	3.30	11.40	9	4.16	11.04	3	1.94	6.85	Nil	Nil	0.76	1	0.70	0.19	Nil	0.03	0.27	23	14.45	37.05	Mau	
9	3.64	12.45	12	5.49	12.18	3	2.17	6.94	Nil	Nil	0.91	1	0.40	0.24	1	0.15	0.33	32	12.98	38.61	Lalitpur	
10	3.4	12.78	11	9.74	11.46	3	2.58	6.04	Nil	Nil	0.82	1	0.78	0.26	2	0.38	0.35	33	25.22	39.08	Mahroni	
3	2.42	10.12	7	4.71	9.44	3	2.07	4.97	Nil	Nil	0.67	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.18	19	13.40	29.86	Pachwara	
4	1.33	8.04	8	4.06	8.78	4	1.53	4.77	Nil	Nil	0.67	1	0.25	0.15	Nil	Nil	0.16	24	10.95	26.32	Magarwara	
5	2.56	11.02	7	3.35	11.23	5	2.07	5.71	Nil	Nil	0.72	1	0.60	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.16	26	14.73	34.35	Barwasagar	
52	35.76	..	79	49.06	..	31	19.25	..	Nil	Nil	..	8	4.59	..	3	0.62	..	229	136.24	..	Total	..
6	3.97	11.13	9	5.84	10.63	3	2.14	5.60	Nil	Nil	0.77	1	0.51	0.10	Nil	0.07	0.25	25	15.19	34.31	District Average..	..
59	40.25	..	88	53.77	..	35	21.57	..	Nil	Nil	..	9	5.51	..	3	0.63	..	254	172.69	..	Total, including Jhansi Observatory.	..
6	4.02	11.17	9	5.88	10.65	4	2.14	5.83	Nil	Nil	0.77	1	0.55	0.16	Nil	0.07	0.25	25	17.27	34.47	District Average including (obsty).	..
Nil	0.50	10.03	6	2.14	10.17	2	1.18	4.14	Nil	Nil	0.59	1	0.19	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.23	18	7.04	31.11	Jalaun	Jalaun.
Nil	Nil	10.72	7	13.71	9.7	3	0.6	4.96	Nil	Nil	0.71	1	0.36	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.32	18	16.79	32.37	Kalpi	
4	3.59	10.98	8	4.80	9.60	3	1.77	4.94	Nil	Nil	0.60	1	0.12	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.21	18	11.60	31.01	Kunch	
2	1.25	10.11	3	6.80	10.19	1	0.61	4.34	Nil	Nil	0.68	1	0.16	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.20	20	11.23	30.94	Orai	
10	5.34	..	26	7.43	..	9	4.14	..	Nil	Nil	..	4	0.33	..	Nil	Nil	..	74	46.72	..	Total	
2	1.34	10.4	8	6.0	9.9	2	1.64	4.90	Nil	Nil	0.64	1	0.20	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.24	18	11.66	31.36	District Average..	..
4	1.35	10.71	11	8.67	9.67	4	3.08	5.41	Nil	Nil	0.67	1	0.25	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.31	23	14.73	33.07	Hamirpur	Hamirpur.
5	2.30	11.2	8	5.65	10.17	1	0.4	5.84	Nil	Nil	0.82	1	0.73	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.24	21	14.60	34.54	Rath	
4	2.76	11.63	11	4.73	10.84	1	0.9	5.70	Nil	Nil	0.89	1	0.21	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.24	22	10.10	35.59	Maudha	
2	1.32	10.6	11	5.45	10.42	2	1.38	6.0	Nil	Nil	0.84	1	0.58	0.26	Nil	Nil	0.38	19	9.46	34.69	Kulpahar	
6	2.93	12.22	14	11.0	10.8	2	1.60	6.81	Nil	Nil	1.03	1	0.45	0.16	Nil	0.05	0.32	27	17.28	37.70	Mahoba	
3	0.91	12.7	11	8.70	12.38	1	0.35	6.70	Nil	Nil	0.79	1	0.55	0.45	Nil	Nil	0.23	17	10.85	39.58	Bela Thal	
4	1.29	9.48	12	6.38	10.70	2	1.45	6.2	Nil	Nil	0.85	1	0.31	0.22	Nil	Nil	0.33	22	10.68	35.09	Bijanagar	
6	1.54	10.41	12	6.01	11.28	2	0.61	6.02	Nil	Nil	0.91	1	0.2	0.4	Nil	Nil	0.22	23	9.35	36.23	Thana	
33	14.42	..	90	56.36	..	15	10.11	..	Nil	Nil	..	8	3.20	..	Nil	0.05	..	174	97.02	..	Total	
4	1.60	11.21	11	7.04	10.81	2	1.2	6.10	Nil	Nil	0.91	1	0.41	0.29	Nil	0.01	0.30	22	12.13	35.81	District Average..	
9	0.62	11.94	12	7.77	11.34	4	2.97	6.18	Nil	Nil	1.28	1	0.25	0.35	Nil	Nil	0.23	27	13.50	37.84	Banda	Banda.
3	2.43	11.54	15	14.29	10.85	3	0.85	6.50	Nil	Nil	1.45	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.20	29	19.09	37.09	Pailani	
5	1.33	12.30	13	7.44	11.07	4	1.75	6.41	Nil	Nil	1.62	1	0.24	0.49	Nil	0.03	0.31	34	14.29	41.72	Girwan	
2	2.12	12.23	13	20.15	11.71	1	0.64	7.14	Nil	Nil	1.87	Nil	0.07	0.19	Nil	0.04	0.32	20	24.39	39.78	Daberi	
2	0.49	13.89	15	15.86	12.24	3	1.18	7.21	Nil	Nil	1.81	1	0.19	0.22	Nil	Nil	0.32	23	22.53	42.22	Badausa	
8	3.19	11.82	11	10.82	11.12	4	3.32	6.40	Nil	Nil	2.01	1	0.12	0.26	Nil	Nil	0.33	24	20.02	37.98	Kamasin	
3	1.95	12.06	16	15.17	11.43	4	1.14	7.31	Nil	0.02	2.21	Nil	0.04	0.34	Nil	Nil	0.26	35	19.42	39.41	Karwi	
2	0.95	11.29	17	16.35	11.43	1	1.01	6.58	Nil	Nil	2.65	1	0.12	0.22	Nil	Nil	0.29	27	21.39	39.25	Mau	
4	1.57	8.44	10	8.18	8.39	1	0.40	5.71	Nil	Nil	0.47	Nil	Nil	0.41	Nil	Nil	0.08	16	12.13	28.68	Khanhah	
2	1.70	10.50	11	14.08	12.11	2	0.84	5.61	Nil	Nil	1.11	Nil	Nil	0.58	Nil	Nil	0.10	18	18.57	36.09	Manikpur	
29	16.26	..	134	130.18	..	27	14.23	..	Nil	0.02	..	5	1.01	..	Nil	0.07	..	248	185.40	..	Total	..
3	1.63	11.52	13	13.02	11.53	3	1.42	6.58	Nil	Nil	0.6	Nil	0.10	0.32	Nil	0.01	0.27	25	18.52	37.95	District Aterage.	..

Monthly and annual rainfall table in the United Provinces

of Agra and Oudh in the year 1918—(continued).

Division.	Districts.	Stations.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.	
			Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
Benares.	Benares.	Benares Do. Observatory	Nil	Nil	0.63	Nil	Nil	0.62	Nil	Nil	0.35	Nil	Nil	0.23
		Obandauli	Nil	Nil	0.67	Nil	Nil	0.69	Nil	0.05	0.36	Nil	0.04	0.18
		Gangapur	1	0.20	0.62	Nil	Nil	0.69	Nil	0.02	0.30	Nil	0.03	0.23
		Total	1	0.22	..	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	0.07	..	Nil	0.07	..
		District Average	1	0.07	0.64	Nil	Nil	0.63	Nil	0.01	0.32	Nil	0.01	0.21
		Total, including Benares Obsty.	1	0.22	..	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	0.07	..	Nil	0.07	..
		District Average including Obsty.	Nil	0.06	0.65	Nil	Nil	0.64	Nil	0.02	0.33	Nil	0.02	0.20
	Mirzapur.	Mirzapur	Nil	0.05	0.67	Nil	Nil	0.64	Nil	0.15	0.14	Nil	0.04	0.37
		Dudhi	Nil	Nil	0.83	Nil	0.02	0.97	Nil	0.15	0.27	2	0.40	0.61
		Robertaganj	Nil	Nil	0.77	Nil	0.81	Nil	0.63	Nil	0.43	Nil	0.05	0.14
		Chunar	Nil	0.03	0.61	Nil	Nil	0.72	Nil	0.33	Nil	0.03	0.13	Nil
		Ahaura	Nil	Nil	?	Nil	Nil	?	1	0.10	?	Nil	?	?
		Total	Nil	0.08	..	Nil	0.02	..	2	0.43	..	2	0.44	..
Jaunpur.	Jaunpur.	Jaunpur	Nil	Nil	0.69	Nil	Nil	0.60	1	0.25	0.30	Nil	Nil	0.13
		Mariahu	Nil	Nil	0.65	Nil	Nil	0.57	1	0.15	0.29	Nil	Nil	0.11
		Machhishahr	Nil	Nil	0.69	Nil	Nil	0.56	Nil	0.09	0.29	Nil	Nil	0.11
		Kerakat	Nil	Nil	0.68	Nil	Nil	0.55	1	0.19	0.32	Nil	Nil	0.13
		Shahganj	Nil	Nil	0.64	Nil	Nil	0.49	1	0.22	0.30	Nil	Nil	0.09
		Total	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	Nil	..	4	0.90	..	Nil	Nil	..
		District Average	Nil	0.02	0.72	Nil	Nil	0.78	Nil	0.43	Nil	0.08	0.19	Nil
	Ghazipur.	Ghazipur	Nil	Nil	0.67	Nil	Nil	0.55	1	0.18	0.30	Nil	Nil	0.11
		Saidpur Bhitari	Nil	Nil	0.67	Nil	Nil	0.70	1	0.10	0.37	Nil	0.02	0.18
		Zamanah	Nil	0.05	0.52	Nil	Nil	0.65	Nil	0.30	0.26	Nil	0.13	0.11
		Muhammabad	Nil	Nil	0.61	Nil	Nil	0.63	Nil	0.09	0.31	Nil	0.03	0.18
		Total	Nil	0.05	..	Nil	Nil	..	2	0.63	..	Nil	0.03	..
		District Average	Nil	0.01	0.60	Nil	Nil	0.71	Nil	0.13	0.31	Nil	0.02	0.15
Ballia.	Ballia.	Ballia	Nil	Nil	0.56	Nil	Nil	0.71	1	0.30	0.32	2	0.45	0.25
		Rasra	Nil	Nil	0.53	Nil	Nil	0.61	Nil	0.07	0.33	Nil	Nil	0.20
		Bansdih	Nil	Nil	0.54	Nil	Nil	0.68	1	0.23	0.31	1	0.50	0.20
		Total	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	Nil	..	2	0.60	..	3	0.96	..
		District Average	Nil	Nil	0.54	Nil	Nil	0.67	1	0.20	0.32	1	0.32	0.23
	Gorakhpur.	Gorakhpur	Nil	Nil	0.65	Nil	Nil	0.58	1	0.16	0.41	1	0.28	0.39
		Do. Observatory	Nil	Nil	0.72	Nil	Nil	0.67	1	0.13	0.44	1	0.30	0.42
		Maharajan	Nil	Nil	0.70	Nil	Nil	0.67	Nil	0.11	0.60	3	2.60	0.48
		Padrauna	Nil	Nil	0.59	Nil	Nil	0.50	Nil	0.01	0.44	2	2.18	0.51
		Hata	Nil	Nil	0.64	Nil	Nil	0.54	1	0.16	0.41	3	1.71	0.31
		Bansgaon	Nil	Nil	0.56	Nil	Nil	0.54	2	0.23	0.30	1	0.83	0.31
		Deoria	Nil	Nil	0.67	Nil	Nil	0.53	Nil	0.03	0.31	2	0.78	0.35
		Total	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	Nil	..	4	0.75	..	12	8.41	..
		District Average	Nil	Nil	0.62	Nil	Nil	0.58	1	0.12	0.41	2	1.40	0.30
		Total, including Gorakhpur Obsty.	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	Nil	..	5	0.88	..	13	8.73	..
Basti.	Basti.	Basti	Nil	Nil	0.75	Nil	Nil	0.56	Nil	0.01	0.41	Nil	Nil	0.23
		Domarganj	Nil	0.02	0.72	Nil	Nil	0.71	Nil	0.11	0.43	2	0.38	0.37
		Bansi	1	0.12	0.73	Nil	Nil	0.71	Nil	0.43	2	1.05	0.43	6
		Haraiya	Nil	Nil	0.67	Nil	Nil	0.60	1	0.11	0.33	Nil	0.12	0.23
		Khalilabad	Nil	Nil	0.65	Nil	Nil	0.69	1	0.15	0.39	Nil	Nil	0.27
		Total	1	0.14	..	Nil	Nil	..	2	0.43	..	4	1.55	..
		District Average	Nil	0.03	0.70	Nil	Nil	0.65	Nil	0.09	0.41	1	0.31	0.32
	Azamgarh.	Azamgarh	Nil	Nil	0.58	Nil	Nil	0.59	1	0.10	0.37	Nil	Nil	0.19
		Deogon	Nil	Nil	0.64	Nil	Nil	0.55	Nil	0.10	0.30	Nil	Nil	0.19
		Mahul	Nil	Nil	0.65	Nil	Nil	0.54	1	0.10	0.30	Nil	Nil	0.19
		Jawanpur (Sigri)	Nil	Nil	0.62	Nil	Nil	0.55	Nil	0.32	0.32	Nil	Nil	0.03
		Muhammabad	Nil	Nil	0.55	Nil	Nil	0.49	Nil	0.27	0.30	1	0.03	0.09
		Ghosi	Nil	Nil	0.23	Nil	Nil	0.27	Nil	0.35	0.69	2	0.77	1.27
		Total	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	Nil	..	2	0.25	..	1	0.38	..
		District Average	Nil	Nil	0.54	Nil	Nil	0.51	Nil	0.04	0.37	Nil	0.06	0.22

* Districts in the Meteorological Division, "United Provinces West," are distinguished from those in "United Provinces East" by an asterisk.
N.B.—The names of stations under the

Division.	Districts.	Stations.	July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Annual.	
			Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.
Benares.	Benares.	Benares Do. Observatory	7	1.74	11.56	21	15.84	11.49	10	7.14	6.89	Nil	Nil	2.16	Nil	Nil
		Obandauli	7	1.42	11.31	20	14.78	11.51	11	8.52	6.79	Nil	Nil	2.51	Nil	Nil
		Gangapur	7	8.67	11.80	17	19.80	12.09	9	7.70	7.44	Nil	Nil	3.13	Nil	Nil
		Total	21	11.63	12.00	58	40.42	35.08	29	23.34	21.12	Nil	Nil	7.80	Nil	Nil
		District Average	7	3.21	11.93	19	16.78	11.34	9	7.72	6.97	Nil	Nil	2.06	Nil	Nil
		Total, including Benares Obsty.	28	13.05	..	77	65.09	..	39	31.69	..	Nil	Nil	..	2	0.40
		District Average including Obsty.	7	2.76	11.77	19	16.27	11.88	10	7.92	6.92	Nil	Nil	2.18	Nil	Nil
	Mirzapur.	Mirzapur	6	3.49	11.87	14	8.71	11.94	6	3.48	6.85	Nil	Nil	2.26	Nil	Nil
		Dudhi	8	8.07	12.00	21	21.79	12.02	7	6.32	7.33	Nil	Nil	2.08	Nil	Nil
		Robertaganj	8	3.15	12.36	23	17.21	13.38	10	6.27	7.51	Nil	Nil	2.88	Nil	Nil
		Chunar	6	7.49	12.40	21	14.96	12.54	9	7.45	7.10	Nil	Nil	2.23	Nil	Nil
		Ahaura	7	6.40	..	19	15.53	..	8	5.19	..	Nil	Nil	..	1	0.50
		Total	35	28.60	..	97	79.90	..	40	28.71	..	Nil	Nil	..	4	1.39
Jaunpur.	Jaunpur.	Jaunpur	7	5.72	12.33	13	7.85	11.46	5	2.64	8.08	Nil	Nil	3.03	Nil	Nil
		Mariahu	8	0.80	11.23	14	10.21	10.77	6	1.92	7.36	Nil	Nil	2.92	Nil	Nil
		Machhishahr	6	2.28	12.86	16	11.41	11.67	8	5.20	7.21	Nil	Nil	2.94	Nil	Nil
		Kerakat	3	8.93	11.77	11	10.15	11.51	7	4.89	7.12	Nil	Nil	2.71	Nil	Nil
		Shahganj	3	0.68	12.64	12	5.88	12.15	5	4.53	7.55	Nil	Nil	2.77	Nil	Nil
		Total	19	9.59	..	65	45.00	..	31	19.18	..	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	Nil
		District Average	4	1.92	12.04	13	9.00	11.51	6	3.84	7.42	Nil	Nil	2.87	Nil	Nil
	Ghazipur.	Ghazipur	8	3.76	11.05	13	13.64	11.66	6	4.14	7.32	Nil	Nil	3.70	Nil	Nil
		Saidpur Bhitari	6	6.05	11.00	17	20.05	11.08	7	2.69	6.84	Nil	Nil	2.35	Nil	Nil
		Zamanah	6	5.81	9.94	14	18.15	10.70	7	7.59	6.69	Nil	Nil	2.39	Nil	Nil
		Muhammabad	6	8.80	10.78	14	16.57	12.79	9	5.95	7.43	Nil	Nil	2.65	Nil	Nil
		Total	23	19.42	..	58	68.41	..	29	20.35	..	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	Nil
		District Average	4	4.86	10.69	14	17.10	11.56	7	5.09	7.07	Nil	Nil	2.50	Nil	Nil
Ballia.	Ballia.	Ballia	7	6.48	11.01	15	11.66	11.53	10	7.31	7.51	Nil	Nil	3.14	Nil	Nil
		Rasra	6	6.75	10.90	20	9.68	11.49	9	5.80	7.38	Nil	Nil	2.89	Nil	Nil
		Bansdih	7	7.32	11.29	14	12.91	11.95	8	5.73	6.14	Nil	Nil	2.72	Nil	Nil
		Total	20	20.50	..	49	34.20	..	27	18.64	..	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	Nil
		District Average	7	6.83	11.07											

(17)

DIVISIONS.	Districts.	Stations.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
			Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
LUCKNOW—(comparative).	Sitapur.	Sitapur	1	0.12	0.80	Nil	0.01	0.65	1	1.09	0.44	Nil	0.05	0.20	1	0.12	0.99	5	9.15	4.80
		Biswan	Nil	0.05	0.85	Nil	Nil	0.57	1	0.39	0.47	Nil	0.02	0.31	1	0.23	0.83	4	2.67	4.49
		Sidhanli	Nil	0.05	0.76	Nil	Nil	0.68	1	0.29	0.42	Nil	0.13	0.18	1	0.30	0.70	4	1.74	4.64
		Misrikh	1	0.11	0.77	Nil	Nil	0.57	1	0.38	0.43	Nil	0.07	0.23	1	0.39	0.69	9	4.26	4.42
	Total		2	0.34	..	Nil	0.01	..	4	2.09	..	Nil	0.14	..	4	0.99	..	23	17.83	..
	District Average		Nil	0.08	0.80	Nil	Nil	0.62	1	0.52	0.44	Nil	0.04	0.23	1	0.25	0.80	6	4.46	4.59
	Hardoi.	Hardoi	Nil	0.09	0.65	Nil	Nil	0.53	1	0.64	0.56	1	0.10	0.22	Nil	Nil	0.60	9	2.72	4.22
		Shahabad	1	0.13	0.80	Nil	Nil	0.53	1	1.05	0.53	Nil	0.21	1	0.80	0.60	9	2.70	4.25	
		Sandila	Nil	Nil	0.75	Nil	Nil	0.41	1	0.29	0.38	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.63	8	5.20	4.71
		Bilgram	Nil	Nil	0.66	Nil	Nil	0.40	1	0.43	0.39	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.69	6	1.92	3.48
	Total		1	0.28	..	Nil	Nil	..	4	2.41	..	1	0.10	..	1	0.80	..	32	12.54	..
	District Average		Nil	0.07	0.72	Nil	Nil	0.47	1	0.60	0.46	Nil	0.02	0.16	Nil	0.20	0.62	8	3.14	4.13
	Kheri.	Kheri	Nil	0.08	0.93	Nil	Nil	0.86	2	0.64	0.56	Nil	Nil	0.27	3	2.49	1.29	11	9.72	5.97
		Muhamdi	Nil	Nil	0.85	Nil	Nil	0.87	1	0.70	0.68	Nil	Nil	0.27	Nil	Nil	0.89	7	6.25	5.61
		Nighausan	Nil	0.15	1.07	Nil	Nil	0.92	1	0.85	0.77	Nil	Nil	0.28	8	2.02	1.13	14	15.95	6.51
	Total		Nil	0.23	..	Nil	Nil	..	4	1.69	..	Nil	Nil	..	6	4.51	..	32	31.92	..
	District Average		Nil	0.08	0.95	Nil	Nil	0.88	1	0.56	0.67	Nil	Nil	0.27	2	1.50	1.10	11	10.64	6.08
FYSABAD.	Fyzabad.	Fyzabad	Nil	Nil	0.63	Nil	Nil	0.50	1	0.12	0.46	1	0.07	0.19	2	0.45	0.99	6	2.64	5.37
		Akbarpur	Nil	0.04	0.56	Nil	Nil	0.45	2	0.33	0.29	Nil	0.01	0.17	1	0.21	0.77	10	6.27	4.64
		Bikapur																		

of Agra and Oudh for the year 1918—(concluded).

July.				August.				September.				October.				November.				December.				Annual.				Stations.
Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Ratio.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Ratio.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Ratio.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Ratio.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Ratio.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Ratio.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Ratio.	
21	15.68	...	...	20	16.11	...	...	18	15.06	...	...	1	0.28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	65.89	...	...	Total
5	8.92	10.84	7	4.03	10.31	3	8.02	6.65	Nil	0.07	1.84	Nil	0.04	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.28	24	16.42	57.56	District Average..							
8	2.84	10.85	10	17.09	10.16	2	2.85	6.09	Nil	Nil	1.51	Nil	0.01	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.87	26	21.04	35.40	Hardoi							
5	6.22	10.88	7	5.55	9.98	4	1.74	5.93	Nil	Nil	1.81	Nil	0.04	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.83	30	18.41	55.45	Shahabad							
5	6.22	10.88	7	5.55	10.08	4	1.59	6.16	Nil	Nil	1.97	Nil	0.08	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.29	25	15.16	55.36	Sandila							
4	2.88	10.10	12	6.80	9.60	3	0.69	5.50	Nil	Nil	1.08	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.82	35	12.24	62.42	Bulandshahr							
17	14.86	...	...	38	22.42	...	...	12	6.87	...	...	Nil	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	106	66.84	...	Total						
4	4.09	10.84	10	7.86	9.96	3	1.72	5.92	Nil	Nil	1.29	Nil	0.01	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.33	26	16.71	54.66	District Average..							
5	3.28	11.11	7	5.92	12.94	3	3.94	7.51	Nil	Nil	1.38	1	0.23	0.20	Nil	Nil	0.86	32	26.27	43.33	Kheri							
4	5.36	11.55	7	2.35	11.02	1	0.29	6.74	Nil	Nil	1.47	1	0.14	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.42	21	15.09	40.86	Muhamdi							
9	8.18	12.41	7	2.56	12.22	3	4.37	7.94	Nil	Nil	1.33	2	0.38	0.20	Nil	Nil	0.25	39	33.91	45.58	Nighaus							
18	16.75	...	...	21	10.83	...	...	7	8.00	...	...	Nil	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	92	75.27	...	Total						
6	5.84	11.79	7	3.61	12.43	2	2.87	7.20	Nil	Nil	1.38	1	0.25	0.20	Nil	Nil	0.84	31	25.09	43.24	District Average..							
8	8.08	12.75	11	3.31	11.52	6	4.53	7.05	Nil	Nil	2.03	1	0.10	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.20	34	14.25	42.71	Fyzabad							
8	4.80	11.28	8	9.20	11.18	5	5.23	7.50	Nil	Nil	2.57	1	0.11	0.14	1	0.80	0.19	36	26.39	39.72	Akbarpur							
9	4.50	11.79	10	4.18	11.96	3	2.95	7.73	Nil	Nil	2.17	1	0.10	0.15	Nil	Nil	0.20	30	17.41	40.59	Bikapur							
8	9.57	12.27	12	10.78	11.32	3	1.77	6.94	Nil	Nil	2.68	1	0.18	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.18	34	29.50	40.19	Tanda							
5	5.23	9.62	6	6.49	11.77	4	4.17	6.81	Nil	Nil	2.99	Nil	Nil	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.15	19	17.68	37.08	Jalaipur							
26	27.12	...	...	49	32.96	...	...	21	18.64	...	...	Nil	Nil	...	...	...	...											

**TABLE SHOWING THE MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL OF
190 RAINFALL RECORDING STATIONS IN THE PUNJAB
FOR THE YEAR 1918.**

TABLE SHOWING THE MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL OF 1918

DISTRICT	Station.	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.		
		Actual number of rainy days.	Actual amount of rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Actual number of rainy days.	Actual amount of rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Actual number of rainy days.	Actual amount of rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
HILLS.	Sira	1	0.30	0.61	NH	NH	0.30	2	0.26	0.46
	Patebabad	1	0.30	0.68	NH	NH	0.50	1	0.20	0.30
	Hissar	1	0.30	0.68	NH	NH	0.51	1	0.19	0.25
	Hansi	1	0.45	0.75	NH	NH	0.50	2	0.27	0.45
	Bhiwani	1	0.25	0.58	NH	NH	0.37	1	0.17	0.25
	Budhlada	NH	NH	0.78	NH	NH	0.55	2	1.23	0.50
	Tobana	NH	NH	0.71	NH	NH	0.38	2	0.26	0.30
	District average	1	0.32	0.68	NH	NH	0.30	2	0.45	0.30
ROHTAK.	Rohtak	1	1.00	0.70	NH	NH	0.48	2	0.30	0.50
	Gohana	2	0.86	0.87	NH	NH	0.53	1	0.77	0.55
	Sampla	1	0.45	0.77	NH	NH	0.48	2	0.28	0.45
	Jhajjar	1	0.59	0.81	NH	NH	0.44	2	0.28	0.30
	Salhawas	1	0.50	0.87	NH	NH	0.47	2	0.28	0.30
	Beri	1	0.85	1.28	NH	NH	0.58	2	0.28	0.30
	Sonepat	1	0.70	0.91	NH	NH	0.50	2	0.28	0.30
	District average	1	0.71	0.81	NH	NH	0.49	2	0.34	0.31
GURGAON.	Farrukhnagar	2	0.45	0.93	NH	NH	0.55	NH	NH	0.45
	Jatusana	1	0.20	0.52	NH	NH	0.50	1	0.10	0.27
	Rewari	2	0.39	0.55	NH	NH	0.43	2	0.24	0.30
	Khol	1	0.24	0.66	NH	NH	0.78	NH	NH	0.25
	Taura	1	0.37	0.75	NH	NH	0.70	1	0.20	0.30
	Nuh	1	0.48	0.59	NH	NH	0.57	NH	NH	0.45
	Firozpur	1	0.52	0.42	NH	NH	0.44	2	0.27	0.30
	Hassanpur	1	1.20	?	NH	NH	?	NH	0.04	?
	Hattin	1	1.00	0.53	NH	NH	0.60	NH	NH	0.35
	Palwal	1	0.63	0.58	NH	NH	0.56	1	1.20	0.55
	Sohana	1	0.25	0.70	NH	NH	0.61	2	0.44	0.35
	Gurgaon	2	0.56	0.84	NH	NH	0.59	1	0.27	0.47
	Punahana	1	1.50	0.54	NH	NH	0.71	NH	NH	0.27
	Ballaigarh	1	0.44	0.72	NH	NH	0.60	1	0.30	0.30
	District average	1	0.56	0.66	NH	NH	0.58	1	0.45	0.41
KARNAL.	Panipat	2	0.73	0.90	NH	NH	0.75	2	0.52	0.50
	Karnal	1	0.48	1.37	NH	NH	1.04	1	0.23	0.77
	Rajound	1	0.30	0.74	NH	NH	0.63	1	0.23	0.45
	Kaithal	1	0.17	1.10	NH	NH	0.70	2	0.20	0.30
	Gulab	1	0.10	1.09	NH	NH	0.61	2	0.27	0.31
	Thaneer	1	0.19	1.23	NH	NH	1.15	2	0.72	0.37
MATHURA.	District average	1	0.23	1.07	NH	NH	0.85	2	0.27	0.30
AUNTA.	Jagadhri	1	0.23	1.75	NH	NH	1.36	2	0.53	0.81
	Ambala	1	0.24	1.51	NH	NH	1.51	4	0.70	0.54
	Narnagarh	1	0.36	1.55	NH	NH	1.55	5	0.93	0.72
	Kharar	1	0.44	1.70	NH	NH	1.41	7	1.25	0.73
	Rupar	1	0.38	1.60	NH	NH	1.51	6	1.23	0.73
	Kasauli	2	0.86	2.52	NH	NH	2.43	6	2.27	1.97
	Dadpur C	2	0.40	1.78	NH	NH	1.44	5	0.60	0.51
	District average	1	0.41	1.79	1	0.16	1.32	5	1.23	0.95
SIRSA.	Bawal	2	0.82	2.47	NH	NH	2.46	2	4.18	1.42
	Simsa	4	0.95	2.50	1	0.23	2.76	2	4.63	2.75
	Kot Khai	2	0.60	2.37	2	0.55	2.20	5	5.53	3.04
	Kotgarh	2	0.78	2.35	2	0.70	2.75	12	7.24	3.51
	Kilbe	2	0.50	2.38	4	2.27	2.95	2	2.23	2.25
	District average	2	1.53	2.70	2	0.26	2.02	2	2.73	2.24

0 denotes canal
? denotes that no

RAINFALL-RECORDING STATIONS IN THE PUNJAB FOR THE YEAR 1918.

DISTRICT	Station.	APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.		
		Actual number of rainy days.	Actual amount of rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Actual number of rainy days.	Actual amount of rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Actual number of rainy days.	Actual amount of rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
HILLS.	Sira	2	0.45	0.25	NH	NH	0.53	NH	NH	1.70
	Patebabad	2	0.30	0.24	NH	NH	0.43	2	0.62	1.47
	Hissar	2	0.18	0.27	NH	NH	0.57	2	0.46	1.74
	Hansi	1	0.11	0.27	NH	NH	0.64	2	0.24	1.61
	Bhiwani	1	0.25	0.27	NH	NH	0.60	1	0.15	1.76
	Budhlada	NH	NH	0.20	NH	NH	0.25	NH	NH	1.38
	Tobana	NH	NH	0.27	NH	NH	0.52	2	1.47	1.85
	District average	2	0.26	0.28	NH	NH	0.53	2	0.63	1.64
ROHTAK.	Rohtak	1	0.19	0.20	1	0.20	0.57	2	1.04	2.02
	Gohana	NH	0.05	0.38	NH	NH	0.56	2	2.78	1.88
	Sampla	2	0.56	0.31	NH	NH	0.49	2	0.85	1.83
	Jhajjar	2	0.25	0.20	1	0.14	0.59	4	1.10	1.89
	Salhawas	2	0.23	0.28	NH	NH	0.80	2	0.30	0.97
	Beri	NH	NH	0.47	NH	NH	0.48	1	0.30	1.80
	Sonepat	1	0.78	0.27	NH	NH	0.58	2	2.43	2.23
	District average	2	0.27	0.24	1	0.22	0.59	2	1.23	1.82
GURGAON.	Farrukhnagar	NH	NH	0.23	NH	NH	0.32	2	2.60	1.96
	Jatusana	NH	NH	0.11	NH	NH	0.53	NH	NH	1.76
	Rewari	1	0.17	0.13	NH	NH	0.60	5	1.27	1.94
	Khol	NH	NH	0.20	NH	NH	0.56	NH	NH	1.49
	Taura	NH	NH	0.15	NH	NH	0.54	1	1.87	1.86
	Nuh	2	0.53	0.24	NH	NH	0.67	2	1.06	2.45
	Firozpur	1	0.44	0.18	NH	NH	0.51	1	0.60	1.98
	Hassanpur	1	?	?	NH	NH	?	1	0.68	?
	Hattin	2	0.78	0.21	NH	NH	0.64	NH	NH	2.22
	Palwal	2	0.78	0.26	NH	NH	0.45	2	0.80	1.95
	Sohana	2	0.60	0.19	NH	NH	0.33	2	2.10	1.90
	Gurgaon	NH	0.10	0.27	NH	NH	0.64	4	1.74	2.48
	Punahana	NH	NH	0.15	NH	NH	0.61	2	0.69	2.24
	Ballaigarh	2	0.27	0.44	NH	NH	0.63	5	1.57	2.70
	District average	2	0.46	0.23	NH	NH	0.57	2	1.26	2.07
KARNAL.	Panipat	1	0.31	0.25	NH	NH	0.51	2	2.35	2.06
	Karnal	2	0.47	0.51	NH	NH	0.90	4	2.36	3.34
	Rajound	1	0.40	0.20	NH	NH	0.37	2	2.32	1.47
	Kaithal	1	0.46	0.24	NH	NH	0.52	4	1.62	2.31
	Gulab	1	1.74	0.25	NH	NH	0.52	4	1.65	2.34
	Thaneer	2	1.00	0.35	NH	NH	0.62	2	3.60	2.58
MATHURA.	District average	1	0.73	0.40	NH	NH	0.57	4	2.40	2.33
AUNTA.	Jagadhri	1	0.40	0.43	1	0.20	0.66	2	2.53	2.85
	Ambala	2	1.69	0.52	NH	NH	0.83	4	1.45	2.73
	Narnagarh	2	0.25	0.41	1	0.26	0.73	8	0.45	2.91
	Kharar	1	0.76	0.40	1	0.43	0.72	7	2.34	2.30
	Rupar	2	1.15	0.52	1	0.15	0.65	1	0.47	2.85
	Kasauli	7	2.12	1.13	2	0.23	1.70	12	10.41	6.11
	Dadpur C	1	0.20	0.23	1	0.20	0.33	9	5.35	4.61
	District average	2	1.20	0.55	1	0.45	0.85	7	4.19	4.05
SIRSA.	Bawal	6	2.08	2.19	2	1.14	1.62	12	12.55	5.20
	Simsa	2	0.21	2.17	5	2.14	2.54	18	10.72	6.95
	Kot Khai	2	0.20	2.25	5	1.25	2.81	9	4.33	4.00
	Kotgarh	10	5.49	2.68	5	0.75	3.13	9	6.26	4.24
	Kilbe	4	2.29	2.23	NH	NH	2.53	NH	0.04	1.61
	District average	7	2.38	2.23	5	1.22	2.55	11	6.90	4.40

0-gauge station.
? denotes that no

1		2		3		4		5		
District.	Station.	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.		
		Actual number of rainy days.	Actual amount of rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Actual number of rainy days.	Actual amount of rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Actual number of rainy days.	Actual amount of rainfall.	Normal rainfall.
JIND STATE.	Dhaneta C ...	Nil	Nil	0.84	Nil	Nil	0.77	3	0.53	0.88
	Safidon C ...	1	0.20	1.00	Nil	Nil	0.83	1	0.30	0.48
	Jind C ...	Nil	Nil	0.92	Nil	Nil	0.59	1	0.30	0.46
	District average	1	0.20	0.92	Nil	Nil	0.73	2	0.24	0.48
BIKANER STATE.	Chhani C ...	Nil	Nil	0.32	Nil	Nil	0.39	Nil	Nil	0.26
PATIALA STATE.	Kotra C ...	1	0.30	0.69	Nil	Nil	0.44	1	0.25	0.53
	Jhodpur C ...	1	0.14	0.76	Nil	Nil	0.60	4	1.32	0.49
	Baniki C ...	1	0.47	0.82	Nil	Nil	0.77	6	1.52	0.92
	Lehal C ...	Nil	Nil	1.39	Nil	Nil	1.28	5	2.22	1.01
	Gujran C ...	Nil	Nil	0.89	Nil	Nil	0.84	3	2.00	0.83
	Barthala C ...	Nil	Nil	1.29	Nil	Nil	1.05	4	1.90	1.00
	District average	1	0.30	0.97	Nil	Nil	0.80	4	1.54	0.80
NABHA STATE.	Dadabur C ...	1	0.17	0.97	Nil	Nil	0.79	5	2.41	0.73
	Bundher C ...	1	0.40	0.83	Nil	Nil	0.57	2	1.40	0.57
	District average	1	0.29	0.90	Nil	Nil	0.68	4	1.91	0.65
KANSHA.	Banjar (Saraaj Tahsil)	4	1.00	3.18	2	0.79	2.05	9	8.63	3.09
	Kulu ...	3	0.99	4.45	1	0.88	4.24	12	10.68	4.37
	Nagar ...	3	1.00	5.43	1	0.44	5.68	15	11.87	6.06
	Palampur ...	3	1.58	4.94	1	0.42	4.87	10	8.51	3.74
	Hamirpur ...	3	0.80	2.82	1	0.20	2.56	10	4.77	1.82
	Dera ...	1	0.35	3.70	1	0.21	3.75	6	6.21	2.00
	Kangra ...	3	0.60	3.14	1	0.26	3.03	8	6.28	2.58
	Dharmala ...	3	1.80	4.92	1	0.31	4.64	10	9.17	3.78
	Nurpur ...	3	0.41	3.52	1	0.23	3.38	6	4.88	2.58
	District average	3	0.95	3.89	1	0.43	3.79	10	7.88	3.84
HOSHANGPUR.	Dasuya ...	1	0.24	2.02	Nil	0.05	1.65	6	4.24	1.66
	Una ...	2	0.41	2.14	1	0.10	1.86	5	3.85	1.22
	Garshankar ...	1	0.20	1.93	Nil	Nil	1.49	6	2.03	1.06
	Hoshangpur ...	1	0.22	2.10	Nil	0.08	1.80	5	4.46	1.50
	Tanda ...	Nil	Nil	?	Nil	?	?	6	2.78	?
	District average	1	0.27	2.05	1	0.08	1.20	6	3.47	1.36
JULIANDHUR.	Jallundhar ...	1	0.14	1.56	Nil	Nil	1.33	6	4.91	1.15
	Nakodar ...	Nil	0.07	1.14	Nil	Nil	1.17	7	3.09	0.84
	Phillaur ...	1	0.24	1.32	Nil	Nil	1.18	6	3.11	0.82
	Nawashahr ...	1	0.17	1.78	Nil	Nil	1.36	6	3.21	1.00
	District average	1	0.16	1.44	Nil	Nil	1.25	6	3.36	0.95
LUDHIANA.	Saunra ...	Nil	0.05	1.31	Nil	Nil	1.03	4	1.88	0.84
	Ludhiana ...	1	0.26	1.49	Nil	Nil	1.18	5	2.97	1.03
	Jagraon ...	Nil	Nil	1.09	Nil	Nil	0.93	6	2.64	0.85
	District average	1	0.16	0.97	Nil	Nil	1.05	5	2.50	0.81
FEROZPORE.	Moga ...	Nil	0.06	0.91	Nil	Nil	0.85	7	3.10	0.59
	Zira ...	Nil	0.07	0.97	Nil	Nil	0.88	5	2.37	0.62
	Ferozepore Sadr	1	0.12	0.94	Nil	Nil	0.82	5	4.07	0.77
	Ferozepore City	Nil	Nil	1.20	Nil	Nil	1.07	6	4.35	0.79
	Muktsar ...	Nil	Nil	0.59	Nil	Nil	0.54	3	0.52	0.45
	Fazilka ...	Nil	Nil	0.64	Nil	Nil	0.63	2	1.15	0.54
	Na'hana ...	Nil	Nil	0.59	Nil	Nil	0.72	2	1.04	0.59
	Jalalabad ...	Nil	Nil	0.84	Nil	Nil	0.75	2	0.44	0.77
	Abohar ...	Nil	0.09	0.61	Nil	Nil	1.26	2	0.37	0.37
	Gobindgarh C	Nil	Nil	0.51	Nil	Nil	0.84	1	0.48	0.44
	Phidda C ...	1	0.76	0.84	Nil	Nil	0.73	3	1.00	0.49
District average	1	0.22	0.79	Nil	Nil	0.78	3	1.70	0.58	

C.—Denotes canal

D.—Denotes that

6			7			8			1			2	
APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			Station.			District.	
Actual number of rainy days.	Actual amount of rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Actual number of rainy days.	Actual amount of rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Actual number of rainy days.	Actual amount of rainfall.	Normal rainfall.					
1	0.56	0.32	NH	NH	0.58	2	2.47	1.82	Dhaneta C			JIND STATE.	
1	0.40	0.51	NH	NH	0.61	4	4.02	1.90	Sasdan C				
1	0.2	0.25	NH	NH	0.54	5	1.95	2.13	Jind C				
1	0.29	0.26	NH	NH	0.58	4	2.81	1.95	District average				
NH	NH	0.13	NH	NH	0.48	NH	0.10	1.06	Chhasi C			BRABER STATE.	
2	0.77	0.24	NH	NH	0.26	NH	NH	1.58	Kotra C			PATIALA STATE.	
1	0.25	0.13	NH	NH	0.26	NH	NH	1.60	Jodhpur C				
2	0.55	0.32	NH	NH	0.51	4	1.26	1.46	Raniki C				
3	1.16	0.41	NH	NH	0.51	4	2.65	2.45	Lehal C				
2	0.70	0.60	NH	NH	0.71	4	1.15	2.12	Gujran C			PATIALA STATE.	
2	0.86	0.51	NH	NH	0.63	3	2.00	2.40	Barthala C				
2	0.72	0.37	NH	NH	0.52	4	1.77	1.98	District average				
3	0.83	0.40	NH	NH	0.56	3	1.10	1.44	Dadadur C				
NH	NH	0.21	NH	NH	0.49	1	0.50	1.60	Bundher C			NEEVA STATE.	
3	0.83	0.26	NH	NH	0.53	2	0.80	1.52	District average				
9	6.00	2.12	3	0.80	2.24	9	7.63	3.40	Banjar (Saraj Tabail)				KANGRA.
8	8.25	2.88	NH	NH	2.20	8	3.49	2.85	Kuln				
8	8.23	3.88	NH	NH	2.59	7	4.00	2.79	Nagar				
6	5.01	1.84	2	0.59	2.13	18	19.04	7.81	Palampur				
6	3.00	0.41	3	1.52	1.16	6	2.03	3.44	Hamirpur			KANGRA.	
5	1.88	0.80	NH	NH	1.04	7	2.21	3.67	Dera				
7	2.76	0.99	1	0.44	1.41	9	4.79	6.48	Kangra				
2	4.19	1.89	3	1.20	2.80	12	8.68	9.71	Dharmasala				
7	4.12	1.13	1	0.22	1.24	4	3.72	4.03	Nurpur			KANGRA.	
7	4.88	1.37	2	0.80	1.81	9	6.18	4.85	District average				
5	2.09	0.66	NH	NH	0.60	6	4.09	3.35	Dasuya				HOSHIAHPUR.
6	2.64	0.57	1	0.86	0.76	6	1.83	2.68	Una				
4	1.09	0.62	NH	NH	0.89	2	1.12	2.92	Garshankar				
7	2.78	0.61	NH	NH	0.81	5	2.77	3.15	Hoshiarpur				
2	0.41	?	NH	NH	?	3	1.42	?	Tanda			HOSHIAHPUR.	
5	1.80	0.62	1	0.86	0.77	4	2.25	3.00	District average				
5	5.52	0.59	NH	NH	0.75	2	0.68	2.49	Jullundur				JULLUNDUR.
6	1.85	0.56	NH	NH	0.43	2	0.75	2.40	Nakodar				
5	1.35	0.65	NH	NH	0.53	4	2.36	1.96	Phillaur				
4	1.41	0.51	NH	NH	0.53	6	1.91	2.71	Nawashahr				
5	2.58	0.58	NH	NH	0.56	4	1.42	2.89	District average			JULLUNDUR.	
3	2.40	0.56	NH	NH	0.45	2	1.65	2.87	Samrala				LUDHIANA.
4	2.97	0.61	NH	NH	0.62	5	3.34	2.84	Ludhiana				
4	1.23	0.48	NH	NH	0.45	3	1.82	1.77	Jagraon				
4	2.20	0.55	NH	NH	0.51	3	2.27	2.83	District average				
5	2.59	0.40	NH	NH	0.48	1	0.26	1.51	Moga			EROZPORE.	
3	3.13	0.41	NH	NH	0.41	1	0.25	1.80	Zira				
1	0.17	0.59	NH	NH	0.44	NH	NH	1.71	Ferozapore Sadr				
2	1.05	0.27	NH	NH	0.32	NH	NH	1.75	Ferozapore City				
1	0.20	0.37	NH	NH	0.30	NH	NH	1.09	Muktesar			EROZPORE.	
NH	NH	0.23	NH	NH	0.37	NH	NH	1.16	Fazilka				
1	2.18	0.51	NH	NH	0.13	NH	NH	1.05	Nathana				
4	1.05	0.54	NH	NH	0.23	NH	NH	1.56	Jalalabad				
2	1.03	0.21	NH	NH	0.03	1	0.22	1.01	Abohar			EROZPORE.	
2	0.88	0.26	NH	NH	0.13	NH	NH	1.23	Gobindgarh C				
2	1.36	0.40	NH	NH	0.36	1	0.41	1.63	Phidda C				
2			NH	NH	0.29	1	0.29	3.88	District average.				

rain-gauge station.

No averages have been fixed.

TABLE SHOWING THE MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL AT 39
RAINFALL-RECORDING STATIONS IN KASHMIR FOR THE YEAR 1918.

**TABLE SHOWING THE MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL AT 35
RAINFALL-RECORDING STATIONS IN THE NORTH-WEST
FRONTIER PROVINCE FOR THE YEAR 1918.**

S.G.P.L.-177 D.G.O.-1.7.18 430.

TABLE SHOWING THE MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL AT 90 RAINFALL-
RECORDING STATIONS IN BALUCHISTAN FOR THE YEAR 1918.

SGPI-176 DGO-87,19, 415.

Table showing the monthly and annual rainfall

DISTRICT OR STATE.	STATION.	JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.			APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.		
		Number of rainy days.		Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.		Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.		Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.		Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.		Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.		Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.		Normal rainfall.
		Rainfall.			Rainfall.			Rainfall.			Rainfall.			Rainfall.			Rainfall.			Rainfall.		
Kalat State—concl.	Kanak	Nil	Nil	1.92	3	0.80	1.70	6	3.46	1.21	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.07
	Shaikh Wasil	1	0.15	3.16	3	1.19	1.84	8	3.66	1.20	Nil	0.07	1.01	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.00
	Kirda Gap	1	0.12	1.80	3	0.94	1.80	8	3.03	1.06	Nil	Nil	0.72	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.16
	KACHHI DIVISION—																					
	Nari	Nil	Nil	0.63	Nil	Nil	0.50	4	1.93	0.67	1	0.85	0.28	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.32	1	0.14	1.20
	Rindli	Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		3	1.17		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil	
	Mithri	Nil	Nil	0.44			0.42		0.42	Nil	Nil	0.26	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.83	Nil	0.04	1.20	
	Lindsay	Nil	Nil	0.34	Nil	Nil	0.39	4	1.34	0.31	3	1.88	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.26	Nil	Nil	0.09
	Bellpat	Nil	Nil	0.30	Nil	Nil	0.33	1	0.38	0.41	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.19	Nil	Nil	1.01
	Nattal	Nil	Nil	0.24	Nil	Nil	0.33	1	0.42	0.32	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.21	Nil	Nil	0.02
	Temple Dera	Nil	Nil	0.27	Nil	Nil	0.35	4	0.77	0.22	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.20	Nil	Nil	0.95
	Gandawa	Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		2	0.85		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil	
	JHALAWAN DIVISION—																					
	Khondar										Re-opened since 1st October 1918											
	Saruna	Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil			Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil
	Mashkai	Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		3	1.34		3	0.44		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil	
	MAKRAN DIVISION—																					
	Panjjgur	Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		6	1.39		Nil	0.63		1	0.35		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil	
	Pasni	Nil	0.06	1.12	Nil	Nil	2.71	3	5.97	0.47	1	0.17	0.19	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	1.50	Nil	0.04	0.21
	Turbat	Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		3	2.12		1	0.10		2	0.33		Nil	0.08		Nil	Nil	
	Mand	Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		4	3.33		1	0.27		2	0.49		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil	
	Bela	Nil	Nil		1	0.22		3	1.14		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil	
	Sonmiani	Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		2	1.18		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil	
	Armara	Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		2	4.85		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil	

at 90 rainfall-recording stations in Baluchistan for the year 1918—concl.

AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.			ANNUAL.			STATION.	DISTRICT OR STATE.
Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Normal rainfall.		
Nil	Nil	0.30	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.21	Nil	Nil	0.34	7	1.70	0.75	16	5.96	8.09	Kanak	Kalat State—concld.
Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	0.33	Nil	Nil	0.37	3	2.00	1.11	15	7.27	9.27	Shaikh Wasil	
Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	0.27	Nil	Nil	0.28	4	2.17	0.83	10	6.23	7.15	Kirda Gap	
KACHHI DIVISION—																			
Nil	Nil	1.08	2	0.65	0.87	Nil	Nil	0.97	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.29	8	3.57	5.66	Nari	
Nil	Nil		2	1.75		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		5	2.02		Rindli	
Nil	Nil	0.84	Nil	Nil	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.67	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.29	0?	0.04?	4.70	Mithri	
Nil	Nil	0.61	Nil	Nil	0.23	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.24	7	3.22	3.72	Lindsay	
Nil	Nil	0.83	Nil	Nil	0.26	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.15	1	0.38	3.96	Bellpat	
Nil	Nil	0.72	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.20	1	0.42	3.57	Nattal	
Nil	Nil	0.59	1	0.13	0.95	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	0.11	0.16	5	1.01	3.21	Temple Dera	
1	0.70		1	0.10		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		1	0.10		5	1.75		Gandawa	
JHALAWAN DIVISION—																			
						Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		1	0.20		1?	0.20?		Khondar	
Nil	Nil		2	0.90		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		2?	0.90?		Saruna	
Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		6	1.78		Mashkai	
MAKRAN DIVISION—																			
Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	0.06		1	0.61		8	2.44		Panjgur	
Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	6.01	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.70	4	6.24	7.09	Pasni	
Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		1	1.00		7	3.63		Turbat	
Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		1	0.35		8	4.43		Mand	
Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		1	0.32		5	1.68		Bela	
Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		2	1.19		Sonmiani	
Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		Nil	Nil		2	4.85		Armara	

TABLE SHOWING THE MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL
AT 185 RAINFALL-RECORDING STATIONS IN RAJPUTANA
FOR THE YEAR 1918.

TABLE SHOWING THE MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL AT 126 RAINFALL-
RECORDING STATIONS IN CENTRAL INDIA FOR THE YEAR 1918.

S.G.P.L.—179 D.G.O.—8-7-19. 425.

**Monthly and Annual Rainfall Table of the Central Provinces
and Berar for the year 1918.**

Monthly and Annual Rainfall Table of the

District.	Station.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
		Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.
PRUDATORY STATES.	Raigarh	3	1'02	'37	1	'14	'97	Nil.	Nil.	'71	Nil.	Nil.	'50	Nil.	'10	'54	19	19'99	8'82
	Sarangarh	1	'31	'32	Nil.	Nil.	'85	Nil.	Nil.	'68	2	'35	'64	2	1'22	'73	18	17'84	7'65
	Kawardha	1	'10	'35	1	'10	1'44	Nil.	Nil.	'73	Nil.	Nil.	'98	8	2'44	'75	21	17'86	5'07
	Chhaukhandan	2	'53	'30	2	'34	1'35	Nil.	'05	'61	Nil.	Nil.	1'20	4	1'37	'39	13	13'26	6'45
	Khairagarh	2	'62	'44	1	'19	1'31	Nil.	Nil.	'63	Nil.	Nil.	'88	5	1'62	'50	19	16'92	7'33
	Dongargarh	2	'56	'25	Nil.	Nil.	1'22	Nil.	Nil.	'61	Nil.	Nil.	1'03	3	1'92	'42	19	21'80	7'04
	Khamaria	1	'51	'34	1	'35	1'21	Nil.	Nil.	'70	Nil.	Nil.	'90	3	2'73	'33	19	22'88	6'99
	Nandgaon	1	'50	'28	Nil.	'03	1'39	1	'52	'52	1	'30	1'46	5	2'71	'76	17	17'55	8'66
	Kanker	Nil.	Nil.	'10	Nil.	Nil.	'95	Nil.	Nil.	'28	1	'35	1'18	5	8'10	1'08	15	20'07	6'79
	Jagdulpur	2	1'52	'17	Nil.	Nil.	'42	1	'42	'30	2	1'05	2'35	9	4'16	2'17	13	10'90	8'11
SAVOR.	Sakti	3	'72	'65	1	'11	1'40	Nil.	Nil.	'88	Nil.	Nil.	'59	Nil.	'13	'83	21	13'33	9'71
	Dhar'amjaigarh	4	'85	'63	Nil.	'02	2'18	Nil.	Nil.	1'03	1	'53	'69	2	'29	'62	19	13'02	10'59
	Sirguja (Ambikapur)	Nil.	'04	'85	1	'40	1'59	Nil.	Nil.	'81	1	1'13	'32	2	1'20	'86	12	10'06	9'26
	Jashpur	4	'76	'85	Nil.	Nil.	1'17	1	'36	1'38	2	'91	'83	7	2'64	1'77	23	15'75	10'59
	Baikunthpur	1	'12	...	1	'21	...	Nil.	Nil.	...	1	'50	...	2	'76	...	13	10'84	...
	Sangor	Nil.	Nil.	'60	1	'14	'35	Nil.	Nil.	'33	Nil.	Nil.	'17	1	'23	'43	9	6'00	6'68
	Khurai	Nil.	'08	'56	Nil.	Nil.	'29	Nil.	Nil.	'26	Nil.	'03	'14	Nil.	'06	'33	6	2'58	6'21
	Rehli	Nil.	Nil.	'48	2	'54	'42	Nil.	'01	'40	Nil.	Nil.	'14	3	2'07	'37	6	5'27	6'36
	Banda	Nil.	Nil.	'44	Nil.	Nil.	'42	Nil.	'05	'36	Nil.	Nil.	'20	1	2'10	'30	10	5'61	6'00
	Deori	Nil.	Nil.	...	Nil.	'01	...	Nil.	'08	...	Nil.	Nil.	...	1	1'60	...	11	6'52	...
DAMOH.	Damoh	Nil.	Nil.	'40	Nil.	'04	'51	1	'13	'35	Nil.	Nil.	'24	2	1'34	'26	6	5'19	6'53
	Hatta	Nil.	Nil.	'65	Nil.	Nil.	'40	Nil.	Nil.	'35	Nil.	Nil.	'15	1	'16	'23	5	4'68	5'28
	Jabera	Nil.	Nil.	...	2	'68	...	Nil.	'05	...	Nil.	Nil.	...	3	1'48	...	14	4'92	...
JUBBULPORE.	Jubbulpore	Nil.	Nil.	'65	Nil.	Nil.	'74	2	'33	'56	Nil.	'01	'31	2	'48	'47	12	6'75	7'90
	Shihora	Nil.	Nil.	'60	Nil.	'01	'58	1	'16	'51	Nil.	Nil.	'26	2	'50	'35	13	6'47	6'01
	Murwara	Nil.	Nil.	'70	1	'22	'69	2	'23	'49	Nil.	Nil.	'25	3	1'19	'38	10	4'15	6'43
	Bijraghogarh	Nil.	Nil.	'52	Nil.	'04	'75	Nil.	'12	'46	Nil.	'06	'09	2	'39	'23	8	6'23	5'42
	Patan	Nil.	Nil.	...	Nil.	'03	...	Nil.	'06	...	Nil.	Nil.	...	3	'63	...	10	5'31	...
MANDLA.	Mandia	Nil.	'15	'67	2	'50	1'00	2	'37	1'10	Nil.	Nil.	'65	2	2'10	'47	15	23'42	8'16
	Narayanganj	1	'40	'67	3	1'57	1'29	Nil.	'09	'80	Nil.	Nil.	'29	6	3'63	'25	12	11'70	6'16
	Dindori (Ramgarh)	1	'72	'79	1	'29	1'41	Nil.	'17	'90	Nil.	Nil.	'53	5	2'64	'47	17	12'67	6'89
	Marpha	1	'15	'61	2	'49	2'42	2	'36	1'16	3	'86	1'12	6	1'28	'39	18	22'44	8'17
	Shahpura	Nil.	Nil.	'67	1	'31	1'91	2	'21	1'26	1	'12	'77	Nil.	'07	'22	15	14'49	7'53
	Niwasi	1	'10	...	Nil.	'12	...	Nil.	Nil.	...	Nil.	Nil.	...	1	1'28	...	12	14'24	...
	Bejag	2	'47	...	1	'42	...	2	'25	...	1	'51	...	5	1'78	...	14	13'49	...
	Biccha	Nil.	Nil.	...	1	'34	...	2	'26	...	1	'15	...	2	'70	...	17	20'80	...

Central Provinces and Berar for the year 1918.—(Contd.)

July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.			Annual.			Station.	District.
Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.		
9	9.18	19.22	22	20.57	18.55	11	6.07	8.60	Nil.	Nil.	2.06	1	.20	.42	Nil.	Nil.	.22	66	57.27	60.98	Raigarh ...	MEDHATOP STATE.
13	10.30	15.28	18	12.41	14.13	9	4.48	8.26	Nil.	Nil.	2.24	Nil.	Nil.	.42	1	.23	.17	64	47.14	51.67	Sarangarh ...	
8	8.17	10.72	15	8.83	9.54	6	2.60	6.18	Nil.	Nil.	1.94	1	.35	.56	2	.23	.44	63	40.68	38.70	Kawardha ...	
9	8.09	10.75	14	7.09	10.46	7	4.82	7.10	1	.15	2.55	1	.45	.42	2	.74	.40	55	36.89	42.18	Chhuikhadan ...	
8	8.05	12.24	18	5.54	11.43	4	5.16	7.38	Nil.	Nil.	2.90	2	.87	.35	1	.20	.35	54	37.17	45.74	Khairagarh ...	
10	7.55	12.86	13	10.54	18.67	3	1.38	8.51	Nil.	Nil.	2.81	2	1.12	.46	1	.23	.41	53	45.10	49.29	Dongargarh ...	
10	11.42	12.74	19	16.90	11.86	6	2.52	6.27	Nil.	Nil.	2.25	1	.64	.25	2	.66	.32	64	58.61	44.16	Khamaria ...	
8	8.56	14.24	13	8.06	15.57	5	3.81	7.79	Nil.	Nil.	2.37	2	1.07	.25	2	.51	.49	55	43.62	53.78	Nandgaon ...	
8	10.50	12.58	14	13.80	15.05	7	6.65	9.38	Nil.	Nil.	2.89	Nil.	Nil.	.31	Nil.	Nil.	.46	50	59.47	51.35	Kanker ...	
13	11.33	14.85	23	21.06	15.77	12	7.71	11.05	1	.62	3.05	1	.19	.66	2	.49	.29	79	59.45	59.19	Jagdalpur ...	
11	8.43	15.30	18	21.11	15.52	7	5.34	9.52	Nil.	Nil.	1.89	Nil.	Nil.	.11	1	.21	.21	62	49.38	57.24	Sakti ...	
7	7.04	20.67	25	26.69	16.93	10	5.77	7.49	Nil.	Nil.	1.60	Nil.	Nil.	.43	1	.13	.37	69	54.34	63.23	Dharamjaigarh ...	
7	4.47	18.13	20	26.08	21.72	8	4.40	7.67	Nil.	Nil.	2.29	Nil.	Nil.	.58	Nil.	Nil.	.35	51	47.78	64.43	Sirguja (Ambikapur).	
12	9.55	16.56	23	20.95	16.73	7	3.75	9.63	Nil.	Nil.	3.48	Nil.	Nil.	.43	Nil.	.15	.34	79	54.82	63.76	Jashpur ...	
10	11.11	...	19	27.78	...	8	4.23	...	Nil.	Nil.	...	Nil.	Nil.	...	2	.31	...	57	55.86	...	Baikunthpur ...	
8	9.90	14.69	15	10.78	12.98	5	4.49	7.69	Nil.	Nil.	1.01	1	.51	.40	1	.29	.30	41	32.39	45.63	Saugor ...	
11	9.97	14.94	13	7.84	13.64	5	7.75	6.95	Nil.	Nil.	.94	1	.44	.30	2	.35	.39	38	29.10	44.97	Khurai ...	
11	14.22	14.64	12	12.17	11.67	4	3.96	7.11	Nil.	Nil.	1.19	1	1.01	.48	Nil.	Nil.	.29	39	39.25	43.65	Rehli ...	
7	9.13	12.54	14	11.56	11.03	4	5.31	6.45	Nil.	Nil.	1.05	1	.41	.33	1	.99	.48	38	35.19	39.60	Banda ...	
11	7.95	...	18	17.80	...	8	5.90	...	Nil.	Nil.	...	1	.59	...	1	.17	...	45	40.62	...	Deori ...	
9	7.76	15.81	15	13.38	14.58	6	5.76	7.74	Nil.	Nil.	1.41	1	.47	.39	Nil.	.09	.30	40	34.16	48.52	Damoh ...	
8	12.98	13.58																				

Monthly and Annual Rainfall Table of the

Central Provinces and Berar for the year 1918.—(Concl'd).

District.	Station.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
		Number of rainy days.			Number of rainy days.			Number of rainy days.			Number of rainy days.			Number of rainy days.			Number of rainy days.		
		Rainfall.	Average rainfall.		Rainfall.	Average rainfall.		Rainfall.	Average rainfall.		Rainfall.	Average rainfall.		Rainfall.	Average rainfall.		Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	
Yeotmal.	Yeotmal	1	15	30	Nil.	Nil.	33	Nil.	Nil.	44	Nil.	Nil.	33	5	752	58	9	702	718
	Wun	Nil.	Nil.	40	Nil.	Nil.	47	Nil.	Nil.	71	Nil.	Nil.	46	5	208	47	10	133	664
	Darwba	Nil.	Nil.	22	Nil.	Nil.	29	Nil.	18	39	Nil.	Nil.	27	4	397	51	8	309	627
	Panderkowra	Nil.	Nil.	29	Nil.	Nil.	40	Nil.	Nil.	52	Nil.	Nil.	48	8	263	48	11	1199	600
	Digras	Nil.	68	35	1	19	34	Nil.	16	65	Nil.	Nil.	48	5	370	46	9	456	654
	Ner	Nil.	66	33	Nil.	Nil.	52	Nil.	01	56	Nil.	Nil.	29	4	714	44	10	508	683
	Pusad	Nil.	Nil.	28	1	18	24	1	17	32	Nil.	Nil.	42	5	378	53	8	232	616
	Umerkher	Nil.	Nil.	17	Nil.	Nil.	40	Nil.	Nil.	52	Nil.	Nil.	48	8	737	33	7	261	543

NAGPUR:

The 25th January 1919.

District.	Station.	July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.			Annual.		
		Number of rainy days.			Number of rainy days.			Number of rainy days.			Number of rainy days.			Number of rainy days.			Number of rainy days.			Number of rainy days.		
		Rainfall.	Average rainfall.		Rainfall.	Average rainfall.		Rainfall.	Average rainfall.		Rainfall.	Average rainfall.		Rainfall.	Average rainfall.		Rainfall.	Average rainfall.		Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	
Yeotmal.	Yeotmal	10	728	1232	9	557	924	2	207	715	1	12	186	1	10	51	2	106	49	40	3089	4073
	Wun	5	360	1363	9	1034	1043	4	156	791	Nil.	Nil.	148	1	15	54	Nil.	03	18	34	2909	4332
	Darwba	8	625	985	6	248	748	2	109	636	2	92	175	1	10	59	1	38	37	32	1836	3435
	Panderkowra	9	507	1302	12	503	999	4	139	783	Nil.	Nil.	183	Nil.	03	56	Nil.	05	30	41	2619	4190
	Digras	7	676	1010	11	318	896	2	59	649	Nil.	02	179	1	35	67	1	34	37	37	1993	3720
	Ner	13	599	910	7	409	770	3	152	589	2	51	121	1	20	39	Nil.	06	36	38	2464	3362
	Pusad	6	426	1025	11	404	791	2	183	716	1	33	194	1	23	73	1	40	34	37	1854	3628
	Umerkher	6	682	1015	11	580	866	4	109	751	Nil.	02	158	Nil.	39	52	2	42	24	38	2442	3599

P. HEMINGWAY,

Director of Land Records,

Central Provinces.

MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL TABLE OF THE
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY FOR THE YEAR 1918.

Monthly and Annual Rainfall Table of

Bombay Presidency for the year 1918.

District.	Station.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.			Annual.			Station.	District.		
		Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.										
North Kanara.	Karwar	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	0.02	0.51	19	31.18	3.08	20	23.17	3.73	18	22.21	39.12	24	16.66	20.59	11	4.57	10.58	2	0.20	5.43	9	4.51	1.47	Nil	Nil	0.21	103	102.52	118.36	Karwar	North Kanara.		
	Ankola	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	0.05	0.45	18	27.39	2.83	19	27.46	3.91	15	20.08	44.48	27	16.22	23.66	12	7.06	11.27	1	0.10	6.07	6	4.56	1.56	Nil	Nil	0.15	98	102.89	129.66	Ankola			
	Kumta	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	0.03	0.52	18	29.60	3.28	21	21.48	4.13	16	19.24	45.53	22	18.25	27.36	12	5.06	13.47	3	1.07	8.17	8	4.93	1.77	Nil	Nil	0.43	100	99.63	124.08	Kumta			
	Honavar	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	0.03	0.63	18	31.20	2.98	20	30.08	3.97	17	17.08	44.43	26	17.47	26.01	13	6.71	13.04	Nil	0.11	7.15	9	5.35	1.52	Nil	Nil	0.35	104	108.94	135.99	Honavar			
	Bhatkal	Nil	Nil	0.25	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	0.08	0.85	17	45.58	3.70	23	26.36	4.21	18	17.68	49.24	25	20.28	30.32	9	3.27	13.83	4	1.15	7.36	10	3.72	2.01	Nil	Nil	0.35	106	117.98	150.22	Bhatkal			
	Haliyal	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	1	0.85	0.38	5	2.68	2.07	11	6.28	2.74	10	5.45	7.71	10	2.96	14.05	20	9.45	8.40	12	3.75	4.03	1	1.25	5.15	8	3.31	1.13	1	0.20	0.40	80	36.35		46.01	Haliyal
	Supa	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.02	0.28	0.85	2	1.02	1.79	14	6.32	2.12	13	6.57	17.11	14	8.31	37.92	26	18.54	19.67	9	3.74	5.95	5	3.24	4.63	6	5.06	1.56	1	0.10	0.29	92	52.92		91.43	Supa
	Yellapur	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.03	1	0.14	0.25	0.32	0.99	3	0.99	1.25	16	8.70	2.45	15	11.50	37.80	26	19.28	21.37	12	4.33	7.11	8	2.33	5.24	8	3.69	1.27	1	0.11	0.33	105	65.25	97.55	Yellapur				
	Mundgod	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.32	0.32	1.66	5	1.66	1.58	13	6.28	2.50	9	3.58	12.82	21	6.39	8.03	8	3.39	4.63	5	6.23	4.81	7	4.43	1.18	Nil	Nil	0.41	80	36.31	44.20	Mundgod				
	Sirsi	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.28	0.28	0.97	2	0.97	1.14	15	10.21	2.55	16	9.97	21.1	11	3.58	12.82	21	6.39	8.03	8	4.82	7.22	4	2.76	5.71	Nil	Nil	0.31	91	63.93	98.71	Sirsi				
Siddapur	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	Nil	1.13	18	16.07	2.51	18	14.81	2.33	15	13.48	44.67	24	19.48	23.53	7	2.26	7.87	7	3.09	6.20	9	9.92	1.65	2	0.84	0.42	100	79.97	111.55	Siddapur				
Savantvadi.	Savantvadi	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	0.48	16	23.90	1.77	18	19.61	4.00	10	26.93	56.52	24	32.54	30.21	14	7.81	12.73	3	1.24	5.33	7	7.96	1.32	Nil	Nil	0.20	102	119.99	148.77	Savantvadi	Savantvadi.			
	Banda	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	0.46	15	24.02	1.64	22	18.49	3.62	8	21.18	51.05	35	28.91	26.93	9	5.11	13.03	2	1.47	5.08	5	8.02	1.28	Nil	Nil	0.22	96	107.26	136.02	Banda				
	Kudal	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	0.39	15	22.66	1.79	18	22.51	3.43	8	24.80	44.87	25	25.70	22.08	9	6.03	11.14	1	0.13	3.43	5	5.16	0.98	Nil	Nil	0.13	90	106.99	119.39	Kudal				
Ratnagiri.	Ratnagiri	Nil	0.01	0.40	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	0.08	9	12.06	1.09	15	18.08	2.81	13	12.09	33.45	21	17.53	18.09	9	4.29	11.44	2	0.31	3.24	6	3.41	0.71	Nil	Nil	0.09	75	67.78	96.47	Ratnagiri	Ratnagiri.			
	Vengurla	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	0.26	15	29.01	1.89	13	19.54	3.28	15	16.10	35.32	26	16.65	18.36	7	5.86	9.61	3	2.39	3.88	5	4.14	0.95	Nil	Nil	0.25	84	93.69	103.51	Vengurla				
	Malvan	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	0.19	13	20.80	1.63	13	13.88	2.51	12	16.26	29.04	25	12.73	13.95	14	8.90	9.86	Nil	0.09	2.56	4	2.27	0.96	Nil	0.07	0.12	81	75.00	83.62	Malvan				
	Devgad	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	0.11	15	17.90	1.42	16	19.17	2.57	8	21.20	26.18	23	18.28	14.89	9	7.35	10.71	1	0.26	3.53	5	3.47	0.96	Nil	0.06	0.12	87	87.78	83.84	Devgad				
	Rajapur	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	0.16	12	13.05	1.55	17	17.90	2.57	10	20.85	47.12	28	33.30	26.90	9	11.79	13.50	Nil	Nil	5.07	4	4.59	1.10	Nil	0.13	90	101.48	129.91	Rajapur					
	Sangameshwar	Nil	0.08	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	0.41	12	13.54	1.54	14	14.05	3.27	13	21.09	55.07	25	29.49	32.68	7	4.47	16.18	1	0.32	6.25	5	4.48	1.18	Nil	Nil	0.22	77	87.52	146.52	Sangameshwar				
	Chiplun	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	0.39	11	14.91	1.23	12	14.80	3.05	6	22.72	53.73	27	30.68	31.68	8	3.59	16.62	2	1.02	5.55	4	2.57	1.00	Nil	Nil	0.18	80	90.29	141.49	Chiplun				
	Guhagar	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	0.18	10	15.39	1.17	19	14.08	2.62	4	14.72	33.94	25	24.30	29.07	7	5.36	16.39	1	0.27	5.33	4	1.35	1.13	Nil	Nil	0.14	79	81.71	135.90	Guhagar				
	Khed	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	0.28	10	9.97	0.91	15	12.51	3.16	8	27.95	50.89	24	24.30	29.07	7	5.36	16.39	1	0.27	5.33	4	1.35	1.13	Nil	Nil	0.14	79	81.71	135.90	Khed				
	Dapoli	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	0.38	8	8.97	1.15	15	17.32	3.37	11	20.69	49.44	31	31.62	35.60	6	4.75	14.88	Nil	Nil	3.17	2	2.00	0.79	Nil	Nil	0.09	81	94.37	153.36	Dapoli				
Mandangad	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	0.75	11	11.05	0.80	12	14.86	3.47	12	30.09	62.52	28	31.62	35.60	6	4.75	14.88	Nil	Nil	3.17	2	2.00	0.79	Nil	Nil	0.09	81	94.37	153.36	Mandangad					
Kolaba.	Alibag	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.03	1	0.26	0.03	Nil	0.11	9	9.34	0.67	14	9.70	2.34	1	6.64	29.47	16	6.26	16.39	4	2.51	13.16	Nil	Nil	2.26	Nil	Nil	0.42	Nil	Nil	0.05	55	34.71	86.08	Alibag	Kolaba.			
	Panvel	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	0.04	0.02	Nil	0.10	8	9.32																														

Monthly and Annual Rainfall Table of t

District.	Station.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
		Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.
Bijapur —contd.	Bilgi	Nil	0.03	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	0.03	0.28	1	0.80	0.92	6	6.52	1.65	2	1.11	3
	Bādāmi	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.24	2	1.51	1.02	7	5.17	2.15	2	1.61	2
	Hungund	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.27	1	0.35	0.93	6	4.51	1.71	2	0.61	2
	Ilkal	1	0.10	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.25	2	0.92	1.16	5	4.14	1.87	1	1.47	2
Belgaum.	Belgaum	2	1.39	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.34	1	1.58	1.61	10	3.37	2.52	5	2.13	8
	Chandgad	2	0.79	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.37	2	0.66	1.54	9	5.71	1.84	12	8.60	21
	Khānapur	Nil	0.05	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.34	1	0.31	1.62	8	4.70	2.26	12	3.84	13
	Sampgaon	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.30	2	1.25	1.66	7	3.64	2.75	5	4.22	4
	Saundatti	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.04	1	0.10	0.30	3	1.50	1.27	6	2.51	2.37	4	1.71	3
	Murgod	2	0.82	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	0.04	0.32	2	1.30	1.45	6	2.74	2.49	6	6.80	4
	Gokāk	1	1.93	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.02	1	2.05	0.35	1	0.72	1.56	5	4.51	2.29	2	4.72	3
	Chikodi	1	0.46	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.06	1	0.38	0.33	1	1.72	1.76	8	3.02	2.15	1	0.42	3
	Hukeri	Nil	0.05	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.08	1	0.22	0.49	3	1.27	1.82	8	2.81	2.56	4	1.65	3
	Athni	1	0.20	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.15	1	0.18	1.31	6	4.49	2.20	4	2.65	3
Kolhapur and other Southern Marāthia Country States.	Kolhāpur	2	1.41	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.15	Nil	0.04	1.20	6	1.70	2.02	3	2.26	6
	Shirol	2	0.78	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.07	1	1.46	0.24	2	0.85	1.13	11	7.30	2.45	3	2.46	3
	Gārgoti	2	0.58	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.24	Nil	Nil	1.71	12	6.33	1.80	8	2.86	6
	Gadhinglaj	2	0.63	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.05	1	0.14	0.43	Nil	0.11	1.86	11	5.24	2.16	4	1.37	6
	Sāngli	1	0.12	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.08	1	0.10	0.30	1	0.18	1.42	9	3.54	2.35	2	0.85	3
	Miraj	2	0.45	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.14	1	0.70	0.32	2	1.05	1.21	10	4.10	2.32	5	1.05	3
	Kurundvād	2	0.62	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.10	1	0.38	0.31	1	0.78	1.13	10	7.02	2.19	4	2.52	3
	Jamkhadi	2	0.60	0.34	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.25	Nil	0.04	0.90	10	5.07	1.55	2	0.75	2
	Mudhol	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.02	1	0.22	0.31	1	0.35	0.98	5	3.51	1.80	1	2.00	3
	Rāmdurg	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.38	2	1.56	1.22	6	7.67	2.37	3	1.05	3
Sātara Jāghirs.	Jath	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.28	Nil	Nil	0.84	9	3.53	1.33	3	0.75	3
	Phaltan	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.68	6	1.92	1.01	1	0.84	3
	Bhor	Nil	0.08	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.03	1	0.25	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.42	7	2.37	0.94	Nil	0.09	5
	Akalkot	Nil	0.04	0.29	Nil	0.06	0.09	1	0.21	0.16	Nil	0.04	0.75	10	4.61	0.55	5	1.10	4
Sātara.	Sātara	1	0.19	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.75	8	3.66	1.60	2	1.11	6
	Koregaon	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.04	2	0.26	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.85	9	4.84	1.39	2	0.56	4
	Wai	Nil	0.05	0.10	1	0.23	0.03	1	0.95	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.86	9	3.12	1.15	2	1.12	5
	Khandāla	2	1.30	0.22	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.60	8	4.00	1.10	3	0.58	3
	Pānchgani	Nil	0.05	0.14	Nil	0.03	0.09	Nil	0.11	0.08	Nil	Nil	1.44	11	5.07	1.59	5	1.95	11
	Medha	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	1.15	8	3.96	1.33	6	3.26	14
	Malcolmpeth	Nil	0.05	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.05	2	0.59	0.13	Nil	Nil	1.40	16	13.43	1.62	17	16.92	44
	Pātan	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.82	10	3.61	1.17	6	2.87	10
	Karād	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	0.09	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.21	Nil	Nil	0.77	7	3.12	1.80	2	1.03	4
	Islāmpur	1	1.55	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.11	1	0.29	0.20	Nil	Nil	1.02	7	3.57	1.44	2	1.40	4
	Shirālā	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	Nil	1.04	6	5.83	1.71	6	1.50	5
	Dahivādi	1	0.22	0.15	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.67	5	5.04	1.13	2	0.76	3
	Mhasvād	2	0.58	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.05	1	0.35	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.79	6	1.09	1.03	2	1.40	2
	Vaduj	2	0.68	0.15	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	0.03	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.53	7	2.45	1.53	2	0.58	3
	Pusesāvli	1	0.36	0.14	1	0.15	0.08	1	0.35	0.22	Nil	Nil	0.69	13	6.27	1.44	1	1.18	4
	Vita	1	0.66	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.93	7	7.13	1.37	5	1.42	3
Tāsgaon	1	0.26	0.19	1	0.32	0.04	1	0.16	0.23	Nil	Nil	1.11	10	4.98	1.90	4	1.63	3	
Sholapur.	Sholapur	1	0.11	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	0.02	0.22	1	0.53	0.46	9	4.68	0.94	4	1.04	4
	Bārsi	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.22	Nil	Nil	0.39	9	7.24	0.83	4	1.05	5
	Mādhā	Nil	Nil	0.22	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.15	Nil	Nil	0.42	7	3.94	0.88	3	0.88	14
	Karmāla	1	0.25	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.23	Nil	Nil	0.31	5	2.47	0.94	2	1.12	4
	Pandharpur	Nil	0.11	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.58	9	4.66	0.85	6	2.30	3
	Sāngola	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.42	8	2.40	1.21	5	1.35	3
	Mālsiras	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.42	7	3.94	1.10	Nil	Nil	2
Akluj	Nil	0.09	0.20	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	0.03	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.37	7	1.66	1.06	2	0.34	2	
Poona.	Poona	1	0.15	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.03	1	0.12	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.66	7	4.70	1.28	1	0.31	5
	Paud	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.44	5	3.37	0.72	6	1.65	10
	Vadgaon	1	0.17	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.38	5	4.15	0.67	3	0.71	7
	Lānoli	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.03	1	0.29	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.26	11	8.39	0.75	16	11.70	27
	Khed	1	0.21	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.33	7	5.35	0.92	Nil	0.08	5
	A'landi	1	0.12	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.01	1	0.17	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.44	10	4.36	0.80	Nil	0.25	5
	Ghoda	1	1.11	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.04	2	0.48	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.43	4	1.82	0.91	2	0.28	5
	Junnar	1	0.15	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.12	1	0.64	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.34	4	2.88	0.74	3	2.20	5
	Sirur	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.31	5	3.72	1.10	4	1.67	4
	Talegaon	1	0.59	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.48	8	4.08	0.85	1	0.41	4
Ahmednagar.	Sasvād	Nil	0.05	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	0.08	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.54	8	6.10	1.11	1	0.44	4
	Jejuri	2	0.95	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.34	10	4.63	1.21	1	1.50	3
	Bārāmāti	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.61	9	4.81	1.47	5	2.13	3
	Dhond	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.35	8	4.75	0.92	Nil	0.18	3
	Indāpur	1	0.22	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.38	6	4.11	1.05	2	1.47	3
	Ahmednagar	1	1.45	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	0.05	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.23	9	5.32	0.83	1	1.52	4
Ahmednagar.	Pārner	1	0.45	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.29	8	9.09	1.03	4	1.19	4
	Shrigonda	1	0.10	0.12	Nil	0.03	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.27	4	4.27	0.88	1	1.52	3
	Karjat	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.31	6	2.07	0.82	1	0.10	4

Monthly and Annual Rainfall Table of the

District.	Station.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
		Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.
Ahmednagar- conid.	Mirajgaon	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.41	8	3.26	0.70	1	0.93	6.24
	Jamkhed	Nil	0.07	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.05	0.17	Nil	0.39	8	5.66	0.77	1	0.27	5.19
	Shevgaon	Nil	0.04	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.15	Nil	Nil	0.25	3	2.45	0.68	2	0.37	5.61
	Pathardi	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	4	2.20	...	3	2.96	...
	Nevasa	Nil	Nil	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.11	6	3.96	0.66	3	0.40	5.02
	Rahuri	1	0.11	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.32	9	4.89	0.73	2	4.08	4.84
	Kopargao	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.10	1	1.67	0.59	3	2.46	4.08
	Sangamner	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.24	5	3.75	0.66	2	0.91	3.83
	Akola	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.04	1	0.24	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.27	8	6.18	0.65	1	0.87	4.66
	Nasik	1	0.37	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.04	1	0.11	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.17	5	5.72	0.70	5	1.64	5.77
Nasik.	Trimbak	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.21	Nil	0.03	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.14	10	4.76	0.72	7	5.01	14.22
	Igatpuri	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.17	9	6.18	0.73	10	8.54	21.04
	Sinnar	1	1.18	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.04	2	0.39	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.20	2	1.47	0.82	2	1.67	4.36
	Niphad	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.01	3	0.54	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.07	4	2.06	0.80	3	2.10	4.36
	Pimpalgaon	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.03	1	0.35	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.08	5	5.75	0.75	3	2.13	5.10
	Yeola	Nil	0.01	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	0.07	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.10	3	1.76	0.79	4	5.27	4.69
	Nandgaon	Nil	Nil	0.21	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.11	4	1.77	0.88	4	0.77	5.71
	Malegaon	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.11	4	2.05	0.79	2	1.21	4.59
	Satana	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	0.06	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.11	3	1.84	0.66	4	1.82	4.06
	Kalvan	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.08	1	0.42	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.14	5	1.96	1.09	6	2.13	5.14
West Khandesh.	Chandor	Nil	0.13	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	0.08	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.11	5	2.62	1.30	7	3.48	5.26
	Dindori	1	0.35	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.05	2	0.37	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.16	6	2.43	0.77	4	5.54	5.77
	Peint	1	0.21	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.02	9	4.47	0.50	6	8.19	11.99
	Dhulia	Nil	Nil	0.21	1	0.70	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.07	4	1.95	0.28	3	2.72	5.18
	Sakri	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.09	4	0.72	0.39	2	0.78	4.35
	Pimpalner	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	0.11	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.08	2	0.34	0.29	1	0.92	4.65
	Ahwa	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.11	1	0.26	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.16	7	2.61	0.29	9	3.40	9.08
	Nandurbar	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.12	2	1.01	0.22	1	0.61	4.23
	Navapur	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.04	2	0.37	0.34	2	0.46	6.59
	Taloda	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.01	3	0.96	0.24	2	0.87	5.95
East Khandesh.	Shahada	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.05	2	0.92	0.32	1	0.39	5.10
	Shirpur	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.09	4	1.11	0.22	4	1.88	4.29
	Sindkheda	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.06	4	1.16	0.14	3	1.22	4.60
	Jalgaon	Nil	Nil	0.28	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.13	2	1.06	0.35	4	4.16	4.89
	Chalisgaon	Nil	Nil	0.22	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.16	8	2.70	0.44	4	1.70	5.22
	Pachora	1	0.13	0.22	Nil	Nil	0.08	1	0.22	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.21	3	1.95	0.45	4	3.60	6.00
	Bhadgaon	Nil	Nil	0.28	Nil	Nil	0.11	1	0.10	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.20	5	2.32	0.43	4	3.57	5.44
	Erandol	Nil	Nil	0.19	Nil	0.03	0.21	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.07	2	0.79	0.42	5	2.66	5.19
	Chopda	Nil	Nil	0.22	Nil	0.02	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.11	2	0.43	0.59	5	4.68	4.77
	Amalner	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	0.04	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.09	6	1.52	0.33	6	3.99	4.77
Surat.	Parola	1	0.10	0.22	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.06	7	3.86	0.49	5	4.43	5.76
	Jannar	Nil	Nil	0.27	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.22	Nil	Nil	0.10	2	1.80	0.43	7	5.60	5.79
	Bhusaval	Nil	Nil	0.23	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.14	2	3.17	0.37	3	3.78	5.05
	Edulabad	Nil	Nil	0.26	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.34	4	2.30	4.51
	Yaval	Nil	Nil	0.28	Nil	Nil	0.20	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.10	3	3.14	0.54	4	4.00	4.71
	Raver	Nil	Nil	0.29	Nil	Nil	0.23	Nil	Nil	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.14	3	2.99	0.42	6	4.84	5.07
	Surat	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.04	3	0.91	0.09	3	1.13	8.47
	Oipad	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.01	3	1.01	0.05	3	1.46	6.87
	Mandvi	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	0.05	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.01	2	0.58	0.16	4	1.00	9.12
	Bardoli	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.01	1	0.40	0.07	1	0.45	9.13
Agen- cv.	Vadod	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.01	1	0.12	0.06	4	1.31	8.99
	Jalalpor	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.02	3	0.86	0.02	6	1.75	9.12
	Chikhli	Nil	0.03	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.02	1	0.17	0.11	9	8.27	11.87
	Bulsar	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.01	3	1.46	0.17	7	3.28	13.34
	Pardi	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.05	5	3.40	0.20	9	11.13	13.92
	Dharampur	1	0.43	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.04	5	2.99	0.19	9	8.58	13.19
	Sachin	Nil	0.02	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.01	3	1.68	Nil	3	0.60	8.50
	Bansda	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.06	4	0.90	0.18	7	7.16	11.87
	Broach	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.02	2	0.62	0.12	5	1.62	7.60
	Ankleshvar	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.10	4	1.32	7.34
Kaira.	Hansot	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.01	2	0.75	0.05	1	0.23	6.70
	Ilav	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.01	3	1.29	0.04	2	0.42	7.05
	Vagra	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.01	2	0.72	0.04	3	0.89	5.70
	Dehej	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.05	1	0.37	0.01	4	0.61	6.00
	A'mod	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.04	2	0.97	5.07
	Jambusar	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.07	1	0.34	0.04	1	0.34	5.51
	Kaira	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.17	2	0.40	4.35
	Mehmadabad	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.18	1	0.45	4.44
	Matur	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.02	2	0.87	0.12	2	0.87	3.87
	Nadiad	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	0.01	0.11	2	0.71	4.41

Bombay Presidency for the year 1918—continued.

July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.			Annual.			Station.	Distri
Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.		
1	0.83	3.89	1	0.10	2.88	7	3.30	4.97	1	0.18	1.77	2	3.89	0.60	Nil	Nil	0.14	21	12.52	21.82	Mirajgaon	...
2	0.81	4.47	2	0.57	3.71	8	4.55	7.03	1	1.80	2.02	2	1.63	0.92	3	4.20	0.36	28	19.55	25.29	Jamkhed	...
3	0.47	4.90	4	1.35	3.84	9	6.21	6.21	Nil	Nil	2.51	1	0.21	0.93	1	1.11	0.45	22	9.31	26.77	Shevgaon	...
4	0.89	...	3	0.62	...	6	2.32	...	2	1.28	...	1	0.60	...	1	2.80	...	23	13.67	...	Pathardi	...
5	0.46	3.99	1	1.77	3.07	4	2.61	6.27	Nil	Nil	2.43	Nil	Nil	0.63	2	1.82	0.41	23	11.02	23.02	Nevasa	...
6	0.66	3.41	1	0.48	2.06	4	3.63	4.06	1	0.54	1.88	1	0.37	0.62	3	0.41	0.23	24	15.17	19.37	Rahuri	...
7	1.25	3.39	4	1.39	2.49	2	2.90	5.04	Nil	Nil	1.82	Nil	Nil	0.90	1	0.65	0.27	13	10.32	18.91	Kopargao	...
8	0.50	3.49	3	1.37	2.19	2	2.41	5.06	1	0.19	2.48	Nil	Nil	0.71	1	0.37	0.22	16	9.57	19.14	Sangamner	...
9	0.82	6.04	7	2.08	3.18	2	1.92	3.88	Nil	Nil	2.11	Nil	0.07	0.63	Nil	Nil	0.18	22	12.18	21.76	Akola	...
10	1.02	9.12	15	7.68	5.06	1	0.58	5.95	1	0.18	2.87	Nil	0.10	0.49	Nil	Nil	0.20	32	17.40	30.46	Nasik	...
11	10.20	36.85	25	30.28	25.08	8	2.89	10.70	Nil	Nil	2.44	Nil	0.08	0.61	Nil	Nil	0.07	65	53.25	91.14	Trimbak	...
12	15.70	51.76	30	36.51	35.68	8	4.10	16.68	Nil	Nil	3.40	1	0.18	0.53	Nil	Nil	0.17	77	71.21	130.32	Igatpuri	...
13	0.33	5.69	12	3.16	3.64	3	1.11	4.95	Nil	Nil	2.57	Nil	Nil	0.58	1	0.18	0.22	27	9.49	23.16	Sinnar	...
14	1.35	4.91	8	3.06	3.08	2	1.90	5.60	Nil	Nil	1.97	1	0.15	0.59	1	0.12	0.19	26	11.28	21.64	Niphad	...
15	1.80	6.51	9	4.07	3.72	1	0.92	4.94	Nil	Nil	2.05	Nil	0.02	0.50	Nil	Nil	0.16	23	15.04	23.96	Pimpalgaon	...
16	0.69	4.44	5	1.50	3.16	3	1.11	5.50	Nil	Nil	1.80	Nil	0.07	0.85	Nil	Nil	0.28	19	12.48	21.79	Yeola	...
17	1.42	4.79	4	1.17	3.72	8	3.78	7.01	Nil	0.05	1.89	Nil	Nil	0.96	1	0.18	0.23	25	9.14	25.43	Nandgaon	...
18	1.12	4.86	5	1.11	3.24	3	2.25	5.66	1	0.71	1.83	Nil	Nil	0.61	Nil	0.08	0.21	19	8.53	22.17	Malegaon	...
19	1.10	4.59	5	1.48	3.23	3	0.76	3.78	Nil	Nil	1.29	Nil	Nil	0.69	Nil	Nil	0.10	19	7.06	17.83	Satana	...
20	2.06	7.86	12	4.09	4.65	3	0.82	5.59	1	0.26	2.37	Nil	Nil	0.70	Nil	Nil	0.16	34	11.74	27.88	Kalvan	...
21	1.86	6.43	10	3.28	4.16	2	0.87	5.89	1	0.66	2.14	Nil	Nil	0.84	1	1.76	0.19	32	13.61	26.61	Chandor	...
22	2.45	9.37	16	7.42	5.82	2	0.56	5.30	Nil	Nil	2.38	Nil	0.05	0.61	Nil	Nil	0.17	38	19.17	30.52	Dindori	...
23	9.53	33.71	25	28.38	25.40	8	2.78	10.66	Nil	Nil	2.02	1	0.26	0.48	Nil	Nil	0.06	66	53.82	84.98	Peint	...
24	2.60	5.47	6	2.15	3.66	1	0.45	5.01	Nil	0.01	1.43	1	1.11	0.66	Nil	Nil	0.25	23	11.69	22.38	Dhulia	...
25	3.38	5.41	3	1.28	2.61	1	0.38	3.48	1	0.32	1.24	Nil	0.01	0.50	Nil	Nil	0.06	16	6.87	18.45	Sakri	...
26	4.26	7.10	11	3.52	3.22	Nil	0.04	3.19	Nil	Nil	0.80	Nil	Nil	0.68	Nil	Nil	0.04	23	9.19	20.27	Pimpalner	...
27	8.54	25.85	23	18.36	16.19	8	2.04	8.50	Nil	Nil	1.23	1	0.10	0.60	Nil	Nil	0.02	62	35.31	62.19	Ahwa	...
28	1.39	7.94	11	4.78	4.76	1	0.17	4.11	Nil	Nil	0.94	Nil	Nil	0.57	Nil	Nil	0.05	21	7.96	23.03	Nandurbár	...
29	18.40	16.02	18	9.63	9.88	4	0.69	5.81	Nil	Nil	0.87	Nil	Nil	0.42	Nil	Nil	0.05	37	29.55	40.25	Navapur	...
30	2.93	10.63	13	4.10	6.22	3	1.80	4.26	Nil	Nil	0.77	Nil	Nil	0.25	Nil	Nil	0.14	30	10.66	28.67	Taloda	...
31	2.18	8.16	10	5.66	4.84	1	0.30	4.56	Nil	Nil	0.92	Nil	Nil	0.32	Nil	Nil	0.03	20	9.45	24.35	Shaháda	...
32	2.97	7.69	10	4.83	4.76	1	0.16	3.95	Nil	Nil	0.81	Nil	Nil	0.35	Nil	Nil	0.07	25	10.95	22.53	Shirpur	...
33	1.90	6.09	7	3.25	3.60	2	0.23	4.11	Nil	Nil	0.86	Nil	Nil	0.38	Nil	Nil	0.09	20	7.76	20.28	Sindkheda	...
34	4.19	9.87	10	3.46	6.71	3	1.10	5.82	Nil	0.04	1.00	1	1.40	0.47	Nil	Nil	0.14	28	15.41	29.91	Jalgaon	...
35	2.74	6.47	8	3.70	5.00	5	1.35	6.86	Nil	Nil	1.45	1	0.27	0.64	Nil	Nil	0.19	32	12.46	26.06	Chalisgaon	...
36	4.61	7.69	11	4.80	6.08	Nil	0.07	6.59	Nil	0.04	1.28	1	0.43	0.55	1	0.76	0.21	28	16.67	29.50	Páchora	...
37	3.28	7.58	12	4.33	5.71	Nil	0.05	6.20	Nil	Nil	1.21	1	1.35	0.66	1	0.12	0.23	29	15.12	28.23	Bhadgaon	...
38	4.34	8.35	7	3.45	6.66	1	0.80	5.32	1	0.10	1.06	1	1.50	0.53	Nil	Nil	0.12	27	13.87	28.16	Erandol	...
39	4.55	8.39	7	5.38	5.57	1	0.18	5.51	Nil	Nil	0.70	1	0.47	0.55	Nil	Nil	0.13	22	15.71	26.74	Chopda	...
40	4.75	7.30	8	3.26	4.66	3	1.01	4.66	Nil	0.02	0.86	1	0.14	0.51	Nil	Nil	0.16	31	14.73	23.74	Amalner	...
41	5.70	7.36	9	2.78	6.03	Nil	0.15	5.27	Nil	Nil	1.04	1	1.15	0.56	1	0.30	0.14	33	18.47	27.23	Párola	...
42	4.62	8.16	11	4.92	6.84	2	0.75	5.52	Nil	Nil	1.24	2	0.73	0.59	Nil	Nil	0.39	31	18.51	20.62	Jámnar	...
43	4.79	8.96	7	3.55	5.90	1	0.29	5.46	Nil	0.01	0.97	1	1.22	0.55	Nil	Nil	0.23	20	16.81	28.19	Bhusával	...
44	4.30	7.46	6	1.83	5.66	1	0.55	5.14	Nil	Nil	1.06	2	1.87	0.29	1	0.55	0.21	20	11.40	25.29	Edalabad	...
45	3.00	8.45	9	2.90	5.77	3	1.82	5.63	Nil	0.03	0.69	1	0.94	0.42	Nil	Nil	0.12	25	15.83	27.05	Yával	...
46	3.63	6.91	6	2.97	5.09	4	0.99	4.97	Nil	0.03	0.86	1	1.35	0.56	Nil	Nil	0.39	26	16.80	25.12	Ráver	...
47	10.86	17.01	8	2.82	7.03	2	0.59	5.34	Nil	Nil	1.40	Nil	Nil	0.22	Nil	Nil	0.05	25	16.31	39.81	Surat	...
48	5.96	14.89	5	5.88	6.65	1	0.29	4.95	Nil	Nil	1.10	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.06	22	14.60	34.87	Olpád	...
49	10.08	21.74	11	8.84	11.09	3	0.49	8.22	Nil	Nil	1.29	Nil	Nil	0.33	Nil	Nil	0.07	31	21.04	52.24	Mándvi	...
50	12.75	23.09	11	6.29	10.82	2	0.64	7.61	Nil	Nil	1.25	Nil	Nil	0.27	Nil	Nil	0.06	24	20.53	52.50	Bárdoli	...
51	17.97	23.62	15	12.36	12.50	3	0.98	7.13	Nil	0.07	0.73	Nil	Nil	0.38	Nil	Nil	0.04	38	32.74	53.68	Váldol	...
52	4.22	20.93	10	0.43	8.83	1	0.58	6.13	Nil	Nil	0.96	Nil	Nil	0.43	Nil	Nil	0.06	46	38.32	65.05	Chikhli	...
53	13.55	27.30	18	14.38	14.92	4	1.10	8.77	Nil	Nil	1.42	Nil	Nil	0.38	Nil	Nil	0.06	47	41.05	66.84	Bulsar	...
54	13.71	26.77	18	20.80	14.81	7	1.80	9.77	Nil	Nil	1.36	Nil	Nil	0.34	Nil	Nil	0.06	47	62.26	73.99	Párdi	...
55	16.00	30.29	18	29.73	17.07	6	1.86	10.49	Nil	Nil	1.39	1	0.14	0.34	Nil	Nil	0.05	51	62.26	73.99	Párdi	...
56	13.42	35.15	24	32.28	23.03	5	2.00	10.88	Nil	Nil	1.30	Nil	0.08	0.39	Nil	Nil	0.05	59	59.78	84.49	Dharampur	...
57	8.04	17.86	11	4.09	7.68	Nil	0.10	5.21	Nil	Nil	0.96	Nil	Nil	0.25	Nil	Nil	0.04	27	15.19	40.66	Sachin	...
58	12.84	33.42	19	16.79	22.13	6	1.86	11.92	Nil	Nil	1.13	Nil	0.07	0.47	Nil	Nil	0.07	50	39.62	81.51	Bansda	...
59	8.16	16.61	6	2.48	7.88	Nil	0.16	6.26	Nil	Nil	1.11	Nil	Nil	0.21	Nil	Nil	0.03	17	13.34	40.03	Broach	...
60	13.07	15.56	7	3.21	6.92	1	0.30	5.49	Nil	Nil	1.21	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.02	18	17.90	36.95	Ankleshvar	...
61	6.48	12.52	6	4.98	6.32	Nil	0.03	4.27	Nil	Nil	1.06	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.07	13	12.47	31.42	Hansot	...
62	8.26	13.70	7	5.73	6.18	1	0.29	4.66	Nil	Nil	0.88	Nil	Nil	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.04	21	15.99	32.41	Iláv	...
63	8.01	12.58	7	1.73	6.67	1	0.13	4.87	Nil	Nil	0.96	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.07	19	11.48	31.27	Vágra	...
64	7.16	10.02	10	3.07	5.92	Nil	Nil	3.22	Nil	Nil	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.26	20	11.21	26.93	A'mod	...
65	7.41	13.79	7	2.47	7.89	2	1.21	6.18	Nil	Nil	1.08	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.05	14	12.06	35.11	Deh	...
66	4.48	13.42	5	3.04	7.27	1	0.34	5.42	Nil	Nil	0.92	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.04	11	8.88	33.03	Jambusar	...
67	4.74	14.90																				

Monthly and Annual Rainfall Table of th

District.	Station.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
		Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.
Kaira-	A'nand	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.12	1	1.22	4.41
	Borsad	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.06	1	0.40	0.11	1	1.59	4.84
	Cambay (State)	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.02	1	0.45	0.10	1	0.31	4.74
Panch Mahals.	Godhra	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	0.09	0.38	2	3.18	5.72
	Kálol	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.11	1	0.56	0.22	1	2.24	5.03
	Hálol	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.01	2	2.75	0.18	2	2.32	5.34
	Dohad	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.17	1	0.16	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.04	1	0.21	0.39	2	2.11	4.16
	Jhálod	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.03	1	0.27	0.29	2	1.74	4.88
	Jámbughoda	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.03	2	0.95	0.35	3	1.78	7.05
Ahmedabad.	Ahmedabad	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.03	1	1.23	0.27	2	1.38	3.97
	Parántij	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.26	2	1.34	4.15
	Modása	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.46	1	2.09	4.22
	Sánand	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.31	2	1.98	3.79
	Virangám	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.36	2	1.09	3.53
	Kháraghoda	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.02	1	0.37	3.07
	Mandal	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.15	Nil	Nil	0.15	Nil	Nil	3.63
	Dholka	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.29	2	0.50	4.38
	Dhandhuka	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.03	1	0.20	0.32	2	0.18	4.38
	Ranpur	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.22	1	2.25	6.40
	Dholera	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.03	1	0.75	0.39	2	0.51	3.83
	Gogha	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.04	1	2.25	0.21	2	2.61	4.74
Baroda	Baroda	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.01	1	0.36	0.18	1	1.75	5.54
	Rájpípla (Nán-	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.02	1	0.12	0.32	2	0.80	7.36
Rewa Kántha.	Lunávada	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.28	2	0.99	5.17
	Chhota Udepur.	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.52	2	0.86	5.94
	Bária	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.03	0.05	Nil	0.04	1	0.52	0.34	2	1.76	6.42
	Wádásinor	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.10	3	1.26	5.42
Mahi Kántha.	Sádra	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.04	1	0.27	0.20	2	3.08	3.57
	I'dar	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.15	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.01	1	0.42	0.45	2	3.42	4.31
	Him at n a g a r (Ahmednagar).	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.25	3	1.95	3.81
	Báyad	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.06	1	0.15	0.15	2	2.34	4.02
Pálanpur.	Mohanpur	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.22	1	1.20	4.22
	Pálanpur	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	0.05	0.34	2	0.63	3.02
Káthiawár.	Rádhapur	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	0.05	0.06	1	0.20	1.99
	Tharád	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	1.44
Káthiawár.	Rájkot	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.03	1	1.50	0.25	2	0.83	4.40
	Morvi	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.03	1	0.77	0.05	2	2.38	2.90
	Navánagar	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.20	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.05	2	1.65	2.41
	Gondal	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.09	1	0.19	0.12	1	0.22	4.03
	Dhoráji	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.02	1	0.90	0.18	2	0.55	4.66
	M á n i k v á d a (Jetalsar).	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.17	1	0.52	5.17
	Junágad	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.21	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.05	1	0.12	0.14	1	0.72	6.86
	Porbandar	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	4.33
	Veraval	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.01	2	0.33	0.05	2	0.68	4.74
	Jafrábád	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.08	1	0.30	Nil	1	0.18	0.01	2	0.35	4.25
	Songad	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.02	1	0.55	0.14	1	0.26	4.07
	Bhávsnagar	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.04	1	0.64	0.13	1	0.16	4.55
	Mahua	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.01	3	0.48	0.02	2	0.65	4.85
	Pálitána	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.04	2	0.36	0.21	1	0.19	5.52
	Jasdan	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.18	1	0.55	4.15
	Wadhwan	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.03	1	0.15	0.14	Nil	Nil	3.07
Cutch.	Dhrángadhra	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.09	1	0.20	2.86
	Bájána	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.13	1	0.54	0.29	1	0.50	2.39
	Vánkánér	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.13	1	0.57	0.14	1	0.50	3.90
	Chuda	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.10	2	0.95	3.80

mbay Presidency for the year 1918—continued.

District.	Station.	July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.			Annual.		
		Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Station.
Kaira.	A'nand	1.42	15.02	4	4.73	8.09	2	0.57	5.00	Nil	Nil	0.51	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.04	11	7.94	34.46	A'nand
	Borsad	0.89	13.68	8	3.72	9.09	1	0.28	5.02	Nil	Nil	0.79	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.03	14	6.88	34.02	Borsad
	Cambay (State)	4.39	10.84	5	8.05	7.17	Nil	0.06	4.71	Nil	Nil	0.66	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.03	11	13.26	28.64	Cambay (State)
Panch Mahals.	Godhra	2.98	15.37	9	8.35	10.47	2	0.92	6.28	Nil	Nil	0.76	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.07	18	15.52	39.47	Godhra
	Kálol	1.87	15.41	7	7.59	10.13	3	1.24	6.31	Nil	Nil	0.75	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.05	16	13.50	38.26	Kálol
	Hálol	2.00	17.35	10	9.04	10.91	2	0.54	6.70	Nil	Nil	1.04	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.06	20	16.65	41.98	Hálol
	Dohad	1.73	9.20	4	7.01	7.40	2	2.41	5.81	Nil	Nil	0.99	Nil	0.04	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.12	15	11.67	28.64	Dohad
	Jhálod	2.98	10.73	6	7.79	7.99	2	0.26	5.15	Nil	Nil	0.66	Nil	Nil	0.20	Nil	Nil	0.13	15	13.04	30.32	Jhálod
	Jámbughoda	4.04	17.58	13	8.01	12.18	1	0.36	5.78	Nil	Nil	0.75	Nil	Nil	0.30	Nil	Nil	0.08	24	15.14	44.35	Jámbughoda
Ahmedabad.	Ahmedabad	2.03	12.28	4	3.25	7.54	2	1.34	4.30	Nil	Nil	0.41	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.03	13	9.23	29.13	Ahmedabad
	Parántij	0.77	12.90	6	4.52	8.55	1	1.15	3.95	Nil	Nil	0.33	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.05	11	6.78	30.64	Parántij

Bombay Presidency for the year 1918—concluded.

July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.			Annual.			Station.	District.
Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.		
Nil	Nil	3.01	Nil	Nil	1.25	Nil	Nil	0.45	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.15	1	0.18	0.14	4	1.51	7.69	Karachi	
Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	1	0.33	...	4	1.87	...	Manora	
Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	1	0.21	...	4	0.81	...	Mirpur Sakro	
Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	1	0.20	...	4	0.34	...	Ghorabari	
Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	2	1.00	...	4	1.98	...	Keti Bandar	
Nil	Nil	5.29	Nil	Nil	2.15	Nil	Nil	0.78	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.01	1	0.20	0.03	3	0.64	9.98	Shahbandar (Ladium).	
Nil	Nil	...	1	0.35	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.66	...	3	1.09	...	Jati	
Nil	Nil	...	1	0.39	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.13	...	1	0.52	...	Sujawal	
Nil	Nil	...	2	1.08	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	1	0.21	...	4	1.62	...	Mirpur Batoro	
Nil	Nil	4.35	Nil	0.05	1.96	Nil	Nil	0.52	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.13	2	0.29	0.06	4	0.63	8.82	Tatta	
Nil	Nil	3.14	2	0.80	1.50	Nil	Nil	0.31	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	0.01	2	0.49	0.05	4	1.29	6.63	Jerruck	
Nil	Nil	...	2	0.78	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	2	0.48	...	6	2.77	...	Kotri	
Nil	Nil	...	1	0.70	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	1	0.20	...	2	0.90	...	Mánjhand	
Nil	Nil	...	2	0.38	...	1	0.12	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	2	0.57	...	9	2.01	...	Bula Khán's Thano.	
Nil	Nil	3.19	2	0.87	1.96	2	0.39	0.61	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	0.08	2	0.35	0.05	6	1.66	7.29	Hyderabad	
Nil	Nil	2.54	1	0.18	2.00	Nil	Nil	0.39	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	0.02	3	0.66	0.08	4	0.84	6.89	Hála	
Nil	Nil	...	2	0.60	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	2	0.41	...	5	1.11	...	Tando Alahyar	
Nil	Nil	...	1	2.00	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.06	...	3	1.03	...	Dero Mohbat	
Nil	Nil	...	2	0.87	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	1	1.01	...	Tando Bago	
Nil	Nil	...	1	0.97	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	2	0.53	...	5	2.87	...	Badin	
Nil	Nil	...	2	2.10	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	Guni	
Nil	Nil	...	2	0.77	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	2	0.38	...	5	1.66	...	Mirpur Khás	
Nil	Nil	...	2	1.06	...	1	0.69	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.07	...	3	1.82	...	Pithoro (Samaro).	
Nil	Nil	...	1	0.15	...	Nil	0.05	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	1	0.12	...	2	0.36	...	Jamasabad	
Nil	Nil	...	2	2.57	...	1	0.55	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.16	...	4	3.28	...	Digri	
Nil	Nil	0.02	2	1.16	...	1	0.47	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	1	Nil	...	3	1.70	...	Diplo	
Nil	Nil	...	2	1.94	...	1	0.25	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.01	...	3	2.24	...	Mitti	
Nil	Nil	5.62	5	9.56	4.96	1	0.40	1.32	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.02	6	9.96	13.19	Nagar Parkar	
Nil	Nil	...	2	0.59	...	1	1.26	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.04	...	3	1.94	...	Cháchra	
Nil	Nil	2.96	2	1.12	2.26	1	0.34	1.22	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	0.08	0.04	4	1.76	7.81	Umarkot	
Nil	Nil	...	1	0.31	...	Nil	0.06	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	2	0.26	...	3	0.67	...	Khipro	
Nil	Nil	...	1	0.10	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	1	0.83	...	3	1.06	...	Sanghar	
Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.07	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.08	...	Nil	0.16	...	Nawabsháh (Nasrat).	
Nil	Nil	...	2	0.63	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	2	0.45	...	5	1.25	...	Sinjhoro	
Nil	Nil	...	1	0.38	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	2	0.32	...	5	0.90	...	Shahdádpur	
Nil	Nil	...	1	0.28	...	Nil	0.02	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	2	3.92	...	3	4.35	...	Tando Adam	
Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.33	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	1	0.16	...	2	0.49	...	Sákrand	
Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	1	0.18	...	Moro	
Nil	Nil	1.23	Nil	Nil	1.05	Nil	Nil	0.31	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	0.06	0.15	1	0.26	4.06	Nausháho	
Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	1	0.14	...	2	0.36	...	Tháru Sháh	
Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	1	0.29	...	2	0.49	...	Kandiáro	
Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	1	0.83	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.08	...	2	1.03	...	Lárkána	
Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.07	...	1	0.27	...	Lábdara (Dokri).	
Nil	Nil	0.79	Nil	Nil	0.71	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.03	1	0.15	0.14	2	0.34	3.44	Mehar	
Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	1	0.20	...	Dádu	
Nil	Nil	1.80	Nil	Nil	1.20	Nil	Nil	0.30	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.12	1	0.26	5.14	Sehwan	
Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.16	...	Johi	
Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	1	0.28	...	3	0.86	...	Kakar (Khairpur Náthessháh).	
Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.09	...	1	0.27	...	Nasirabad (Waráh).	
Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.08	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.04	...	1	0.55	...	Kambar	
Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.10	...	1	0.32	...	Rato-dero	
Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.10	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	2	0.76	...	Sukkur	
Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.05	...	1	0.60	...	Garhi Yésin	
Nil	Nil	0.71	Nil	Nil	1.02	Nil	0.02	0.20	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	0.07	0.17	1	0.57	3.54	Shikárpur	
Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.06	...	2	1.17	...	Pano Akil	
Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.06	...	2	0.91	...	Ghotki	
Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.14	...	4	1.41	...	Ubanro	
Nil	Nil	0.53	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.13	...	6	0.47	...	Mirpur	
Nil	Nil	0.24	Nil	Nil	0.34	Nil	0.28	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.07	1	0.14	0.12	4	1.07	3.10	Rohri	
Nil	Nil	0.79	Nil	Nil	0.97	Nil	...	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.14	0.13	4	1.26	3.95	Jacobabad	
Nil	Nil	1.09	Nil	Nil	1.08	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.08	...	4	1.38	...	Thul	
Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.19	...	5	2.42	...	Khandkot	
Nil	Nil	0.86	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.28	...	6	2.40	...	Kashmor	
Nil	Nil	1.04	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	0.14	...	3	4.91	...	Shahdádkot	
Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	1	3.58	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	Nil	...	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	Upper Sind Frontier.	

BOMBAY: PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS.

TABLE SHOWING THE MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL AT
RAINFALL RECORDING STATIONS IN HIS EXALTED HIGH-
NESS THE NIZAM'S DOMINIONS FOR THE YEAR 1918.

Table showing the monthly and annual rainfall at rainfall recording stations

in His Exalted Highness the Nizam's Dominions for the year 1918.

Meteorological Division.	District.	Station.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
			No. of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	No. of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	No. of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	No. of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	No. of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	No. of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
HYDERABAD STATE.	HYDERABAD...	Bolaram ...	2	0.63	0.15	...	...	0.22	1	1.15	0.48	...	...	0.71	4	3.31	0.95	3	2.19	3.79
		Residency ...	3	0.77	0.17	...	...	0.17	1	1.31	0.50	2	1.62	0.83	6	5.15	0.90	3	1.20	4.28
		Superintending Engineer's Office.	2	0.89	0.15	...	...	0.22	1	0.85	0.83	2	0.56	0.89	4	1.15	0.50	5	1.46	4.48
		Janawada ...	3	0.72	0.16	...	...	0.29	1	0.15	0.44	1	0.24	0.87	5	1.91	1.01	8	1.09	4.17
		Average ...	2	0.73	0.15	...	...	0.25	1	0.85	0.48	1	0.60	0.51	5	2.38	0.94	3	1.48	4.18
	MEDAK ...	Sangareddipet ...	2	0.28	0.23	...	...	0.21	1	0.32	0.50	...	...	0.81	8	5.92	0.67	3	0.37	4.74
	NIZAMABAD ...	Nizamabad ...	1	0.14	0.10	...	...	0.00	...	...	0.40	1	0.25	0.65	4	5.07	0.32	8	4.04	5.19
	KARIMNAGAR ...	Karimnagar ...	2	0.52	0.25	...	...	0.32	1	0.57	0.50	...	...	0.55	4	1.92	0.75	7	4.18	5.37
	WARANGAL ...	Hanamkonda ...	2	0.89	0.30	...	...	0.33	2	2.50	0.42	...	0.02	0.77	7	4.57	0.53	9	4.51	5.34
	NALGONDA ...	Nalgonda ...	2	0.72	0.15	...	...	0.27	1	0.09	0.31	...	...	0.75	6	2.41	0.82	5	0.95	3.87
	MAHABUBNAGAR ...	Malbubnagar ...	...	...	0.13	...	...	0.13	...	...	0.38	1	0.25	0.81	7	2.67	0.93	3	0.95	4.04
	BIDAR ...	Bidar ...	2	0.37	0.14	...	0.09	0.21	...	...	0.41	...	0.11	1.08	7	4.33	0.86	2	1.29	5.49
	USMANABAD ...	Usmanabad ...	...	...	0.10	...	...	0.05	...	...	0.27	...	...	0.61	9	4.8	0.91	6	2.70	6.05
	NANDER ...	Nander ...	1	0.10	0.11	...	...	0.21	...	...	0.16	...	...	0.43	7	4.81	0.57	7	6.79	5.79
	GULBARGA ...	Gulbarga ...	...	...	0.02	...	...	0.17	...	...	0.29	2	2.00	0.65	9	6.70	1.10	5	1.02	4.85
	ADILABAD ...	Asifabad ...	2	0.95	0.05	...	...	0.35	1	0.59	0.41	1	0.19	0.39	...	4.19	0.45	8	4.65	5.99
	RAICHUR ...	Raichur ...	...	...	0.19	...	...	0.12	1	0.24	0.25	1	0.25	0.75	5	6.12	0.99	1	1.02	3.73
	AURANGABAD ...	Aurangabad ...	...	...	0.19	...	...	0.09	...	0.03	0.12	...	...	0.19	5	3.59	0.71	5	1.32	6.09
	BIR ...	Bir ...	...	...	0.11	...	...	0.07	...	...	0.20	...	...	0.25	6	4.51	0.51	1	4.13	4.75
	PARBHANI ...	Parbhani ...	...	...	0.09	...	...	0.12	...	...	0.29	1	0.14	0.35	6	1.51	0.50	7	2.70	6.05

July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.			Annual.			Station.	District.	Meteorological
No. of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	No. of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	No. of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	No. of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	No. of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	No. of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	No. of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.			
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
6	5.11	6.41	9	3.13	6.73	4	2.96	6.10	..	..	2.89	2	0.55	0.82	..	..	0.29	32	19.03	29.54	Bolaram ...	HYDERABAD.	
9	3.44	6.39	11	3.24	6.65	10	9.09	6.69	2	0.86	3.09	2	1.28	1.05	1	0.29	0.35	50	28.25	31.25	Residency ...		
8	2.84	6.25	11	3.54	6.69	10	7.22	7.05	..	0.13	2.87	2	1.03	1.11	1	1.76	0.19	46	21.21	31.30	Superintending Engineer's Office.		
9	4.98	5.99	8	3.50	6.78	10	6.95	7.43	1	0.59	2.95	2	0.42	0.71	..	..	0.10	43	20.55	30.40	Janawada ...		
8	4.09	6.26	10	3.35	6.70	8	6.55	6.87	0	0.38	2.80	2	0.83	0.92	0	0.51	0.23	42	22.26	30.62	Average.		
8	6.92	7.30	11	5.66	8.59	11	7.43	8.92	..	0.02	2.60	1	0.67	0.90	1	1.63	0.19	46	20.42	35.69	Sangareddipet.	MEDAK.	
8	7.10	10.76	14	5.75	10.33	6	1.58	8.48	..	..	1.90	1	0.37	0.76	1	1.96	0.29	44	26.50	39.48	Nizamabad ...	NIZAMABAD.	
7	5.97	7.54	9	3.49	7.18	4	2.27	6.80	..	..	2.63	1	0.83	0.81	1	1.16	0.39	36	21.33	33.03	Karimnagar ...	KARIMNAGAR.	
6	4.09	9.21	7	3.03	7.81	3	1.64	7.28	..	..	1.97	..	0.02	0.78	1	0.98	0.17	37	22.35	34.01	Hanamkonda...	WARANGAL.	
10	4.54	5.03	5	2.57	5.56	9	9.73	5.51	..	..	0.96	4	1.26	1.47	2	2.01	0.21	44	21.97	27.93	Nalgonda ...	NALGONDA.	
4	1.73	7.28	4	1.62	7.48	8	6.99	6.90	..	..	2.59	3	1.33	0.55	..	..	0.17	30	15.75	31.39	Malbubnagar.	MAHABUBNAGAR.	
9	7.48	8.32	13	7.03	7.81	12	11.72	9.25	..	..	2.77	1	0.84	0.18	..	..	0.49	47	33.85	39.03	Bidar ...	BIDAR.	
3	1.11	6.28	7	0.93	6.73	11	6.17	9.38	1	0.22	2.43	1	0.36	0.58	..	0.12	0.32	33	19.43	38.94	Usmanabad ...	USMANABAD.	
9	5.23	9.09	7	4.16	8.61	5	3.64	9.79	..	..	2.25	..	0.11	0.61	2	0.94	0.52	41	25.78	37.69	Nander ...	NANDER.	
6	1.00	5.47	5	1.28	6.26	11	5.27	6.96	..	0.06	2.91	3	3.51	0.73	..	0.03	0.27	41	20.89	29.78	Gulbarga ...	GULBARGA.	
6	4.20	11.73	11	4.11	8.71	7	2.59	7.14	1	0.17	1.62	1	0.16	0.70	3	2.55	0.33	41	24.37	37.75	Asifabad ...	ADILABAD.	
3	0.98	4.81	8	2.33	5.28	11	12.99	6.15	..	..	3.35	4	0.77	0.89	..	0.09	0.17	37	24.50	20.08	Raichur ...	RAICHUR.	
4	1.37	6.99	8	2.18	4.98	4	1.70	8.23	1	0.65	2.16	1	0.18	0.74	3	0.27	0.53	31	12.00	28.82	Aurangabad ...	AURANGABAD.	
1	0.43	5.52	6	2.19	5.15	4	3.24	8.06	..	..	2.29	2	0.55	0.84	1	1.23	0.17	21	16.30	28.22	Bir ...	BIR.	
7	5.59	7.32	13	3.39	6.85	7	3.35	7.85	..	..	2.22	1	0.75	6.53	2	0.43	0.30	44	18.17	32.57	Parbhani ...	PARBHANI.	

Table showing the Monthly and Annual Rainfall at Rainfall Recording Stations in the Mysore State during the year 1918.

District	Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total for the year 1918	
		I.	C.	I.	C.	I.	C.	I.	C.	I.	C.	I.	C.	I.	C.
Bangalore	Bangalore	0.86	0.35	1.56	1.35	6.95	1.21	0.30	4.90	4.94	1.75	7.76	1.05	81	98
	Hoskote	0.63	0	1.21	0.74	8.27	1.19	0.11	1.53	4.51	1.19	4.88	1.09	20	85
	Dodballapur	0.90	0.05	0.04	0.85	2.41	2.10	3.11	2.03	3.50	0.11	2.53	0.04	17	17
	Nelamangala	0.83	0.08	0.50	0.01	2.09	0.85	3.30	2.40	4.62	0.65	4.50	Nil	21	38
	Kankanhalli	Nil	Nil	0.35	1.77	7.30	1.10	0.76	2.32	4.82	0.63	6.38	0.15	26	18
	Magadi	Nil	0.16	0.38	1.24	8.25	1.85	0.90	2.94	4.17	0.29	8.12	0.64	23	44
	Closetpet	Nil	Nil	0.37	0.98	8.15	1.64	0.26	3.55	8.27	2.08	2.40	Nil	22	85
	Anekal	0.68	Nil	0.23	2.06	4.12	0.25	2.05	0.91	4.97	1.12	4.66	0.09	21	55
	Devanhalli	0.90	0.13	1.33	2.40	5.41	1.42	1.21	1.60	6.98	1.59	2.93	0.61	26	36
	Channarayana	0.08	Nil	0.92	0.86	5.43	1.44	1.38	2.63	6.02	1.87	6.88	Nil	27	11
	Average	0.40	0.08	0.71	1.38	4.84	1.26	1.34	2.46	4.76	1.10	5.11	0.37	23	81
Kolar	Kolar	1.18	Nil	2.64	1.37	2.33	1.00	1.32	0.65	6.19	0.62	4.19	0.70	22	19
	Bowringpet	1.02	Nil	1.58	0.60	3.76	0.60	0.81	3.21	3.49	1.11	5.89	0.68	22	95
	Chintamani	0.83	Nil	2.50	0.30	3.84	0.45	1.15	0.65	4.10	0.20	3.81	0.20	15	94
	Mulbagal	1.34	0.33	1.72	0.61	1.42	0.66	1.39	1.05	2.66	0.40	5.40	0.35	17	82
	Siddaghatta	0.46	Nil	1.45	1.26	4.74	1.31	2.67	0.88	1.99	0.20	3.72	Nil	18	68
	Chikballapur	0.53	Nil	1.63	0.92	8.41	2.97	1.47	1.67	3.13	0.74	3.71	Nil	20	19
	Bagepalli	Nil	Nil	2.27	2.16	1.77	0.34	1.61	2.07	2.38	0.26	3.55	0.20	16	76
	Goribidnur	0.40	Nil	0.70	0.78	0.24	2.20	2.00	1.70	6.00	Nil	2.23	0.10	16	38
	Malur	0.95	Nil	0.19	0.43	2.24	0.25	2.15	1.12	4.15	1.95	10.60	Nil	23	93
	Srinivasapur	1.05	Nil	1.88	1.55	8.98	0.24	1.78	1.63	2.89	Nil	3.18	Nil	17	68
	Gudibanda	0.22	0.23	0.57	0.06	1.90	2.23	0.85	3.61	5.97	0.16	4.85	0.12	21	13
	Average	0.67	0.05	1.59	0.93	2.69	1.12	1.59	1.66	3.86	0.51	4.59	0.21	19	46
Tumkur	Tumkur	Nil	Nil	0.90	1.12	3.68	0.91	1.21	2.81	7.25	Nil	2.10	0.56	20	04
	Maddur	1.21	Nil	0.16	1.41	1.19	1.14	0.51	3.47	6.73	1.10	4.59	0.11	21	62
	Chiknayakanhalli	Nil	Nil	0.91	0.22	1.98	0.39	0.46	5.91	0.55	6.48	Nil	Nil	21	87
	Sira	Nil	Nil	Nil	1.14	1.13	1.00	0.12	0.39	5.49	0.18	2.27	0.95	12	67
	Gubbi	Nil	Nil	Nil	0.92	1.65	0.38	1.29	3.37	6.63	0.08	5.28	0.24	20	39
	Tiptur	Nil	Nil	0.67	2.44	2.77	0.72	0.10	2.34	5.64	0.74	6.26	0.11	21	81
	Pavagada	Nil	Nil	Nil	0.68	1.72	2.15	0.20	1.39	3.35	Nil	3.51	0.41	13	04
	Kunigal	Nil	Nil	0.65	1.98	3.69	1.78	0.75	5.98	5.16	0.65	5.76	0.65	26	75
	Korattur	Nil	Nil	0.50	1.16	2.54	1.34	0.76	2.59	7.01	0.10	4.90	0.22	20	65
	Turuvekere	Nil	Nil	0.35	2.15	2.00	1.68	0.90	8.90	8.90	8.28	0.70	2.0	2	2
	Average	0.12	Nil	0.42	1.66	2.06	1.26	0.64	2.23	6.14	0.43	4.96	0.48	20	37
Mysore	Mysore	0.11	Nil	0.43	2.73	2.79	0.22	1.69	1.53	3.68	3.64	5.08	Nil	21	89
	Chamrajnagar	0.12	Nil	1.17	2.57	2.95	Nil	1.43	1.98	2.85	1.52	0.30	20	02	02
	Seringapatam	Nil	Nil	1.20	1.64	2.25	0.51	2.05	0.77	1.82	5.36	5.30	Nil	30	31
	Hunsur	Nil	Nil	0.83	1.4	1.80	0.87	0.62	1.77	1.55	1.63	1.70	0.13	19	12
	Yedatore	Nil	Nil	1.55	1.21	1.52	0.67	0.18	2.56	1.68	8.57	8.32	Nil	21	27
	Heggaddevankote	Nil	0.33	Nil	1.85	3.12	0.30	0.61	3.55	1.12	2.67	12.34	Nil	25	94
	Gundlupet	0.50	Nil	0.34	1.96	3.06	Nil	Nil	0.91	1.31	5.56	1.89	0.23	19	34
	Nanjangud	Nil	Nil	0.20	2.1	2.06	0.61	0.30	1.78	2.09	2.22	1.03	0.30	16	57
	T. Narasipur	Nil	Nil	0.28	3.33	2.14	0.42	0.22	1.33	1.45	4.88	5.76	Nil	18	81
	Malavalli	0.13	Nil	0.45	1.51	2.06	1.73	Nil	2.08	2.01	1.82	6.06	0.19	21	06
	Mandya	0.20	Nil	0.75	2.33	1.51	0.23	0.10	2.62	1.65	2.05	7.81	Nil	24	66
	Krishnarajpete	Nil	1.00	0.11	1.32	2.08	1.40	0.35	1.65	1.44	1.58	12.80	Nil	23	81
	Nagamangala	Nil	Nil	3.18	1.20	2.15	1.44	0.40	2.11	6.74	0.10	10.20	Nil	27	54
	Average	0.09	0.11	0.88	2.29	2.26	0.65	0.61	1.82	2.43	3.07	7.08	0.09	21	31
Hassan	Hassan	0.41	Nil	0.77	1.54	2.07	0.72	1.67	0.66	2.18	1.60	12.14	0.10	24	16
	Manjarabad	1.70	Nil	Nil	1.63	1.33	9.91	7.97	15.89	1.50	2.23	14.01	0.09	66	36
	Arkalgud	0.30	Nil	0.12	1.40	3.39	0.47	1.63	5.57	2.38	0.75	14.94	0.08	31	22
	Isur	0.96	Nil	0.50	1.85	3.04	1.01	1.00	0.79	3.93	2.82	14.53	0.18	32	49
	Channarayana	Nil	Nil	Nil	2.22	2.66	1.65	1.78	1.65	3.05	1.16	15.53	0.09	32	79
	Arasikere	1.22	Nil	0.11	1.77	1.52	0.40	5.09	1.71	1.50	0.49	13.65	0.21	33	23
	Hale-Narasipur	0.65	Nil	1.17	1.49	2.51	0.08	0.83	1.55	3.36	0.80	11.86	0.71	24	81
	Alur	0.61	Nil	0.61	4.4	1.25	1.97	2.51	2.62	2.71	2.61	14.40	0.39	37	68
	Average	0.66	Nil	0.46	2.03	4.11	2.44	2.81	3.81	3.01	1.56	13.96	0.52	35	33
Shimoga	Shimoga	0.15	Nil	Nil	1.09	3.53	1.25	3.69	1.49	1.56	2.60	6.92	0.20	21	90
	Channarayana	0.15	Nil	Nil	0.54	3.21	2.00	0.50	1.20	1.11	1.18	6.90	Nil	19	79
	Honnali	1.01	Nil	Nil	1.36	3.64	0.62	2.02	1.24	5.08	0.43	3.96	Nil	19	35
	Shikaripur	0.19	Nil	Nil	1.09	3.01	3.23	0.94	2.66	2.50	1.77	6.44	Nil	26	86
	Sorab	0.15	Nil	Nil	2.98	7.99	5.13	3.97	8.72	0.60	4.86	8.75	2.01	45	18
	Sagar	0.15	Nil	1.53	1.53	11.74	6.85	6.40	14.38	2.41	3.32	8.93	0.12	57	03
	Nagar	Nil	Nil	Nil	0.90	15.65	15.23	6.55	11.25	5.07	4.40	6.56	Nil	65	60
	Tirthahalli	0.64	Nil	Nil	1.20	14.61	16.25	10.16	29.42	2.71	1.96	8.67	Nil	84	62
	Kumsi	0.38	Nil	0.25	3.71	6.67	3.05	1.83	2.91	1.67	4.77	7.40	Nil	32	84
	Average	0.35	Nil	0.19	1.62	8.32	5.99	3.94	8.38	2.52	2.82	7.06	0.26	41	43
Kadur	Chikmagalur	0.78	Nil	1.12	2.37	3.74	1.21	0.77	1.50	3.55	1.90	11.52	0.92	29	58
	Kadur	1.05	Nil	Nil	2.48	1.30	1.25	0.62	0.17	1.00	0.64	10.17	0.45	19	86
	Tarikere	2.95	Nil	Nil	1.54	2.31	2.17	1.88	1.25	1.56	0.44	8.19	0.10	25	41
	Koppa	Nil	Nil	Nil	3.51	10.60	10.49	8.44	23.63	2.61	2.27	6.67	0.30	68	58
	Mudgoe	0.51	Nil	Nil	2.99	12.85	9.90	5.29	12.99	3.59	5.97	12.68	Nil	66	81
	Narasimharajapur	Nil	Nil	Nil	2.03	10.02	7.49	6.14	15.19	4.03	1.45	6.23	0.62	53	20
	Sringeri	1.01	Nil	Nil	2.07	11.39	19.59	10.95	30.84	1.14	5.27	8.79	1.75	98	84
	Average	0.92	Nil	0.16	2.46	7.89	7.45	4.87	12.72	2.94	2.55	9.19	0.60	51	67
Chitaldrug	Chitaldrug	4.20	Nil	0.69	1.00	1.32	0.49	0.17	0.74	3.28	0.69	10.82	0.97	24	37
	Challakere	Nil	Nil	Nil	3.95	0.78	0.93	0.26	0.24	5.12	Nil	6.94	1.18	19	40
	Hiriyur	Nil	Nil	0.15	0.04	1.91	0.28	Nil	0.35	5.53	1.62	10.55	0.24	20	67
	Holalkere	1.74	Nil	Nil	1.72	1.92	1.00	0.65	1.36	5.14	0.65	5.46	Nil	19	64
	Davangere	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.22	1.43	3.98	0.22	0.85	3.40	1.28	11.58	Nil	25	04
	Molakalmuru	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.28	3.31	2.17	Nil	1.27	6.34	Nil	6.02	0.17	19	81
	Jagalur	2.50	Nil	0.10	0.68	3.42	0.68	Nil	0.62	5.33	1.11	7.77	0.25	20	04
	Hosdurga	0.09	Nil	0.10	0.68	3.42	0.68	Nil	0.62	5.33	1.11	7.77	0.25	20	04
	Harihar	Nil	Nil	Nil	1.03	3.46	3.50	4.02	0.55	8.81	1.40	3.40	Nil	21	47
	Average	0.98	Nil	0.10	1.02	2.10	1.42	0.65	0.83	4.54	0.80	7.77	0.41	20	42
	State	0.52	0.03	0.56	1.87	4.23	2.69	2.03	4.24	3.78	1.61	7.47	0.35	29	26

MONTHLY AND ANNUAL RAINFALL TABLE

OF THE

MADRAS PRESIDENCY

FOR THE YEAR

1918.

Monthly and Annual Rainfall Table of the

District.	Station.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
		Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.
Ganjam.	1 Russellkonda	2	0.35	0.41	Nil	Nil	0.78	2	1.20	1.18	3	0.96	1.84	5	2.71	3.39	10	6.49	7.24
	2 Surada	2	0.25	0.32	Nil	Nil	0.76	4	2.44	1.45	5	3.31	2.08	13	7.51	3.23	12	7.16	0.67
	3 Aska	Nil	Nil	0.26	Nil	Nil	0.73	3	1.71	1.10	4	1.72	1.68	14	7.55	3.28	9	6.12	0.99
	4 Purnashottapur	Nil	Nil	0.30	Nil	Nil	0.58	1	0.53	0.71	3	2.33	1.07	11	10.58	2.22	9	7.63	6.28
	5 Rambha	Nil	Nil	0.24	Nil	Nil	0.74	Nil	Nil	0.83	1	0.22	0.90	9	5.47	1.89	10	8.70	5.59
	6 Chatrapur	Nil	Nil	0.33	Nil	Nil	0.53	1	0.10	0.50	1	0.34	0.85	10	11.93	2.11	9	6.53	5.70
	7 Gopalpur	1	0.31	0.26	Nil	Nil	0.45	2	0.67	0.51	1	0.13	0.88	9	7.40	1.90	12	5.9	4.03
	8 Berhampur	1	0.37	0.29	Nil	Nil	0.70	1	0.63	0.71	1	0.24	0.95	11	8.12	1.97	10	8.05	0.06
	9 Ichhapuram	Nil	0.10	0.30	Nil	Nil	0.57	1	0.35	0.40	Nil	0.16	1.20	7	4.11	2.19	12	4.97	5.15
	10 Sompeta	Nil	Nil	0.26	Nil	Nil	0.85	3	1.39	0.77	Nil	Nil	1.31	6	3.21	2.49	8	4.09	4.03
	11 Pundi	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.53	Nil	Nil	0.53	Nil	0.03	0.59	9	3.37	1.74	6	2.28	4.16
	12 Tekkali	Nil	Nil	0.21	Nil	Nil	0.45	1	0.60	0.62	Nil	0.02	0.75	5	3.57	2.21	10	3.67	4.10
	13 Narasannapeta	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.92	1	0.18	0.42	1	0.62	0.69	10	4.52	3.68	9	4.19	3.95
	14 Calingapatam	Nil	0.06	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.37	2	0.8	0.34	Nil	0.03	0.63	9	4.18	3.44	12	5.94	3.95
	15 Chinnole	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.42	1	0.35	0.34	Nil	Nil	0.65	4	2.77	2.51	7	6.54	3.28
	16 Parlakimedi	Nil	Nil	0.21	Nil	Nil	0.58	3	2.47	0.79	3	1.51	1.60	7	3.67	3.22	5	5.37	6.40
	Total	6	1.44	..	Nil	Nil	..	26	13.55	..	23	11.62	..	138	95.53	..	150	93.51	..
	Average	0	0.09	0.24	Nil	Nil	0.59	2	0.85	0.70	2	0.73	1.11	9	5.92	3.48	9	5.84	5.40
1	Daringabadi	2	0.41	0.22	Nil	Nil	0.80	2	1.27	0.75	4	1.51	2.41	12	5.88	4.35	14	7.39	8.69
2	Balliguda	1	0.11	0.22	Nil	Nil	0.66	2	0.62	0.68	Nil	Nil	1.44	7	3.88	1.95	16	16.90	8.98
3	G. Udayagiri	1	0.29	0.25	Nil	Nil	0.79	3	1.89	1.42	3	1.64	2.77	11	8.52	4.39	14	14.37	8.94
4	R. Udayagiri	1	0.18	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.76	3	4.45	1.18	4	3.45	2.60	9	5.27	5.20	11	5.83	9.43
5	Gumma	1	0.12	0.25	Nil	Nil	0.85	2	0.66	0.89	3	0.91	2.69	6	2.81	4.43	10	6.73	8.85
	Total	6	1.11	..	Nil	Nil	..	12	8.89	..	14	7.51	..	45	24.86	..	65	51.23	..
	Average	1	0.22	0.22	Nil	Nil	0.75	2	1.78	0.98	3	1.50	2.36	9	4.97	4.06	13	10.24	8.80
1	Nowrangapur	3	1.11	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.32	Nil	Nil	0.45	2	1.18	1.68	10	7.55	2.17	18	15.30	9.64
2	Jeypore	2	1.71	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.26	3	0.95	0.47	2	1.31	1.98	9	4.33	2.41	18	14.37	8.94
3	Koraput	2	1.14	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.19	4	2.01	0.70	4	1.78	1.37	8	5.59	2.62	16	15.02	9.57
4	Malkangiri	2	0.79	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.33	3	1.45	1.44	4	2.65	1.81	12	7.43	8.37
5	Padwa	2	0.82	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.22	2	0.60	1.11	5	3.47	3.19	9	6.40	4.13	16	8.78	8.05
6	Pottanghi	3	0.80	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.30	3	0.93	1.13	3	0.68	3.01	11	8.23	3.80	13	8.06	8.53
7	Rayagada	1	0.82	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.41	1	0.61	0.76	6	2.08	2.26	7	6.55	3.14	13	10.43	7.22
8	Bissontalak	3	0.62	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.61	1	0.25	0.50	3	2.98	2.31	12	5.87	3.68	14	10.52	7.54
9	Gunupur	1	0.22	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.59	2	1.16	0.99	2	1.12	2.43	8	5.43	3.14	14	9.32	7.25
	Total	19	8.03	..	Nil	Nil	..	16	6.51	..	30	16.05	..	78	53.14	..	124	99.20	..
	Average	2	0.89	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.34	2	0.72	0.79	3	1.78	1.95	9	5.91	3.20	16	11.02	8.83
Visagapatnam.	1 Parvatipuram	2	0.41	0.27	Nil	Nil	0.77	2	1.18	0.98	2	1.75	1.95	9	6.22	3.36	12	7.04	6.29
	2 Palakonda	Nil	0.04	0.26	Nil	Nil	0.58	2	2.75	0.73	4	1.16	1.42	8	3.87	3.28	12	6.16	8.66
	3 Bobbili	0	0.30	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.49	1	1.46	1.01	4	2.41	1.55	10	6.91	2.63	10	5.09	6.04
	4 Saluru	1	0.64	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.33	Nil	0.06	0.82	3	1.55	1.79	7	4.44	2.78	11	5.79	6.61
	5 Gajapatnagar	1	0.24	0.26	Nil	Nil	0.42	1	0.71	0.48	2	0.65	1.08	7	3.02	2.56	7	3.59	5.45
	6 Chipurupalle	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.39	Nil	Nil	0.57	2	0.45	0.83	7	6.04	3.32	10	5.99	4.96
	7 Kuppili	Nil	0.01	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.51	Nil	0.06	0.35	Nil	0.09	0.91	5	2.11	3.29	8	4.45	3.94
	8 Visianagaram	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.49	Nil	0.08	0.95	2	0.93	0.76	5	3.49	2.62	11	4.12	4.95
	9 Brungavarapukota	Nil	Nil	0.24	Nil	Nil	0.49	2	0.28	1.01	Nil	0.11	1.59	7	3.01	2.86	7	2.24	5.78
	10 Chodavaram	Nil	Nil	0.38	Nil	Nil	0.48	Nil	Nil	0.77	1	0.35	1.28	1	2.23	3.23	7	3.00	5.28
	11 Narasipatnam	1	0.16	0.22	Nil	Nil	0.55	4	2.61	1.00	1	0.13	1.65	3	1.45	3.62	7	2.96	5.80
	12 Konada	Nil	0.03	0.20	Nil	Nil	0.69	Nil	Nil	0.32	Nil	0.07	0.69	5	5.90	1.95	10	8.19	4.67
	13 Bimlipatam	1	0.11	0.31	Nil	Nil	0.46	1	0.10	0.27	2	0.60	0.45	7	8.17	2.14	6	3.79	3.65
	14 Waltair	Nil	0.06	0.44	Nil	Nil	0.48	Nil	0.07	0.35	1	0.48	0.76	6	3.27	2.24	7	2.74	3.93
	15 Visagapatnam	Nil	Nil	0.81	Nil	Nil	0.45	Nil	Nil	0.06	1	0.38	0.92	5	3.54	0.83	5	3.32	4.62
	16 Balacherruvu	Nil	Nil	0.28	Nil	Nil	0.41	Nil	0.04	0.39	1	0.98	0.66	3	0.97	2.23	5	1.99	4.34
17 Anakapalle	Nil	0.04	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.31	Nil	Nil	0.35	1	0.47	0.87	4	0.97	2.17	5	2.29	4.19	
18 Yellamanchilli	Nil	0.06	0.24	Nil	Nil	0.45	Nil	Nil	0.56	1	0.95	0.70	2	2.37	2.55	5	2.36	4.23	
19 Polavaram	1	0.21	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.74	Nil	Nil	0.26	1	0.50	0.81	4	1.24	1.69	4	1.91	4.87	
	Total	8	2.31	..	Nil	Nil	..	13	9.40	..	29	14.61	..	105	59.22	..	149	71.02	..
	Average	0	0.12	0.26	Nil	Nil	0.46	1	0.50	0.63	2	0.77	1.09	6	3.64	2.65	8	3.74	4.91
Godavari.	1 Bhadrachalam	2	1.65	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.33	1	1.15	0.47	3	1.95	1.17	7	2.51	1.74	14	5.25	6.55
	2 Polavaram	3	2.24	0.20	Nil	Nil	0.36	Nil	Nil	0.47	1	0.46	1.58	3	1.93	2.55	9	5.65	6.21
	3 Chodavaram	4	5.05	0.22	Nil	Nil	0.29	Nil	Nil	0.41	2	1.80	1.21	7	3.54	2.03	10	8.41	5.26
	4 Yellavaram	2	2.03	0.26	Nil	Nil	0.35	1	0.10	0.74	2	0.95	2.68	7	2.45	2.81	9	9.38	5.60
	5 Tuni	Nil	Nil	0.21	Nil	Nil	0.33	Nil	Nil	0.39	Nil	Nil	0.77	Nil	Nil	2.09	5	2.69	4.43
	6 Pithapuram	1	0.23	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.22	Nil	Nil	0.37	Nil	Nil	0.65	3	1.55	1.67	5	8.73	4.21
	7 Pratikapada	1	1.60	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.33	Nil	Nil	0.46	1	0.25	1.03	2	1.80	2.16	8	6.93	4.91
	8 Peddapuram	2	1.94	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.29	Nil	Nil	0.38	Nil	Nil	0.71	4	1.57	1.90	8	3.80	4.91

Madras Presidency for the year 1912.

July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Annual.		Station.	District.								
Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.										
11	6.43	9.78	14	7.58	9.76	6	2.59	9.43	Nil	0.04	5.05	2	0.25	1.87	Nil	0.04	0.64	55	28.64	51.12	1	Russellkonda	Ganjam.
12	16.70	8.65	10	17.46	9.30	12	10.76	9.36	2	3.62	5.81	2	0.46	1.54	Nil	0.07	0.78	80	67.93	49.95	2	Surada	
13	6.40	8.52	9	7.80	9.14	12	4.57	7.28	Nil	0.10	6.39	1	0.10	2.04	Nil	0.09	0.62	64	35.88	28.44	3	Aska	
14	6.88	8.27	9	7.84	8.94	10	8.52	8.00	Nil	0.15	7.61	2	0.50	1.81	Nil	0.11	0.66	56	44.56	46.81	4	Purnashottapur	
15	5.74	7.35	11	8.35	7.74	8	6.85	8.32	Nil	Nil	8.41	Nil	Nil	2.87	Nil	0.11	0.66	43	35.83	45.40	5	Rambha	
16	3.79	7.01	12	12.96	6.97	9	7.40	7.89	4	2.40	6.22	2	0.80	2.70	Nil	0.06	1.00	53	45.61	43.71	6	Chatrapur	
17	3.46	6.15	9	9.07	7.19	8	4.92	7.36	2	1.50	8.43	4	1.50	3.18	Nil	0.08	0.83	50	34.86	42.90	7	Gopalpur	
18	4.49	8.75	10	7.89	7.12	8	6.47	7.85	2	1.34	6.85	5	3.05	2.96	1	0.22	0.84	51	32.14	44.18	8	Berhampur	
19	3.73	6.83	8	6.59	7.15	9	7.60	8.53	3	1.25	9.08	5	2.47	3.08	1	0.25	1.14	48	30.48	46.08	9	Ichhapuram	
20	4.43	5.85	8	4.96	5.86	9	5.75	7.23	3	3.00	6.58	6	4.40	2.76	1	0.25	1.17	48	27.20	37.80	10	Sompeta	
21	6.05	6.82	11	9.45	7.77	10	6.43	9.16	1	0.50	7.00	6	2.59	2.13	1	0.15	1.19	51	33.64	42.62	11	Pundi	
22	5.94	6.09	9	8.92	6.82	14	12.65	7.33	2	0.97	6.34	3	2.72	2.02	Nil	Nil	0.49	54	38.64	36.90	12	Narasannapeta	
23	7.25	5.64	7	8.5	6.59	10	6.97	7.56	4	2.19	7.71	4	5.22	2.50	Nil	Nil	1.47	54	36.57	39.67	13	Calingapatam	
24	4.57	5.78	9	6.32	6.73	8	7.79	7.44	3	1.14	6.97	2	4.82	2.90	Nil	Nil	1.48	41	34.39	38.48	14	Chilacole	
25	8.23	8.50	9	11.03	9.49	9	8.12	8.80	Nil	Nil	6.95	3	1.82	1.73	Nil	Nil	0.99	49	47.36	49.82	15	Parlakimedi	
26	98.49	...	161	135.67	...	150	113.13	...	27	17.67	...	50	30.87	...	4	1.16	...	852	618.13	...	16	Total.	
27	6.16	7.21	10	8.54	7.85	9	7.07	8.17	2	1.10	7.26	3	1.90	2.36	0	0.07	0.95	53	38.32	44.32	17	Average.	
28	4.94	13.06	14	13.43	12.59	7	2.79	9.76	2	1.69	5.28	1	0.32	0.82	1	0.14	0.55	66	39.77	58.28	18	Daringabadi	
29	7.93	14.62	15	15.55	13.48	8	7.14	8.72	Nil	Nil	8.82	1	0.26	0.74	1	0.14	0.32	62	51.45	55.23	19	Balliguda	
30	3.66	11.30	14	6.05	10.90	9	3.41	9.83	1	0.11	5.80	2	0.85	1.91	Nil	0.11	0.78	66	46.90	58.18	20	G. Udayagiri	
31	8.56	11.94	15	12.88	12.11	15	10.17	9.62	2	0.87	5.51	1	0.80	0.81	Nil	Nil	0.84	71	51.76	58.87	21	R. Udayagiri	
32	10.54	12.12	10	13.03	12.66	13	11.49	11.25	5	2.82	6.03	Nil	Nil	1.67	1	0.71	0.60	60	49.12	62.29	22	Gumma	
33	35.68	...	68	60.92	...	52	35.00	...	10	5.09	...	5	1.67	...	2	1.10	...	325	238.00	...	23	Total.	
34	7.13	12.27	14	12.19	12.35	10	7.00	9.84	2	1.02	5.25	1	0.33	1.19	1	0.22	0.52	65	46.60	58.59	24	Average.	
35	14.08	18.88	26	22.33	19.29	12	6.00	10.58	1	0.15	2.71	1	0.14	0.63	2	1.10	0.28	91	69.34	65.15	25	Nowrangapur	
36	23.49	21.18	24	22.52	22.00	10	6.43	13.69	Nil	Nil	3.87	Nil	0.18	1.05	1	0.19	0.28	86	75.46	76.98	26	Jeypore	
37	16.84	16.24	23	14.43	16.58	11	4.40	10.87	Nil	Nil	3.51	Nil	0.14	1.24	Nil	Nil	0.85	84	60.85	62.35	27	Koraput	
38	12.60	19.47	17	14.40	18.28	10	7.91	12.56	Nil	Nil	3.06	Nil	Nil	0.83	Nil	Nil	0.11	60	47.22	67.44	28	Malkanagiri	
39	8.27	12.46	20	8.77	12.57	16	12.26	10.01	1	0.25	3.95	2	0.86	1.33	1	1.78	0.29	67	52.26	57.36	29	Padwa	
40	9.72	12.24	12	11.35	13.56	17	10.15	11.78	2	1.54	6.03	4	1.89	1.74	1	0.40	0.41	81	68.80	62.61	30	Pottanghi	
41	6.19	9.60	13	12.77	9.65	10	5.06	7.14	Nil	Nil	3.54	2	1.40	1.16	Nil	0.03	0.51	60	46.03	45.49	31	Rayagada	
42	6.54	11.32	17	14.80	11.16	10	5.94	7.79	Nil	Nil	2.78	1	0.25	0.82	1	0.20	0.41	72	47.93	49.65	32	Bisemouttaek	
43	8.06	9.65	14	11.11	10.78	8	4.10	7.67	Nil	Nil	3.42	1	0.19	1.25	Nil	0.02	0.41	63	40.72	47.67	33	Gunpur	
44	105.29	...	165	132.49	...	104	62.21	...	4	1.94	...	11	5.03	...	6	3.72	...	684	493.61	...	34	Total.	
45	11.70	13.67	18	14.72	14.17	12	6.91	9.99	0	0.22	3.86	1	0.56	1.34	1	0.42	0.55	76	54.85	57.99	35	Average.	
46	4.53	7.68	12	8.52	9.37	7	3.20	8.54	3	1.48	5.15	3	0.87	1.90	Nil	Nil	0.80	66	36.20	47.06	36	Parvatipuram	
47	3.61	8.13	8	6.39	10.03	13	8.73	9.11	1	2.27	4.91	2	0.52	1.45	Nil	Nil	0.97	56	34.60	46.74	37	Palikonda	
48	5.63	7.00	9	7.04	7.96	12	5.45	8.37	2	1.23	4.78	2	0.89	1.61	Nil	Nil	0.35	63	38.41	42.01	38	Bobbili	
49	3.05	8.36	8	6.94	7.37	11	8.13	8.01	2	2.11	6.83	3	2.16	2.14	Nil	Nil	0.75	58	39.87	42.98	39	Saluru	
50	3.26	5.34	10	6.39	5.94	11	6.73	7.90	5	1.98	5.11	3	1.91	1.78	1	0.28	0.84	58	28.84	36.98	40	Gajapatnagar	
51	6.27	5.27	11	5.65	7.74	11	4.77	7.79	1	0.41	6.90	2	2.10	2.13	Nil	0.05	0.90	56	31.73	39.84	41	Chhapurpalle	
52	5.22	5.03	6	2.70	5.80	6	5.30	6.93	5	2.37	7.61	5	4.91	2.65	Nil	Nil	1.70	43	28.12	37.89	42	Kuppili	
53	4.27	5.14	9	4.93	7.04	11	8.21	8.38	3	0.96	7.70	3	2.61	2.44	2	0.44	1.13	54	30.06	41.75	43	Vissannagram	
54	2.87	6.22	9	7.34	7.46	10	3.58	9.26	5	3.44	5.56	3	3.81	2.27	1	0.98	0.52	50	27.66	48.26	44	Brungavarapukota	
55	3.10	5.14	9	2.40	6.24	9	6.63	9.64	2	1.15	7.63	4	5.55	2.63	Nil	Nil	0.97	41	24.47	42.62	45	Chodavaram	
56	7.07	5.48	10	3.65	5.88	10	5.16	8.92	5	2.87	7.15	2	2.16	2.41	1	0.57	0.64	54	29.79	42.79	46	Narasannapeta	
57	5.58	4.06	7	2.93	5.43	5	3.45	7.17	1	1.34	5.25	4	5.03	2.04	Nil	0.08	0.21	44	27.60	33.23	47	Konada	
58	5.39	4.03	6	2.89	5.15	7	5.70	6.96	2	1.12	7.65	4	4.32	3.24	1	0.11	1.07	49	39.01	36.37	48	Bhimipatam	
59	3.06	4.35	8	4.50	5.02	8	5.12	7.17	5	1.32	7.77	5	2.82	3.74	Nil	0.12	1.27	49	23.40	38.66	49	Wakair	
60	2.61	4.61	8	3.26	4.55	7	4.48	6.78	5	1.54	5.84	6	2.78	1.61	Nil	Nil	1.52	46	21.51	32.55	50	Vissannapatam	
61	2.31	4.37	6	4.57	4.55	7	5.47	7.13	2	0.90	8.37	5	2.48	3.30	2	0.65	1.46	87	20.26	37.60	51	Balacharuvu	
62	5.30	4.98	7	4.78	5.13	13	9.84	8.33	2	0.67	6.76	7	5.86	2.46	Nil	Nil	1.36	48	30.22	37.12	52	Anakapalle	
63	2.62	4.06	6	2.90	5.12	7	4.33	8.04	3	1.43	7.17	5	6.62	2.91	Nil	0.09	0.89	39	28.43	36.70	53	Yellamanchilli	
64	5.05	3.81	6	2.06	4.99	6	3.52	5.17	2	1.13	4.68	7	5.53	2.32	Nil	Nil	0.64	40	21.19	30.08	54	Pollavaram	
65	86.77	...	155	80	...	171	107.83	...	56	31.66	...	74	63.93	...	8	3.15	...	951	548.17	...	55	Total.	
66	4.57	5.76	8	4.64	6.55	8	5.67	7.91	3	1.67	7.03	4	2.36	2.66	0	6.17	1.00	50	28.85	40.81	56	Average.	
67	9.02	10.51	12	7.83	11.18	7	4.31	7.87	Nil	Nil	2.50	1	0.10	0.88	1	2.75	0.14	57	36.53	48.43	57	Bhadralam	
68	4.64	9.18	11	4.20	8.05	4	1.84	7.54	2	2.05	6.14	2	0.75	2.05	Nil	Nil	0.23	45	28.83	44.66	58	Pollavaram	
69	3.22	8.48	8	7.32	7.44	10	7.42	7.79	4	3.34	6.20	3	2.58	1.83	1	0.22	0.35	57	43.92	41.60	59	Chodavaram	
70	4.72	8.04	8	7.61	9.18	6	2.58	9.88	2	1.85	5.97	4	1.87	1.61	2	0.55	0.17	51	34.59	47.16	60	Kollavaram	
71	4.15	5.12	4	1.24	5.01	7	6.93	7.67	1	0.10	8.25	1	0.10	2.17	1	0.45	0.31	23	15.63	36.44	61	Tani	
72	2.80	5.74	8	5.54	5.51	10	7.69	6.23	2	0.23	6.92	4	3.89	2.41	Nil	Nil	0.63	41	30.70	34.62	62	Pithapuram	
73	4.15	6.81	11	4.39	5.51	10	7.46	7.31	2	0.85	6.28	4	1.24	1.67	Nil	Nil	0.42	47	26.77	36.61	63	Pratikpada	
74	1.69	6.45	10	7.16	6.19	8	6.59	6.76	1	0.61	6.24	4	3.10	2.60	Nil	Nil	0.45	43	31.45	36.62	64	Peddapuram	

Monthly and Annual Rainfall Table of the

District.	Station.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.			
		Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	
Godavari—cont.	9 Rajahmundry ..	Nil	0.13	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.19	1	0.70	0.42	1	0.50	0.78	5	1.91	3.34	8	5.97	5.43	
	10 Alampur ..	2	0.46	0.03	1	0.28	0.27	Nil	Nil	0.34	Nil	0.77	1	0.32	1.04	10	5.25	5.13		
	11 Ramachandrapuram ..	2	2.48	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.23	Nil	Nil	0.40	Nil	0.62	2	0.84	1.23	8	7.25	5.01		
	12 Cocanada ..	2	1.45	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.35	Nil	Nil	0.42	1	0.46	0.52	2	0.86	1.22	9	7.77	5.23	
	13 Coringa ..	2	0.92	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.26	Nil	Nil	0.31	Nil	0.55	1	0.46	1.49	9	4.48	4.90		
	14 Munimittivaram ..	2	1.67	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.43	Nil	Nil	0.49	Nil	0.06	0.59	1	0.45	1.14	9	5.08	5.00	
	15 Kottapeta ..	1	0.40	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.23	Nil	Nil	0.35	Nil	0.68	2	1.45	1.51	10	8.73	5.77		
	16 Amalapuram ..	2	2.45	0.19	1	0.11	0.26	Nil	Nil	0.29	Nil	0.46	3	0.37	1.73	9	5.52	5.37		
	17 Rasole ..	2	1.58	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.31	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	0.35	4	2.35	1.06	11	7.27	4.78		
	18 Venkatapuram ..	1	0.33	..	Nil	Nil	..	2	1.60	..	3	0.48	..	9	5.90	..	13	8.69	..	
19 Bicavole ..	1	3.02	..	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	..	..	Nil	..	..	Nil	..	..	9	14.18	..		
	Total ..	32	31.17	..	2	0.39	..	5	3.55	..	13	6.91	..	66	31.98	..	174	131.15	..	
	Average ..	2	1.64	0.15	0	0.02	0.26	0	0.19	0.27	1	0.36	0.78	3	1.68	1.84	9	6.80	4.98	
Kistna.	1 Pandhara ..	3	0.89	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.44	Nil	Nil	0.26	Nil	0.85	5	1.88	1.04	5	1.69	3.73	..	
	2 Mangalapudi ..	3	0.86	0.11	1	0.40	0.57	1	0.53	0.26	Nil	0.67	4	1.86	0.97	4	3.01	3.38	..	
	3 Masulipatam ..	3	0.90	0.21	2	1.55	0.38	Nil	Nil	0.32	Nil	0.49	4	3.67	1.07	5	2.76	4.12	..	
	4 Avanigadda ..	2	1.53	0.34	Nil	0.05	0.74	Nil	Nil	0.38	Nil	0.66	3	2.76	1.01	6	3.29	3.30	..	
	5 Pamarru ..	3	4.08	..	1	0.22	..	1	0.10	..	..	..	3	1.75	..	4	1.11	..	..	
	6 Kaikalur ..	Nil	Nil	0.27	Nil	Nil	0.39	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	0.62	2	1.28	1.49	4	2.92	4.21	..	
	7 Gudivada ..	2	3.65	0.14	1	0.11	0.17	Nil	0.04	0.44	Nil	0.68	3	0.67	1.67	6	1.26	3.84	..	
	8 Gannavaram ..	2	2.92	0.11	1	0.31	0.22	1	0.46	0.32	1	0.82	0.66	5	3.11	1.12	5	3.01	4.85	
	9 Nusvid ..	2	4.64	..	Nil	0.02	..	2	0.71	..	1	0.10	..	4	1.93	..	7	4.98	..	
	10 Tiruvur ..	2	1.95	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.44	1	0.30	0.80	2	2.57	1.56	7	3.56	5.29	
	11 Beswada ..	3	0.99	0.18	1	0.82	0.20	Nil	0.01	0.36	1	0.64	0.52	5	3.58	1.53	5	2.74	4.82	
	12 Jaggayyapeta ..	3	1.34	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.24	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	1.17	3	3.65	0.71	7	3.64	3.65	..	
	13 Nandigama ..	2	3.46	0.33	Nil	Nil	0.23	Nil	Nil	0.39	Nil	0.55	4	4.18	1.47	5	3.04	4.04	..	
	14 Ellore ..	2	2.85	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.18	1	0.39	0.88	Nil	0.53	4	2.19	1.32	7	5.88	4.47	..	
	15 Chintalapudi ..	2	2.96	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.38	Nil	1.02	5	4.03	1.57	11	5.95	5.92	..	
	16 Kovvur ..	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.33	Nil	Nil	0.35	1	0.10	1.07	3	1.05	2.10	9	9.00	5.81	
	17 Pentapadu ..	1	0.46	0.11	1	0.44	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.33	1	0.22	0.62	3	1.93	1.46	8	6.96	4.84	
	18 Tanuku ..	1	0.21	0.05	Nil	0.08	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.37	1	0.16	0.62	2	0.84	1.64	10	5.92	4.53	
	19 Penukonda ..	1	0.28	..	Nil	0.09	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	0.28	..	8	5.47	..	
	20 Bhimavaram ..	Nil	Nil	0.12	2	1.91	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	0.09	0.53	2	0.81	1.66	10	4.82	4.29	
	21 Narasapur ..	2	0.91	0.14	1	0.73	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.19	Nil	0.26	3	2.40	1.25	7	6.91	4.85	..	
		Total ..	39	34.87	..	11	6.73	..	6	2.24	..	7	1.93	..	70	45.42	..	142	86.53	..
		Average ..	2	1.66	0.16	1	0.32	0.22	0	0.11	0.34	0	0.09	0.60	3	2.19	1.44	7	4.13	4.55
Guntur.	1 Guntur ..	2	1.46	0.29	2	0.72	0.27	Nil	Nil	0.55	1	0.17	0.52	6	3.44	1.75	4	1.80	4.13	
	2 Mangalagiri ..	3	1.23	0.29	1	1.10	0.20	1	0.19	0.16	1	0.75	1.12	4	5.07	1.90	5	2.60	5.32	
	3 Sattenapalle ..	2	2.95	0.27	Nil	0.06	0.41	1	0.26	0.34	1	0.52	0.71	6	4.13	1.42	5	3.65	3.69	
	4 Tenali ..	2	2.08	0.27	1	1.12	0.22	Nil	0.07	0.39	Nil	1.08	7	7.28	1.78	5	1.98	4.38		
	5 Nisampatam ..	4	1.99	0.20	1	1.68	0.42	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	0.64	5	3.42	1.10	5	3.17	3.01		
	6 Ropalle ..	2	0.98	0.26	Nil	Nil	0.30	Nil	0.08	0.42	Nil	0.43	3	3.99	1.29	5	3.18	3.64		
	7 Ponnur ..	2	1.09	0.14	2	0.76	0.31	Nil	Nil	0.19	Nil	0.61	5	5.66	1.16	4	2.66	3.20		
	8 Bapatla ..	2	1.36	0.20	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.33	Nil	0.30	4	2.10	1.66	6	1.19	3.43		
	9 Santapur ..	3	0.41	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.41	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	0.70	3	0.45	1.19	3	1.41	3.93		
	10 Chinnaganjam ..	3	0.34	0.23	Nil	Nil	0.41	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	0.47	3	0.88	1.44	3	1.18	2.92		
	11 Qurasia Palnad ..	2	0.44	0.21	Nil	0.01	0.13	Nil	0.02	0.32	9	0.45	0.32	4	1.87	1.38	3	0.78	3.38	
	12 Macherla ..	1	0.60	0.20	Nil	0.04	0.21	1	0.93	0.17	1	0.18	0.88	2	0.80	1.53	3	1.49	2.59	
	13 Narasaraopet ..	2	2.45	0.25	1	0.17	0.21	2	1.21	0.42	Nil	0.58	6	6.06	1.59	5	1.86	3.25		
	14 Vinukonda ..	2	1.00	0.21	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.30	Nil	0.75	3	2.47	1.44	3	1.84	2.29		
	15 Ongole ..	2	0.59	0.35	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	0.41	1	0.32	1.21	3	1.48	1.85		
	16 Addanki ..	3	3.09	0.21	Nil	Nil	0.30	1	0.14	0.08	Nil	0.59	2	1.35	1.61	4	1.85	2.05		
	17 Kanuparti ..	3	0.67	0.28	Nil	Nil	0.30	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	0.58	1	0.35	1.34	2	0.74	2.31		
	Total ..	39	33.73	..	8	5.06	..	6	2.90	..	6	2.07	..	65	49.09	..	67	37.17	..	
	Average ..	2	1.40	0.26	1	0.30	0.19	0	0.17	0.23	0	0.12	0.49	4	2.49	1.49	4	2.19	3.22	
Nellore.	1 Atmakur ..	7	5.29	0.71	Nil	Nil	0.22	1	0.25	0.18	Nil	0.38	2	2.15	1.28	2	0.26	1.00	..	
	2 Udayagiri ..	6	3.50	0.92	Nil	Nil	0.30	2	0.71	0.42	1	1.03	0.91	2	0.37	1.76	2	0.70	1.34	
	3 Kanigiri ..	5	1.57	0.42	Nil	Nil	0.20	1	0.14	0.10	1	0.28	0.54	3	3.02	1.55	2	1.40	1.59	
	4 Podili ..	5	2.82	0.35	Nil	Nil	0.34	Nil	Nil	0.22	Nil	0.59	1	0.80	1.57	1	0.88	1.48		
	5 Darsi ..	2	1.48	0.32	Nil	Nil	0.17	1	0.51	0.33	Nil	0.56	2	1.53	1.48	2	1.31	2.29		
	6 Pakala ..	3	1.03	0.45	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	0.24	1	0.18	1.19	4	3.02	1.48		
	7 Kandukur ..	3	1.02	0.49	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	0.38	1	0.38	1.33	3	2.58	1.53		
	8 Kavali ..	5	4.32	0.78	1	0.19	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	0.29	2	0.87	1.01	2	2.10	1.44		
	9 Lakapalle ..	6	7.38	0.76	Nil	0.06	0.21	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	0.27	5	1.72	0.90	4	1.25	1.44		
	10 Nellore ..	5	6.78	0.90	1	0.13	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	0.28	3	3.65	1.17	3	0.63	1.24		
	11 Kistnapatnam ..	8	11.40	1.05	1	0.65	0.23	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	0.40	1	1.29	1.01	3	0.45	1.77		
	12 Gudur ..	6	7.34	1.09	Nil	0.08	0.24	Nil	Nil	0.10	Nil	0.30	3	3.26	1.05	2	0.65	1.12		
	13 Rapur ..	7	6.57	1.42	Nil	Nil	0.29	Nil	Nil	0.22	Nil	0.44	3	3.01	1.64	3	0.91	1.41		

Madras Presidency for the year 1918—cont.

July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.			Annual.			Station.	District.			
Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.					
7	4.65	7.21	12	8.42	7.14	11	4.64	7.45	6	2.37	6.40	4	1.41	1.92	Nil	0.16	54	32.10	39.62	9	Rajahmundry ..	Godavari—cont.			
12	4.20	6.71	11	6.35	6.78	8	3.40	6.72	2	0.76	6.60	7	3.91	2.76	Nil	0.33	58	26.33	38.09	10	Alampur ..				
2	2.29	6.64	11	6.67	6.36	9	5.22	7.31	2	1.75	7.94	7	3.84	3.69	Nil	0.76	45	30.34	40.81	11	Ramachandrapuram ..				
4	1.38	6.00	11	4.97	5.18	9	6.90	4.10	1	0.15	8.75	9	6.82	4.17	Nil	0.95	48	30.25	39.06	12	Coranada ..				
4	1.07	5.69	8	6.44	5.35	12	8.83	6.83	Nil	Nil	10.71	9	11.83	5.08	1	0.14	0.85	42	38.17	41.70	13		Cocina ..		
7	3.51	6.64	9	4.60	7.03	7	7.68	5.98	2	0.84	8.05	8	8.84	8.71	Nil	0.88	45	31.12	39.59	14	Mummidivaram ..				
7	3.93	6.87	7	4.82	6.46	10	4.79	6.53	3	1.40	7.22	6	4.56	3.47	Nil	0.44	46	26.08	39.75	15	Kottapeta ..				
4	3.29	6.43	7	4.09	6.29	9	6.26	7.26	1	0.25	9.47	7	7.68	4.47	Nil	0.07	0.82	42	30.09	43.06	16		Amalapuram ..		
7	2.80	6.19	8	3.46	6.43	8	3.68	7.96	2	2.15	9.47	7	7.69	4.66	1	0.25	0.63	50	31.18	41.94	17		Rasole ..		
10	13.87	..	14	11.06	..	8	5.07	..	Nil	Nil	..	2	0.30	..	Nil	0.06	..	61	48.75	..	18		Venkatapuram ..		
4	1.49	..	11	5.20	..	10	5.58	..	2	0.95	..	6	3.92	..	Nil	..	..	43	34.29	..	19		Biccavole ..		
28	76.57	..	181	111.43	..	159	110.73	..	86	20.03	..	95	73.63	..	7	4.49	..	898	602.13	..	Total.		Kistna.		
8	4.02	6.76	9	5.87	6.48	8	5.83	7.17	2	1.05	7.20	5	3.89	2.88	0	0.24	0.63	47	31.69	39.40	Average.			Guntur.	
8	2.76	6.79	10	5.02	5.68	8	4.07	5.02	1	0.20	5.81	7	5.77	3.26	2	0.76	0.44	50	22.84	31.90	1				Pandura ..
3	3.93	7.57	9	5.95	5.94	10	3.82	4.45	2	1.59	6.26	7	7.78	2.30	2	1.47	0.85	53	30.12	34.43	2				Manginapudi ..
6	3.10	5.97	18	8.45	6.53	15	8.44	6.08	3	2.00	8.81	7	14.80	4.40	3	1.85	0.70	59	47.62	38.58	3				Masilipatam ..
6	5.18	6.07	9	4.82	7.02	7	3.72	5.49	3	1.76	8.02	8	16.41	2.87	2	1.99	0.82	46	41.49	36.67	4				Avanigadda ..
8	3.84	..	14	4.63	..	10	5.27	..	1	1.33	..	8	6.15	..	2	0.49	..	56	25.47	..	5				Pamarru ..
8	2.87	6.63	9	3.92	6.84	4	2.76	5.21	1	0.29	3.95	6	4.03	1.87	Nil	0.22	32	17.57	31.92	6	Kudikur ..				
10	8.86	6.04	12	4.22	6.18	8	3.97	5.32	1	0.25	6.27	8	6.45	2.90	1	0.21	0.37	52	24.89	34.02	7	Gudivada ..			
8	5.17	7.13	12	5.03	6.45	7	6.66	6.26	1	0.53	4.12	9	3.65	1.97	1	0.37	0.88	53	30.50	38.59	8	Gannavaram ..			
8	4.29	..	12	6.06	..	9	4.46	..	3	1.24	..	2	1.45	..	Nil	0.02	..	50	33.50	..	9	Nusvid ..			
11	7.72	9.73	10	5.87	7.60	6	4.11	6.11	Nil	0.02	3.79	4	4.59	1.01	Nil	0.28	48	30.75	36.91	10	Tiruvur ..				
6	3.16	6.39	10	4.77	6.06	10	4.93	5.51	3	1.01	5.02	6	3.20	2.10	2	0.87	0.37	52	26.72	33.56	11	Beavada ..			
10	4.60	6.23	7	3.69	5.72	9	9.50	5.18	Nil	Nil	3.69	3	0.87	1.14	2	0.37	0.35	44	27.66	28.45	12	Jaggayyapeta ..			
9	4.57	6.65	14	5.45	6.39	11	7.61	6.61	Nil	0.04	3.59	4	1.25	1.69	1	0.59	0.29	50	30.19	32.16	13	Nandigama ..			
7	3.35	6.42	13	6.06	6.73	5	2.91	7.40	1	0.38	5.79	4	1.73	1.97	2	1.26	0.30	46	26.90	35.62	14	Ellore ..			
11	5.21	9.12	10	6.98	7.56	6	5.14	7.31	4	2.37	4.75	2	1.18	1.27	Nil	0.32	51	33.91	39.51	15	Chintalapudi ..				
7	4.68	7.34	12	8.43	6.66	5	3.39	7.63	3	1.11	5.11	3	1.85	1.66	Nil	0.30	42	29.01	37.94	16	Kovvur ..				
7	3.14	6.44	9	6.47	6.88	12	6.24	6.84	2	0.45	5.82	4	1.40	2.22	Nil	0.23	48	27.71	35.98	17	Pentapadu ..				
8	2.75	6.59	11	6.16	6.18	11	7.82	6.66	2	1.62	6.24	6	2.32	2.80	Nil	0.29	52	27.88	36.09	18	Tanuku ..				
9	4.72	..	5	2.78	..	8	4.26	..	Nil	0.11	..	8	4.87	..	Nil	0.07	..	41	23.02	..	19	Penukonda ..			
7	3.05	5.95	9	4.28	6.55	4	1.47	6.31	2	0.61	6.67	7	4.82	3.42	Nil	0.16	0.48	43	21.70	36.29	20	Bhimavaram ..			
6	2.41	6.23	9	4.91	7.20	9	7.67	7.45	1	1.10	8.36	8	8.30	4.90	2	0.42	0.80	48	35.76	41.37	21	Narasapur ..			
67	83.26	..	219	114.79	..	172	109.21	..	36	18.70	..	121	102.23	..	28	10.90	..	1,011	617.31	..	Total.	Nellore.			
8	3.96	6.64	10	5.41	6.48	8	5.20	6.54	2	0.89	5.87	6	4.87	2.61	1	0.52	0.37	48	29.40	35.82	Average.		Guntur.		
10	3.99	5.28	12	3.12	5.55	11	5.69	6.65	3	1.25	5.28	6	3.27	2.43	1	0.68	0.47	58	25.40	32.15	1			Guntur ..	
8	4.37	7.03	8	5.36	6.26	7	3.74	4.97	2	0.72	4.29	7	5.14	1.46	Nil	0.57	47	30.17	33.53	2	Mangalagiri ..				
6	2.85	4.51	8	2.61	4.90	7	4.30	5.61	1	0.22	4.43	6	1.87	2.48	1	0.90	0.23	44	26.22	28.49	3			Sattenapalle ..	
7	5.84	6.87	11	9.68	7.06	11	9.65	6.37	1	0.41	4.30	6	6.58	1.79	2	0.59	0.55	53	44.09	34.66	4			Tenali ..	
7	4.44	4.91	11	3.31	6.68	7	4.09	5.10	3	0.57	6.51	9	8.18	3.20	3	2.73	0.64	56	37.98	32.53	5			Nizampatnam ..	
7	4.24	5.37	10	4.17	6.46	8	5.55	5.62	2	1.34	8.21	8	11.67	3.87	1	0.99	0.68	46	36.09	36.45	6			Repalle ..	
7	4.31	5.86	12	3.93	6.34	10	6.39	5.80	1	0.62	4.80	7	5.51	2.15	2	0.66	0.45	52	31.49	30.95	7			Ponnur ..	
9	5.98	4.53	8	6.75	6.63	9	7.66	6.26	1	0.27	7.28	9	7.04	4.00	2	1.46	0.46	49	34.01	35.33	8			Bapatla ..	
9	8.18	4.29	6	1.77	3.50	12	11.05	5.51	Nil	Nil	5.74	12	9.53	2.24	3	1.09	0.88	51	28.89	29.13	9			Santavaram ..	
8	3.67	3.73	4	1.61	4.82	10	9.02	4.87	Nil	0.05	6.25	12	13.20	4.12	1	0.67	1.26	43	30.27	29.98	10			Chinnaganjam ..	
9	5.36	4.40	6	2.39	5.49	9	6.70	6.39	Nil	0.07	3.91	7	4.33	1.94	Nil	0.11	0.47	42	21.53	29.11	11			Gurasa Palnad ..	
5	3.49	4.08	4	1.10	3.72	9	4.38	4.74	Nil	Nil	2.79	6	4.05	1.32	Nil	0.85	32	17.04	23.15	12	Machaela ..				
8	6.03	4.28	5	1.80	4.74	8	7.29	5.21	2	0.96	5.19	7	4.32	2.59	2	1.43	0.43	48	33.63	28.74	13			Narsaraopet ..	
5	2.78	2.98	9	2.18	3.73	10	6.20	4.88	Nil	0.06	5.19	10	7.24	2.91	Nil	0.07	1.02	42	28.62	25.84	14			Vinukonda ..	
7	2.45	3.08	6	1.72	3.82	10	6.17	5.54	Nil	Nil	9.16	14	16.44	6.43	2	0.95	1.10	44	30.12	33.29	15			Ongole ..	
3	2.19	3.50	4	1.75	3.84	10	9.14	6.07	3	0.87	5.27	12	6.77	3.16	1	0.21	1.01	43	26.87	27.69	16			Addanki ..	
8	3.42	3.63	9	2.64	4.41	10	11.25	5.04	Nil	Nil	7.91	11	20.31	6.24	4	1.12	0.94	48	41.10	32.02	17			Kanuparti ..	
22	68.63	..	138	55.69	..	158	111.16	..	19	7.40	..	149	134.96	..	25	13.66	..	797	517.52	..	Total.	Nellore.			
7	4.04	4.38	8	3.28	5.23	9	6.89	5.69	1	0.43	6.14	9	7.94	3.39	2	0.80	0.58	47	30.44	31.39	Average.		Nellore.		
1	0.55	1.86	5	1.94	2.28	4	1.64	3.64	1	0.17	7.57	16	21.01	7.36	5	2.72	2.69	44	36.09	29.17	1			Atmakur ..	
4	1.14	2.32	7	2.36	2.69	9	5.75	3.67	1	0.33	8.50	17	26.80	7.19	5	6.29	2.44	58	48.98	32.57	2			Udayagiri ..	
2	1.01	2.47	4	1.72	4.29	7	5.01	3.99	1	0.19	5.81	18	15.64	4.28	2	0.76	1.30	44	30.81	24.49	3			Kanigiri ..	
3	2.32	1.95	1	0.62	2.31	7	4.05	5.08	Nil	Nil	5.65	9	12.34	3.37	Nil	1.68	27	23.63	24.62	4	Podili ..				
4	1.46	2.46	6	1.86	2.86	8	4.61	4.35	1	0.29	5.18	9	7.24	3.66	2	0.28	1.29	37	20.66	24.95	5			Darsi ..	
4	1.51	2.36	4	1.02	3.40	8	7.72	4.48	1	0.42	8.90	17	22.77	7.15	3	1.04	1.93	45	38.71	31.87	6			Pakala ..	
6	1.29	2.61	6	1.64	3.08	7	3.46	5.15	Nil	Nil	8.60	19	29.32	7.39	2	0.40	1.73	47	39.09	32.55	7			Kandukur ..	
3	0.41	2.35	6	2.03	3.04	7	6.95	4.83	1	0.24	10.44	20	36.04	9.91	2	1.45	2.60	48	54.61	37.29	8			Kavali ..	
1	0.29	2.30	8	4.77	3.82	6	1.78	4.62	Nil	Nil	10.82	18	38.86	9.70	5	1.05	2.95	53	56.46	37.02	9			Ikapalle ..	
Nil	0.11	2.65	4	1.67	3.21	6	2.68	4.23	Nil	0.08	9.75	15	18.86												

Monthly and Annual Rainfall Table of the

District.	Station.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.	
		Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.
		Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.
Mallore	14 Venkatagiri	9	10.07	1.26	1	0.84	0.84	Nil	Nil	0.21	Nil	0.21	Nil
	15 Sulpurpet	8	7.16	1.35	Nil	Nil	0.21	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	0.16	Nil
	16 Tada	7	5.64	1.05	2	0.52	0.40	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	0.18	Nil
	Total	90	83.17	...	6	2.47	...	5	1.61	...	2	0.35	1.09
Madras	1 Madras	6	8.06	0.94	3	2.18	0.81	Nil	0.02	0.34	Nil	0.34	1.97
	1 Kattur	7	5.74	1.07	3	2.23	0.29	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	0.05	1.16
	2 Athipet	10	8.06	1.02	2	1.39	0.31	Nil	0.15	0.03	Nil	0.15	0.69
	3 Ponnari	8	9.34	0.80	1	0.84	0.62	Nil	0.05	0.14	Nil	0.05	1.54
Chingleput.	4 Sathiavedu	7	4.76	1.14	Nil	0.09	0.55	1	0.50	0.29	Nil	0.50	2.14
	5 Tiruvallur	7	14.24	0.58	2	0.75	0.48	1	0.25	0.29	Nil	0.25	2.18
	6 Conjeevaram	6	3.88	0.50	1	0.11	0.35	1	0.48	0.12	Nil	0.48	2.53
	7 Sriperumbudur	5	7.85	0.65	3	1.25	0.24	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	0.08	1.83
	8 Poonamallee	7	7.39	0.89	2	2.12	0.16	1	0.35	0.19	Nil	0.35	1.60
	9 Saidapet	7	8.49	0.87	2	1.49	0.44	1	1.12	0.21	Nil	1.12	1.88
	10 Covelong	7	11.26	1.05	2	0.88	0.51	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	0.03	0.97
	11 Chingleput	7	4.16	0.63	2	0.68	0.37	2	0.97	0.14	Nil	0.97	2.30
	12 Cheyyur	6	3.63	0.76	2	0.82	0.43	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	0.06	0.83
	13 Madurantakam	7	4.41	0.62	2	1.19	0.33	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	0.17	1.99
	14 Uttiramerur	4	3.16	0.52	1	1.33	0.39	1	0.75	0.14	Nil	0.75	2.40
	Total	91	96.32	...	25	15.17	...	8	4.62	...	Nil	4.62	...
	Average	7	6.88	0.70	2	1.08	0.45	1	0.33	0.18	Nil	0.33	2.08
Chittoor.	1 Tiruttani	6	7.44	0.72	2	0.79	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	0.16	2.62
	2 Puttur	9	7.32	0.85	1	0.35	0.15	Nil	Nil	0.20	Nil	0.20	3.00
	3 Kalahasti	9	9.47	1.65	1	0.19	0.30	Nil	0.08	0.16	Nil	0.08	3.18
	4 Tirupati	6	6.27	0.92	Nil	Nil	0.24	1	0.12	0.10	2	0.40	1.73
	5 Chittoor	7	5.83	0.68	Nil	Nil	0.22	Nil	0.04	0.20	2	0.87	2.32
	6 Pakala	7	4.48	0.87	1	0.66	0.30	1	0.14	0.24	2	0.62	1.59
	7 Chittoor	6	3.26	0.59	2	0.54	0.32	Nil	Nil	0.22	Nil	0.22	2.71
	8 Venkatagirikota	5	2.18	0.42	Nil	Nil	0.23	3	1.09	0.25	2	1.43	2.03
	9 Palmaner	5	2.18	0.49	1	0.27	0.20	2	0.44	0.34	3	1.36	2.96
	10 Punganur	5	1.49	0.21	1	0.22	0.21	2	1.05	0.29	3	1.89	2.01
	11 Madanapalle	5	2.99	0.34	1	0.20	0.14	1	2.92	0.34	1	0.20	2.30
	12 Vayalpad	6	3.49	0.45	Nil	Nil	0.27	2	1.10	0.28	2	0.48	1.68
	13 Piler	6	3.54	0.55	Nil	Nil	0.20	1	0.64	0.09	1	0.10	1.96
	Total	82	59.94	...	10	3.22	...	13	7.63	...	17	7.25	...
	Average	6	4.61	0.40	1	0.25	0.23	1	0.59	0.26	1	0.56	2.35
North Arcot.	1 Polur	5	4.07	0.51	1	0.52	0.47	Nil	0.06	0.19	Nil	0.19	3.10
	2 Arni	2	2.20	0.54	Nil	0.06	0.22	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	0.14	2.41
	3 Wandiwash	4	3.59	0.48	2	0.55	0.38	2	0.70	0.25	Nil	0.70	2.94
	4 Tiruvettipuram (Cheyar).	4	2.96	0.58	1	0.55	0.46	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	0.16	1.94
	5 Arcot	7	4.79	0.54	2	0.73	0.47	Nil	Nil	0.87	Nil	0.87	3.76
	6 Wallajah	5	3.59	0.43	1	0.53	0.32	1	0.21	0.38	Nil	0.38	2.96
	7 Sholinghur	1	1.30	1.31	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	0.18	1.64
	8 Arkonam	8	7.03	0.69	1	0.21	0.39	3	0.59	0.15	Nil	0.15	2.14
	9 Vellore	7	3.92	0.68	1	0.16	0.38	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	0.18	2.74
	10 Ambur	5	2.36	0.70	1	0.10	0.08	1	0.60	0.11	1	0.28	2.94
	11 Gudiyattam	5	2.89	0.38	Nil	Nil	0.32	1	0.28	0.30	Nil	0.30	2.52
	12 Kangundi	4	0.89	0.22	1	0.29	0.27	2	1.55	0.23	5	0.79	1.96
	13 Vaniyambadi	4	2.66	0.32	Nil	Nil	0.15	1	1.38	0.24	1	0.27	2.03
	14 Tirupattur	4	1.36	0.20	Nil	Nil	0.24	2	1.52	0.39	1	0.21	2.63
	15 Tiruvannamalai	6	5.80	0.71	1	0.60	0.55	Nil	Nil	0.43	Nil	0.43	1.64
	16 Chengam	5	5.83	0.60	Nil	Nil	0.35	2	0.27	0.67	1	0.24	1.81
	Total	76	55.44	...	12	4.34	...	15	7.16	...	9	1.79	...
	Average	5	3.46	0.46	1	0.27	0.37	1	0.45	0.31	1	0.11	2.37
South Arcot.	1 Gingee	3	4.02	0.69	1	0.50	0.28	1	0.36	0.25	Nil	0.25	2.15
	2 Tindivanam	5	7.98	0.49	1	0.49	0.57	Nil	Nil	0.20	Nil	0.20	1.78
	3 Merkanam	5	8.25	0.55	1	0.70	0.29	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	0.11	1.37
	4 Vannur	4	1.97	0.68	1	0.54	0.43	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	0.18	1.22

Madras Presidency for the year 1918—cont.

District.	Station.	July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Annual.	
		Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.
		Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.
Mallore	1 Venkatagiri	9	10.07	1.26	1	0.84	0.84	Nil	Nil	0.21	Nil	0.21	Nil	0.21	Nil
	15 Sulpurpet	8	7.16	1.35	Nil	Nil	0.21	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	0.16	Nil	0.16	Nil
	16 Tada	7	5.64	1.05	2	0.52	0.40	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	0.18	Nil	0.18	Nil
	Total	90	83.17	...	6	2.47	...	5	1.61	...	2	0.35	1.09	...	...
Madras	1 Madras	6	8.06	0.94	3	2.18	0.81	Nil	0.02	0.34	Nil	0.34	1.97	...	...
	1 Kattur	7	5.74	1.07	3	2.23	0.29	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	0.05	1.16	...	...
	2 Athipet	10	8.06	1.02	2	1.39	0.31	Nil	0.15	0.03	Nil	0.15	0.69	...	...
	3 Ponnari	8	9.34	0.80	1	0.84	0.62	Nil	0.05	0.14	Nil	0.05	1.54	...	...
Chingleput.	4 Sathiavedu	7	4.76	1.14	Nil	0.09	0.55	1	0.50	0.29	Nil	0.50	2.14	...	...
	5 Tiruvallur	7	14.24	0.58	2	0.75	0.48	1	0.25	0.29	Nil	0.25	2.18	...	...
	6 Conjeevaram	6	3.88	0.50	1	0.11	0.35	1	0.48	0.12	Nil	0.48	2.53	...	...
	7 Sriperumbudur	5	7.85	0.65	3	1.25	0.24	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	0.08	1.83	...	...
	8 Poonamallee	7	7.39	0.89	2	2.12	0.16	1	0.35	0.19	Nil	0.35	1.60	...	...
	9 Saidapet	7	8.49	0.87	2	1.49	0.44	1	1.12	0.21	Nil	1.12	1.88	...	...
	10 Covelong	7	11.26	1.05	2	0.88	0.51	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	0.03	0.97	...	...
	11 Chingleput	7	4.16	0.63	2	0.68	0.37	2	0.97	0.14	Nil	0.97	2.30	...	...
	12 Cheyyur	6	3.63	0.76	2	0.82	0.43	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	0.06	0.83	...	...
	13 Madurantakam	7	4.41	0.62	2	1.19	0.33	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	0.17	1.99	...	...
	14 Uttiramerur	4	3.16	0.52	1	1.33	0.39	1	0.75	0.14	Nil	0.75	2.40	...	...
	Total	91	96.32	...	25	15.17	...	8	4.62	...	Nil	4.62	...	...	...
	Average	7	6.88	0.70	2	1.08	0.45	1	0.33	0.18	Nil	0.33	2.08	...	...
Chittoor.	1 Tiruttani	6	7.44	0.72	2	0.79	0.16	Nil	Nil	0.16	Nil	0.16	2.62	...	...
	2 Puttur	9	7.32	0.85	1	0.35	0.15	Nil	Nil	0.20	Nil	0.20	3.00	...	...
	3 Kalahasti	9	9.47	1.65	1	0.19	0.30	Nil	0.08	0.16	Nil	0.08	3.18	...	...
	4 Tirupati	6	6.27	0.92	Nil	Nil	0.24	1	0.12	0.10	2	0.40	1.73	...	...
	5 Chittoor	7	5.83	0.68	Nil	Nil	0.22	Nil	0.04	0.20	2	0.87	2.32	...	...
	6 Pakala	7	4.48	0.87	1	0.66	0.30	1	0.14	0.24	2	0.62	1.59	...	...
	7 Chittoor	6	3.26	0.59	2	0.54	0.32	Nil	Nil	0.22	Nil	0.22	2.71	...	...
	8 Venkatagirikota	5	2.18	0.42	Nil	Nil	0.23	3	1.09	0.25	2	1.43	2.03	...	...
	9 Palmaner	5	2.18	0.49	1	0.27	0.20	2	0.44	0.34	3	1.36	2.96	...	...
	10 Punganur	5	1.49	0.21	1	0.22	0.21	2	1.05	0.29	3	1.89	2.01	...	...
	11 Madanapalle	5	2.99	0.34	1	0.20	0.14	1	2.92	0.34	1	0.20	2.30	...	...
	12 Vayalpad	6	3.49	0.45	Nil	Nil	0.27	2	1.10	0.28	2	0.48	1.68	...	...
	13 Piler	6	3.54	0.55	Nil	Nil	0.20	1	0.64	0.09	1	0.10	1.96	...	...
	Total	82	59.94	...	10	3.22	...	13	7.63	...	17	7.25	...	...	...</

Monthly and Annual Rainfall Table of the

District.	Station.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.	
		Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.
		Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.
South Arcot—cont.	Villupuram ..	4	2.09	0.59	1	0.31	0.45	2	0.45	0.16	Nil	Nil	1.80
	Panruti ..	3	2.59	0.77	Nil	Nil	0.62	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	1.94
	Ondallore ..	4	3.09	0.92	2	0.55	0.65	Nil	Nil	0.26	Nil	Nil	1.60
	Kurinjipadi ..	3	2.66	1.33	1	0.50	0.82	Nil	Nil	0.23	Nil	Nil	1.12
	Manambadi ..	5	2.41	1.19	2	0.95	0.83	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.99
	(Porto Novo)												
	Chidambaram ..	4	3.37	1.06	2	0.90	0.68	Nil	Nil	0.21	Nil	Nil	1.69
	Mannargudi ..	3	3.03	1.02	1	0.55	0.58	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	1.64
	Srimushnam ..	4	2.04	1.13	2	0.53	0.48	1	0.15	0.20	Nil	Nil	1.41
	Thittagudi ..	6	2.05	0.84	1	0.53	0.63	Nil	Nil	0.20	Nil	Nil	1.69
	Viduthachalam ..	3	1.84	0.52	1	0.43	0.48	Nil	Nil	0.27	Nil	Nil	1.72
	Kallakurichi ..	3	2.84	0.81	1	0.34	0.64	1	2.34	0.24	Nil	Nil	1.58
	Ulundurpet ..	4	1.45	0.68	1	0.32	0.67	2	0.30	0.15	Nil	Nil	1.93
	Tirukkoyilur ..	3	1.79	0.51	1	0.26	0.54	1	0.40	0.15	Nil	Nil	1.16
	Total ..	65	50.57	..	20	8.75	..	8	4.01	..	Nil	Nil	48.42
	Average ..	4	2.97	0.69	1	0.51	0.59	0	0.24	0.19	Nil	Nil	1.79
Tanjore.	Shiyali ..	5	3.77	1.29	1	1.04	0.54	Nil	Nil	0.28	Nil	Nil	1.55
	Neidavasal ..	5	2.54	1.44	1	1.65	0.67	Nil	Nil	0.36	Nil	Nil	1.19
	Tranquebar ..	5	2.76	1.36	1	0.68	0.60	Nil	0.01	0.22	Nil	Nil	1.05
	Mayavaram ..	4	3.69	1.38	1	0.86	0.61	1	0.30	0.38	Nil	Nil	1.36
	Kumbakonam ..	4	2.82	0.91	1	0.37	0.65	1	2.75	0.34	Nil	Nil	2.18
	Papanasam ..	5	3.29	..	1	0.29	..	1	0.61	..	Nil	Nil	1.50
	Valangimam ..	5	2.19	1.87	2	0.43	0.37	1	0.80	0.66	Nil	Nil	1.07
	Kodavasal ..	3	1.59	1.68	1	1.00	0.70	1	0.15	0.26	Nil	Nil	1.25
	Nannilam ..	4	2.80	1.36	1	0.67	0.73	Nil	0.04	0.51	1	0.10	0.92
	Tiruvallur ..	5	2.49	1.65	1	0.80	0.88	Nil	0.04	0.51	1	0.10	1.43
	Negapatam ..	4	3.22	1.67	1	0.55	0.95	1	0.18	0.36	Nil	Nil	1.32
	Tirupundi ..	7	7.15	3.11	1	1.27	0.55	1	1.38	0.39	Nil	Nil	1.33
	Vedaranniyam ..	7	7.34	1.61	1	0.57	0.37	Nil	0.56	1	0.44	1.86	1.10
	Tirutturaiappundi ..	6	5.89	1.10	1	0.73	0.75	Nil	0.12	1	0.19	1.18	1.19
	Muttupet ..	6	5.48	1.13	1	0.59	0.75	Nil	0.04	0.68	Nil	0.05	1.32
	Mannargudi ..	4	2.27	1.15	1	0.23	0.79	1	0.74	0.41	Nil	Nil	1.63
	Nidamangalam ..	4	1.95	2.99	1	0.53	1.80	1	0.35	0.72	Nil	Nil	2.69
	Tiruvadi ..	4	1.45	0.83	1	0.18	0.45	Nil	0.28	Nil	Nil	1.39	1.03
	Tirukattupalli ..	6	2.86	1.86	1	0.14	0.60	1	1.16	0.30	Nil	Nil	1.69
	Tanjore ..	3	1.97	0.88	Nil	Nil	0.63	1	1.28	0.33	Nil	Nil	1.63
	Vallam ..	4	1.30	0.86	Nil	Nil	0.67	Nil	0.41	Nil	Nil	1.08	1.66
	Pattukkottai ..	5	5.87	0.93	2	0.53	0.75	3	0.77	0.59	2	1.18	1.76
	Adirampattanam ..	7	7.65	1.04	1	0.27	0.58	Nil	0.54	Nil	0.05	1.72	0.64
	Kattumavadi ..	4	2.73	1.30	1	0.22	0.96	1	0.59	0.41	Nil	Nil	0.91
	Arantangi ..	4	2.55	0.84	2	0.40	0.47	Nil	Nil	0.45	Nil	Nil	1.80
	Total ..	120	91.32	..	26	14.31	..	15	12.36	..	6	2.03	37.42
	Average ..	5	3.65	1.15	1	0.57	0.85	1	0.50	0.41	0	0.08	1.49
Tiruchinopoly.	Musiri ..	3	1.74	0.51	Nil	Nil	0.31	1	1.30	0.28	Nil	Nil	1.24
	Thuraiyur ..	2	0.69	0.61	Nil	Nil	0.40	2	1.04	0.49	Nil	Nil	1.48
	Uppiliyapuram ..	4	1.95	1.67	Nil	Nil	0.34	2	0.80	0.55	Nil	0.07	1.83
	Settikulam ..	3	1.46	1.68	Nil	Nil	0.68	1	6.75	0.33	Nil	Nil	1.86
	Perambalur ..	6	2.01	0.70	Nil	Nil	0.62	3	1.90	0.48	Nil	Nil	1.91
	Ariyalur ..	5	1.60	0.72	Nil	0.07	0.63	1	0.17	0.30	Nil	Nil	1.27
	Jayankondam ..	5	1.90	0.86	1	0.25	0.61	1	0.39	0.29	Nil	Nil	1.66
	Lalgudi ..	6	2.59	0.63	1	0.41	0.44	Nil	0.26	Nil	Nil	1.52	1.01
	Tiruchinopoly ..	6	1.94	0.56	1	0.71	0.53	Nil	0.35	Nil	Nil	1.83	1.32
	Kulitalai ..	6	2.42	0.46	Nil	Nil	0.28	1	1.22	0.28	Nil	Nil	1.09
	Manapparai ..	6	3.73	0.86	Nil	Nil	0.38	1	0.43	0.53	Nil	Nil	1.35
	Iluppur ..	3	2.81	0.59	1	0.12	0.35	Nil	0.80	Nil	Nil	1.37	1.44
	Marungapuri ..	6	3.09	1.97	Nil	Nil	0.28	1	0.80	0.20	Nil	Nil	1.84
	Karur ..	3	0.92	0.23	Nil	Nil	0.20	1	0.10	0.23	Nil	Nil	1.25
	Aravakurichi ..	5	1.37	0.66	Nil	Nil	0.34	2	0.90	0.47	Nil	Nil	0.98
	Thathiangarpett ..	5	1.15	1.48	Nil	Nil	0.30	2	1.16	0.63	Nil	Nil	0.72
	Total ..	73	31.37	..	4	1.56	..	19	16.96	..	Nil	0.07	13.87
	Average ..	5	1.96	0.63	0	0.10	0.39	1	1.06	0.35	Nil	0	1.35

Madras Presidency for the year 1918—cont.

July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Annual.		Station.	District.			
Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.					
5	3.31	3.38	3	3.15	5.85	5	3.39	6.38	4	1.63	8.63	15	14.86	8.00	5	Villupuram		
3	1.02	3.67	4	1.04	5.80	10	4.67	6.42	2	1.30	10.23	15	17.38	10.14	54	Panruti		
2	2.54	3.15	1	0.27	5.46	3	2.50	5.96	3	0.72	11.08	21	37.45	14.29	53	Cuddalore		
0	0.96	4.15	7	3.64	5.80	7	3.40	7.12	3	1.84	11.51	17	27.64	11.67	61	Kurinjipadi		
1	0.60	3.08	7	3.88	4.47	8	2.94	6.92	3	2.13	14.34	19	41.05	14.29	55	Manambadi		
														(Porto Novo).				
1	0.29	3.03	4	3.81	5.75	3	2.48	5.59	2	0.33	11.31	20	37.15	15.08	58	Chidambaram		
4	1.34	3.24	3	2.63	5.23	6	1.77	6.02	2	0.67	9.22	19	19.83	12.26	56	Mannargudi		
4	1.70	2.30	5	5.00	6.29	5	2.37	5.18	1	1.10	8.95	17	15.40	8.75	57	Srimushnam		
4	4.25	2.64	7	3.16	5.21	5	1.63	6.58	2	0.51	9.10	18	16.00	6.76	56	Thittagudi		
4	3.21	2.89	4	1.49	6.10	4	3.61	6.06	3	1.48	7.89	15	16.04	7.68	48	Vridhachalam		
7	5.24	2.75	9	3.59	5.35	6	3.43	6.02	2	0.49	7.75	15	8.88	6.82	59	Kallakurichi		
6	2.45	3.18	4	2.70	5.64	4	1.66	6.03	4	1.60	7.65	15	15.40	7.66	52	Ulundurpet		
4	3.31	3.43	4	2.25	5.59	6	1.95	7.24	1	1.15	7.62	10	7.02	6.54	46	Tirukkoyilur		
65	40.48	..	77	38.49	..	108	53.56	..	42	19.88	..	285	358.19	..	951	Total.		
4	2.38	3.08	5	2.26	5.73	6	3.15	6.34	3	1.17	8.94	17	21.07	9.78	7	Average.		
3	0.84	3.64	6	3.33	4.73	3	5.03	4.98	4	2.32	10.34	16	30.90	15.39	10	18.32		
1	2.31	1.17	5	2.98	4.39	5	3.62	4.97	4	2.34	11.95	18	41.89	15.49	9	8.47		
1	0.72	3.02	4	3.55	4.13	5	3.99	3.97	3	1.05	10.91	15	35.84	14.90	11	10.26		
1	0.73	3.46	7	3.35	4.99	4	1.05	4.47	6	2.54	8.86	15	24.17	13.59	1	14.20		
Nil	Nil	1.94	4	1.26	5.08	4	0.81	5.69	5	1.37	7.56	18	16.56	8.61	9	6.68		
1	2.04	..	3	1.81	..	5	1.51	..	3	0.63	..	19	13.43	..	10	8.25		
1	0.86	0.81	4	1.92	6.52	1	0.19	6.08	1	0.68	7.16	19	20.96	7.69	11	5.45		
1	1.19	1.10	3	2.34	4.12	2	0.46	6.37	2	0.80	7.10	17	18.63	8.77	9	6.95		
1	0.26	3.20	2	2.65	3.37	5	3.47	4.73	6	1.77	7.93	17	18.63	8.77	9	6.95		
2	1.63	1.66	4	0.93	3.20	4	3.09	4.23	6	4.41	6.06	20	19.04	13.26	11	9.85		
3	2.19	1.82	3	1.42	3.50	4	1.19	3.77	3	0.70	10.36	16	33.05	15.44	7	9.10		
5	5.18	1.14	6	3.82	2.93	5	2.78	4.55	5	1.93	10.16	15	29.46	12.84	7	9.98		
1	0.16	1.84	3	2.02	2.79	4	3.24	4.48	1	0.36	10.59	17	39.32	15.02	12	8.14		
Nil	0.08	2.04	4	2.33	4.00	2	0.59	4.51	6	4.66	8.01	18	24.55	12.36	9	6.08		
3	0.69	1.65	4	0.87	4.30	2	0.51	4.42	4	4.71	8.62	20	27.67	9.22	11	5.87		
2	2.69	2.15	3	1.83	5.09	2	1.68	5.41	2	1.28	8.17	16	16.73	9.46	9	5.79		
3	0.92	3.60	3	1.32	8.66	3	1.62	9.70	3	1.47	13.26	18	22.81	14.66	12	8.06		
4	2.58	1.60	1	0.55	4.01	3	1.21	5.39	3	0.65	6.89	14	10.18	6.48	9	5.83		
2	2.82	0.65	2	1.35	6.51	2	0.99	6.20	3	1.45	5.58	13	8.20	5.83	8	3.44		
2	2.39	1.76	4	1.32	4.45	1	0.59	6.70	1	0.22	6.39	17	16.24	6.44	12	5.74		
4	2.45	3.03	3	2.89	5.14	2	0.48	6.02	2	0.69	7.04	14	9.58	6.10	9	4.10		
3	0.40	2.07	5	2.87	4.57	2	0.68	3.92	5	3.65	7.16	21	24.47	7.61	7	5.16		
2	0.75	2.00	5	2.95	5.07	Nil	0.17	4.61	4	2.48	9.43	17	18.13	5.44	9	4.56		
1	0.60	1.88	2	2.06	3.40	Nil	0.08	4.22	2	2.62	7.07	16	19.45	5.73	8	3.71		
2	0.30	2.03	2	1.87	3.87	Nil	Nil	3.98	4	2.66	7.21	16	13.89	6.10	6	2.17		
52	38.78	..	92	51.97	..	77	38.50	..	59	47.01	..	419	550.22	..	1,265	Total.		
2	1.35	2.02	4	2.08	4.29	3	1.54	4.69	4	1.88	8.20	17	22.37	10.49	9	7.40		
Nil	0.06	1.15	2	2.56	3.10	3	1.14	4.42	6	5.04	7.99	9	5.57	4.97	6	2.76		
1	1.65	1.28	3	3.10	3.48	2	2.17	5.81	5	6.17	7.17	13	8.86	3.90	3	1.72		
4	0.99	2.59	5	2.19	4.28	4	1.55	4.58	5	1.09	7.39	12	6.55	3.80	5	3.60		
4	4.90	1.38	4	4.41	5.48	3	3.61	7.02	1	1.21	7.43	13	10.94	4.88	7	2.90		
5	3.95	1.82	7	3.06	5.08	8	7.17	5.79	5	4.43	7.88	13	9.64	6.39	7	4.50		
5	3.64	3.11	5	2.10	5.19	2	0.67	6.75	1	1.27	7.38	12	9.32	6.81	9	4.99		
4	2.55	3.75	7	5.26	6.04	4	3.10	5.69	3	2.47	7.46	16	17.64	7.95	7	8.33		
4	4.48	1.01	2	3.88	3.99	3	2.39	5.22	3	4.44	6.77	14	11.77	4.91	8	3.75		
4	2.41	1.25	4	3.60	4.18	3	3.00	4.66	4	0.90	7.18	17	9.78	6.14	7	2.91		
1	0.22	1.08	3	3.84	2.63	3	1.90	4.10	6	5.39	6.93	12	5.02	4.69	6	2.73		
3	2.00	1.21	4	3.53	3.19	3	0.66	5.16	6	12.39	6.63	12	16.78	4.49	5	4.12		
8	6.54	1.84	6	2.94	4.54	5	4.63	5.28	9	5.03	6.46	13	7.50	4.62	3	3.25		
4	6.16	1.50	4	3.13	5.20	2	0.75	5.00	6	5.82	6.73	14	18.49	3.91	5	5.17		
1	1.87	0.95	4	0.70	3.20	1	0.67	3.87	8	0.94	6.12	10	10.73	3.67	3	1.44		
3	1.51	0.49	1	0.42	1.65	3	0.90	2.83	5	2.02	6.22	14	16.24	3.47	3	1.16		
3	1.28	0.85	4	2.12	4.45	2	1.11	6.86	6	2.88	6.25	14	8.91	3.10	4	2.30		
52	44.11	..	65	45.88	..	47	25.22	..	74	60.94	..	208	173.78	..	88	Total.		
3	2.79	1.57	4	2.87	4.03	3	2.20	4.79	5	3.31	6.85	13	10.88	4.96	6	Average.		
														51	44.17	44.28	1	Muniri
														33	21.56	31.30	2	Thuraiyur
														33	25.60	32.20	3	Uppiliyapuram
														47	21.07	34.56	3	Settikulam
														40	40.55	39.23	4	Perambalur
														61	39.25	39.14	5	Ariyalur
														47	28.06	38.57	6	Jayankondam
														52	42.42	41.16	7	Lalgudi
														50	27.42	32.67	9	Trichinopoly
														40	23.96	28.66	10	Kulitalai
														45	47.05	31.61	11	Manapparai
														52	34.66	32.06	12	Iluppur
														49	46.77	34.93	13	Marungapur
														38	27.20	24.02	14	Karur
														45	22.91	32.72	15	Thathiangarpett
														51	44.17	44.28	1	Muniri
														33	21.56	31.30	2	Thuraiyur
														33	25.60	32.20	3	Uppiliyapuram
														47	21.07	34.56	3	Settikulam
														40	40.55	39.23	4	Perambalur
														61	39.25	39.14	5	Ariyalur
														47	28.06	38.57	6	Jayankondam
														52	42.42	41.16	7	Lalgudi
														50	27.42	32.67	9	Trichinopoly
														40	23.96	28.66	10	Kulitalai
														45	47.05	31.61	11	Manapparai
														52	34.66	32.06	12	Iluppur
														49	46.77	34.93	13	Marungapur
														38	27.20	24.02	14	Karur
														45	22.91	32.72	15	Thathiangarpett

Monthly and Annual Rainfall Table of the

District.	Station.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
		Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.
Pudukkottai State.	1 Pudukkottai ..	4	1.78	..	1	0.19	..	1	0.25	..	Nil	Nil	..	2	1.06	..	2	1.43	..
	2 Alangudi ..	4	1.02	..	1	0.10	..	1	1.67	..	Nil	Nil	..	5	1.33	..	2	1.56	..
	3 Karambakudi ..	2	1.99	..	1	0.12	..	1	0.32	..	Nil	Nil	..	4	1.82	..	3	1.56	..
	4 Tirumayam ..	6	2.71	..	Nil	0.07	..	1	0.45	..	Nil	Nil	..	2	1.16	..	2	0.76	..
	5 Keelanilai ..	4	2.95	..	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	Nil	..	7	2.39	..	4	2.78	..
	6 Kolathur ..	2	1.50	..	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	Nil	..	3	1.29	..	3	1.38	..
	7 Viralimalai ..	4	2.15	..	Nil	Nil	..	1	1.08	..	Nil	Nil	..	4	4.51	..	3	2.51	..
	8 Odayalipatti ..	1	0.70	..	1	0.30	..	2	0.93	..	1	0.16	..	3	2.29	..	3	2.60	..
	9 Annasalai ..	4	1.82	..	Nil	Nil	..	1	0.44	..	Nil	Nil	..	4	3.09	..	3	1.55	..
	10 Ponnamaravati ..	1	1.00	..	Nil	Nil	..	1	0.75	..	Nil	Nil	..	1	0.75	..	1	0.10	..
	11 Adanakottai ..	5	1.77	..	1	0.40	..	2	1.82	..	Nil	0.05	..	3	2.39	..	1	0.50	..
	Total ..	28	20.39	..	5	1.18	..	13	7.21	..	1	0.21	..	37	24.78	..	26	18.61	..
	Average ..	3	1.85	..	1	0.11	..	1	0.66	..	0	0.02	..	3	2.07	..	3	1.42	..
Madura.	1 Nattam ..	5	2.93	..	Nil	Nil	..	2	1.14	..	Nil	Nil	..	5	3.81	..	7	1.82	..
	2 Melur ..	7	2.73	0.51	Nil	Nil	0.22	1	0.26	0.54	Nil	Nil	1.80	3	2.55	2.99	6	4.23	3.31
	3 Sholavandan ..	7	3.07	0.54	Nil	Nil	0.39	2	0.41	0.23	Nil	Nil	1.60	6	5.11	1.79	2	0.58	1.33
	4 Madura ..	7	3.31	0.47	Nil	Nil	0.44	2	3.10	0.65	Nil	Nil	2.24	4	2.42	3.65	3	0.55	1.74
	5 Peraiyur ..	2	1.10	0.51	Nil	Nil	0.73	2	0.75	0.50	1	1.38	3.14	5	2.00	3.27	Nil	Nil	1.29
	6 Tirumangalam ..	6	3.96	0.39	Nil	Nil	0.29	2	0.40	0.66	Nil	Nil	2.19	4	1.71	3.29	Nil	0.03	1.26
	7 Uthamapattinam ..	7	3.75	0.65	Nil	Nil	0.54	2	1.30	0.68	Nil	Nil	2.63	5	5.98	2.23	Nil	Nil	0.86
	8 Uthamapattinam ..	4	3.32	0.41	Nil	Nil	0.75	2	3.03	0.69	1	0.13	2.34	9	5.00	2.48	1	0.28	1.48
	9 Bodinaikanur ..	4	1.57	0.61	Nil	Nil	0.76	2	3.87	1.37	3	0.75	3.64	9	2.82	2.32	1	0.23	1.32
	10 Periyakulam ..	5	1.91	0.99	Nil	Nil	0.91	3	3.78	1.80	2	1.02	2.86	6	1.60	3.05	1	0.32	1.01
	11 Nalakottai ..	6	2.04	0.47	Nil	Nil	0.40	1	0.66	0.58	Nil	0.01	2.37	6	2.56	2.26	1	0.19	0.89
	12 Dindigul ..	5	2.65	0.58	Nil	Nil	0.43	3	1.89	0.58	1	0.58	2.05	4	2.90	3.01	1	0.19	1.33
	13 Vedasandur ..	5	2.92	0.61	Nil	Nil	0.54	3	2.93	0.53	2	1.04	2.28	2	1.47	3.24	1	0.22	1.22
	14 Chatrapatti ..	5	2.20	1.14	Nil	Nil	0.17	2	1.44	0.15	1	0.30	1.68	2	1.46	3.21	1	0.20	1.92
	15 Palni ..	4	2.00	0.39	Nil	Nil	0.39	2	1.53	0.48	1	0.54	1.56	3	1.48	2.90	Nil	Nil	1.17
	Total ..	80	38.47	..	Nil	Nil	..	31	24.79	..	12	5.70	..	78	43.47	..	25	8.84	..
	Average ..	5	2.56	0.52	Nil	Nil	0.49	2	1.65	0.74	1	0.38	2.16	5	2.90	2.96	2	0.59	1.44
Kodaikanal.	16 Kodaikanal ..	8	6.08	1.60	1	0.57	1.44	5	1.02	3.19	3	2.12	5.10	11	5.14	6.29	10	5.90	4.12
	Total ..	88	44.55	..	1	0.57	..	36	25.81	..	15	7.82	..	84	48.61	..	35	14.74	..
	Average ..	6	2.78	..	0	0.04	..	2	1.61	..	1	0.49	..	5	3.04	..	3	0.92	..
Ramanathapuram.	1 Theethandathapuram ..	7	3.54	1.17	1	0.10	0.95	Nil	Nil	0.54	Nil	0.09	1.86	5	1.98	0.92	2	0.84	0.79
	2 Vattanam ..	6	2.57	1.02	1	0.17	0.91	Nil	Nil	0.77	Nil	0.08	2.32	4	0.99	1.40	3	0.92	0.78
	3 Tiruvadanai ..	5	1.80	1.12	1	0.13	0.58	Nil	Nil	0.30	Nil	Nil	1.64	3	0.82	1.16	4	1.22	1.00
	4 Sivaganga ..	7	2.60	0.52	Nil	0.06	0.44	2	1.58	0.46	Nil	Nil	1.61	3	0.74	2.23	5	5.05	1.62
	5 Tirupattur ..	5	4.23	0.56	Nil	Nil	0.86	1	0.38	0.23	Nil	Nil	1.45	3	0.75	2.65	7	3.47	1.92
	6 Thirupuvanam ..	2	2.52	..	Nil	Nil	..	1	0.46	..	Nil	Nil	..	6	2.49	..	4	4.22	..
	7 Manamadurai ..	4	1.57	0.60	1	0.17	0.32	2	0.80	0.14	Nil	Nil	1.06	3	1.04	2.32	4	1.57	1.74
	8 Paramakudi ..	6	1.44	0.78	Nil	0.02	0.52	1	0.80	0.22	Nil	Nil	2.61	4	0.85	2.14	Nil	Nil	0.72
	9 Manakudi ..	7	3.16	0.97	1	0.11	0.80	Nil	Nil	0.29	1	0.88	2.18	1	0.34	0.99	1	0.27	0.65
	10 Raman ..	3	3.06	0.89	1	0.53	0.76	1	0.12	0.62	1	0.60	2.08	3	1.02	1.10	Nil	Nil	0.45
	11 Pamban ..	8	5.05	1.73	3	0.70	0.65	1	0.30	0.42	1	0.55	2.00	3	0.65	0.91	Nil	Nil	0.16
	12 Morekolam ..	7	4.50	0.93	Nil	Nil	0.90	1	0.10	0.77	1	1.27	1.95	3	0.77	1.05	Nil	0.08	0.38
	13 Mudukulattur ..	4	2.55	0.78	1	0.18	0.55	Nil	0.03	0.68	Nil	Nil	2.02	3	4.17	1.57	Nil	Nil	0.47
	14 Muthuraghunathapuram ..	8	6.10	0.73	1	0.10	0.65	Nil	0.02	0.80	1	0.18	1.69	3	2.78	1.09	Nil	Nil	0.24
	Total ..	131	81.08	..	11	2.34	..	24	12.02	..	6	3.96	..	76	44.27	..	25	20.74	..
	Average ..	6	3.86	0.77	1	0.11	0.69	1	0.57	0.73	0	0.19	1.95	4	2.21	1.71	2	0.99	0.74
Tirunelveli.	1 Vilatikulam ..	8	6.68	0.53	1	0.23	0.61	2	2.73	0.83	1	0.72	1.64	3	1.26	1.12	1	0.17	0.34
	2 Arasadi ..	8	10.51	0.94	Nil	Nil	0.71	1	0.89	1.05	1	0.10	1.61	3	1.27	0.62	Nil	Nil	0.23
	3 Tuticorin ..	7	5.89	0.96	Nil	3.10	0.62	2	0.80	0.97	Nil	0.06	1.60	3	2.33	0.89	Nil	Nil	0.31
	4 Ottappidaram ..	7	16.22	0.77	1	0.27	0.55	3	2.74	0.74	1	0.40	1.53	2	1.09	1.87	Nil	Nil	0.42
	5 Kayastar ..	8	9.41	0.60	1	0.43	0.60	2	0.08	0.60	2	0.83	2.49	4	2.50	1.50	Nil	Nil	0.28
	6 Kollipatti ..	7	9.25	0.51	Nil	0.04	0.48	2	0.89	0.30	Nil	Nil	2.91	5	2.62	2.39	Nil	Nil	0.69
	7 Bankaranayinar-kovil ..	8	13.15	0.70	Nil	Nil	0.94	1	0.69	1.46	4	1.88	2.67	8	5.84	1.68	Nil	0.13	0.66

Madras Presidency for the year 1918—cont.

July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.			Annual.			Station.	District.
Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.		
1	1.20	...	7	4.24	...	Nil	Nil	...	5	1.29	...	18	13.45	...	7	2.78	...	52	28.59	...	1	Pudukkottai
2	1.57	...	6	1.90	...	1	0.10	...	3	1.38	...	5	2.04	...	6	2.04	...	47	26.88	...	2	Alangudi
3	0.55	...	4	2.45	...	2	0.60	...	3	2.32	...	6	2.56	...	4	2.56	...	49	28.89	...	3	Karambakudi
4	2.00	...	7	3.05	...	1	0.17	...	6	4.46	...	6	2.07	...	4	2.07	...	49	28.43	...	4	Tirumayam
5	1.08	...	3	4.38	...	Nil	Nil	...	3	1.07	...	16	13.68	...	6	1.92	...	48	30.87	...	5	Keelanilai
6	1.37	...	3	1.90	...	Nil	Nil	...	2	0.79	...	14	10.95	...	3	1.80	...	33	21.56	...	6	Kolathur
7	3.62	...	6	5.29	...	2	0.47	...	7	8.33	...	15	11.63	...	6	3.62	...	52	44.03	...	7	Viralimalai
8	1.56	...	5	3.28	...	Nil	Nil	...	2	0.56	...	18	9.45	...	8	3.13	...	41	23.95	...	8	Odayalipatti
9	2.75	...	4	3.74	...	2	1.31	...	7	8.60	...	17	11.51	...	5	2.19	...	51	32.00	...	9	Annasalai
10	Nil	...	7	7.68	...	Nil	Nil	...	5	3.23	...	11	6.18	...	8	3.12	...	32	22.75	...	10	Ponnamaravati
11	0.90	...	4	1.76	...	1	0.80	...	3	3.40	...	16	11.10	...	6	2.10	...	44	26.39	...	11	Adanakottai
29	17.61	...	56	39.50	...	9	3.45	...	48	30.32	...	165	127.96	...	62	27.33	...	489	312.65	...	Total.	
3	1.60	...	5	3.00	...	1	0.81	...	4	2.76	...	15	11.63	...	6	2.48	...	44	28.51	...	Average.	
7	3.49	...	8	2.25	...	1	0.68	...	5	3.47	...	17	13.63	...	5	4.58	...	62	38.84	...	1	Nattam
8	0.32	...	3	4.48	...	2	0.93	...	7	4.37	...	17	14.06	...	4	2.98	...	54	36.78	...	2	Melur
9	3.27	...	3	2.58	...	3	1.08	...	4	7.74	...	10	8.25	...	3	2.36	...	57	34.33	...	3	Sholavandan
10	2.05	...	5	2.59	...	1	0.15	...	2	4.77	...	8	8.25	...	4	1.22	...	47	25.04	...	4	Madura
11	2.16	...	1	1.15	...	4	1.02	...	9	6.65	...	10	14.20	...	4	4.50	...	42	34.91	...	5	Peraiyur
12	1.59	...	3	1.49	...	3	0.96	...	4	4.33	...	5	2.55	...	5	2.68	...	46	26.18	...	6	Tirumangalam
13	1.50	...	3	0.83	...	2	1.59	...	10	6.25	...	14	14.84	...	7	5.17	...	51	40.70	...	7	Udailampatti
14	0.94	...	3	1.52	...	1	0.15	...	11	5.75	...	7	7.35	...	5	1.82	...	60	32.17	...	8	Uthamapalayam
15	Nil	...	3	1.08	...	Nil	Nil	...	11	8.07	...	6	9.13	...	3	1.20	...	29	26.17	...	9	Bodinayakanur
16	1.05	...	2	0.33	...	1	1.54	...	9	6.51	...	15	8.29	...	4	2.41	...	54	28.25	...	10	Poriyakulam
17	1.84	...	2	2.02	...	3	0.57	...	8	3.94	...	17	12.44	...	5	1.29	...	49	29.51	...	11	Nilikottai
18	1.19	...	2	0.96	...	3	0.66	...	5	1.91	...	17	9.91	...	10	8.95	...	53	26.89	...	12	Dindigul
19	0.49	...	2	1.49	...	3	0.59	...	9	2.66	...	18	8.81	...	6	3.19	...	53	24.62	...	13	Vedasandur
20	1.31	...	Nil	0.08	...	1	0.16	...	6	3.33	...	10	13.06	...	7	3.08	...	42	28.30	...	14	Chatrapatti
21	21.40	...	46	24.21	...	28	10.14	...	121	68.72	...	238	168.70	...	77	42.52	...	755	456.96	...	Total.	
22	1.43	...	3	1.61	...	2	0.68	...	8	4.58	...	15	11.26	...	5	2.83	...	50	30.46	...	Average.	
23	2.94	...	11	5.73	...	4	1.94	...	17	7.08	...	20	14.00	...	9	4.85	...	108	57.37	...	16	Kodairanal.
24	24.34	...	57	29.94	...	32	12.08	...	138	75.80	...	248	182.70	...	86	47.37	...	857	514.33	...	Total.	
25	1.62	...	4	1.87	...	2	0.76	...	9	4.74	...	16	11.42	...	5	2.96	...	54	32.16	...	Average.	
26	0.88	...	3	2.42	...	Nil	0.06	...	1	1.93	...	18	16.25	...	11	9.77	...	54	37.86	...	1	Theethandathanam.
27	0.26	...	2	1.54	...	Nil	2.13	...	3	1.23	...	10	16.11	...	10	6.09	...	45	26.66	...	2	Vattanam
28	0.35	...	3	0.60	...	Nil	3.05	...	4	1.84	...	7	15.24	...	7	4.67	...	45	27.18	...	3	Tiruvadanai
29	0.57	...	4	1.03	...	4	1.26	...	7	6.41	...	16	8.84	...	6	2.22	...	57	30.35	...	4	Sivagangai
30	2.47	...	6	5.69	...	1	0.13	...	4	5.92	...	12	10.17	...	6	2.13	...	50	35.32	...	5	Tirupattur
31	0.53	...	4	4.06	...	3	0.25	...	5	2.55	...	17	6.69	...	5	1.71	...	51	26.53	...	6	Thirupuvanam.
32	1.84	...	2	0.66	...	3	2.05	...	5	3.08	...	14	7.60	...	4	2.64	...	43	21.08	...	7	Paramakudi
33	0.25	...	1	1.82	...	1	3.50	...	7	7.07	...	16	15.14	...	6	4.48	...	46	32.32	...	8	Manamadurai
34	0.73	...	4	0.28	...	Nil	2.05	...	7	3.78	...	17	16.26	...	9	4.15	...	45	29.23	...	9	Manakudi
35	0.79	...	Nil	1.72	...	Nil	2.02	...	4	1.38	...	18	18.66	...	8	12.95	...	45	38.78	...	10	Ramnad
36	0.32	...	Nil	0.68	...	1	0.16	...	9	4.89	...	18	17.94	...	10	7.52	...	54	37.95	...	11	Pamban
37	0.42	...	Nil	0.61	...	Nil	0.99	...	8	5.62	...	17	13.26	...	7	7.55	...	44	33.19	...	12	Moreskolam
38	1.01	...	Nil	0.17	...	2	0.77	...	6	3.62	...	8	5.67	...	5	4.59	...	32	26.38	...	13	Mudukulattur.
39	0.46	...	2	1.30	...	1	0.11	...	5	3.10	...	16	6.81	...	6	4.46	...	44	25.96	...	14	Muthuraghuna- thapattanam.
40	0.50	...	2	0.59	...	Nil	2.15	...	5	2.23	...	12	9.43	...	5	5.89	...	40	26.75	...	15	Kamandi
41	0.48	...	2	0.76	...	3	1.76	...	5	4.30	...	9	6.88	...	4	4.55	...	42	31.55	...	16	Aruppukottai.
42	0.19	...	Nil	1.34	...	3	0.93	...	7	5.70	...	10	9.35	...	6	4.30	...	32	27.65	...	17	Watrap.
43	0.82	...	Nil	1.16	...	3	1.58	...	10	6.27	...	12	11.83	...	5	2.68	...	46	31.29	...	18	Virulipattur.
44	1.10	...	Nil	1.61	...	1	1.62	...	9	3.59	...	12	15.76	...	6	3.35	...	43	35.70	...	19	Sivakasi
45	0.71	...	Nil	1.81	...	3	0.66	...	6	4.20	...	11	8.30	...	5	3.14	...	38	26.40	...	20	Virudupatti
46	0.89	...	3	1.97	...	2	0.93	...	2	2.85	...	7	11.07	...	6	4.46	...	39	37.40	...	21	Sattur
24	9.44	...	38	23.07	...	29	12.79	...	123	81.49	...	297	245.98	...	141	37	...	935	642.53	...	Total.	
1	0.45	...	2	1.10	...	1	0.61	...	6	3.88	...	14	11.71	...	7	5.02	...	45	30.60	...	Average.	
1	1.04	...	1	0.30	...	2	0.54	...	8	5.13	...	18	9.58	...	6	2.87	...	52	30.90	...	1	Vilatikulam
2	0.04	...	Nil	0.24	...	1	0.39	...	2	0.63	...	10	9.32	...	8	4.45	...	34	31.02	...	2	Arasiddi
3	0.12	...	Nil	0.26	...	Nil	0.53	...	3	1.21	...	5	7.73	...	8	7.05	...	34	29.48	...	3	Tuticorin
4	1.23	...	Nil	0.89	...	1	0.19	...	8	2.15	...	12	8.51	...	6	3.19	...	44	38.08	...	4	Ottapidaram
5	0.38	...	Nil	1.46	...	1	0.30	...	10	4.47	...	10	5.22	...	5	5.83	...	44	29.08	...	5	Kayalar
6	1.17	...	Nil	1.30	...	3	1.09	...	9	3.82	...	15	11.91	...	5	2.92	...	48	32.55	...	6	Kolpatti
7	0.47	...	1	0.43	...	1	0.13	...	9	8.02	...	12	9.79	...	7	3.69	...	51	43.73	...	7	Santharayanar- kovil.

Monthly and Annual Rainfall Table of the

District.	Station.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.	
		Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.
		Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Average rainfall.
Tinnevely—est.	8 Sivagiri ..	9 10-31	1-01	1 0-12	1-78	1 0-61	1-90	2 1-06	2-50	7 4-37	1-27	Nil	Nil
	9 Kadayannallur ..	7 6-23	0-94	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	3 1-32	1-51	9 6-40	0-93	2 0-23	1-88
	10 Tenkasi ..	8 10-72	1-76	1 0-10	1-47	1 3-23	2-26	4 2-72	3-05	14 9-16	2-06	6 1-05	4-09
	11 Kadayam ..	9 17-82	1-21	1 0-37	1-48	1 3-20	1-63	4 2-80	1-62	14 14-39	0-85	1 0-15	1-95
	12 Ambasamudram ..	7 10-56	2-16	2 0-25	1-57	3 1-20	1-94	3 0-92	2-02	11 5-52	1-61	1 0-17	1-38
	13 Palamcottah ..	8 5-28	0-97	1 0-15	1-15	3 0-88	1-30	2 0-88	2-26	5 2-51	1-67	Nil	Nil
	14 Nanguneri ..	8 5-21	1-39	1 0-27	1-03	2 1-53	1-73	Nil	0-01	1-78	1-36	Nil	0-04
	15 Radhapuram ..	7 3-33	0-72	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	1-67	13 6-26	1-11	1 0-15	2-06
	16 Kuttanguli ..	8 4-46	0-81	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	1-72	7 3-97	0-65	Nil	0-08
	17 Sattankulam ..	6 3-94	0-34	Nil	Nil	Nil	0-10	0-47	0-88	5 1-58	0-89	Nil	0-38
	18 Kulasekarapat- nam ..	7 6-57	1-05	1 0-62	0-96	Nil	0-07	1-17	Nil	1-40	1-82	0-44	Nil
	19 Kiranur ..	5 5-39	1-46	1 0-28	0-45	1 0-60	0-73	Nil	Nil	1-24	3 0-82	0-56	Nil
	20 Srivaikuntam ..	7 7-45	1-02	Nil	0-15	0-66	1 0-22	1-15	Nil	1-51	3 0-58	1-36	Nil
	21 Tinnevely ..	8 5-83	..	1 0-31	..	3 0-51	..	Nil	Nil	..	7 2-99	..	Nil
	22 Tiruchendur ..	6 5-33	..	2 1-04	..	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	163	179-54	..	15	4-73	..	27	20-27	..	140	82-18	..
	Average ..	7	8-16	1-10	1	0-21	0-95	1	0-92	1-17	1	0-62	1-03
	6 3-74	1-35	1	0-19	0-97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tinnevely—est.	1 Chinnar ..	8 3-67	..	Nil	Nil	..	3 3-00	..	3 1-40	..	8 2-15	..	2 0-80
	2 Marayur ..	8 4-76	..	Nil	Nil	..	3 1-75	..	3 1-27	..	11 4-23	..	2 0-35
	3 Munnar ..	5 1-55	..	Nil	Nil	..	6 2-65	..	8 6-56	..	24 27-39	..	21 26-67
	4 Devikulam ..	7 2-25	..	Nil	Nil	..	3 1-24	..	5 1-08	..	19 13-58	..	17 8-10
	5 Santanpara (Pup- para) ..	9 5-69	..	Nil	0-01	..	5 1-85	..	3 1-37	..	20 10-36	..	12 2-89
	6 Kumizhi ..	8 6-05	..	Nil	Nil	..	4 3-05	..	1 0-20	..	..	..	13 6-30
	7 Peermade (Cut- cherry) ..	6 2-50	..	Nil	Nil	..	3 1-79	..	7 1-29	..	26 33-30	..	23 31-32
	8 Peermade (Resi- dency) ..	5 2-38	..	Nil	Nil	..	4 3-70	..	7 1-60	..	25 37-59	..	27 36-10
	9 Kanjirapalli ..	6 4-25	..	1 2-00	..	7 5-40	..	17 11-75	..	23 28-47	..	22 21-82	..
	Total ..	62	33-10	..	1	2-01	..	38	23-93	..	54	26-52	..
	Average ..	7	3-68	..	0	0-22	..	4	2-66	..	6	2-94	..
Tinnevely—est.	1 Malayattur ..	2 0-20	..	2 0-40	..	4 3-10	..	5 2-30	..	27 38-90	..	23 19-15	..
	2 Parur ..	2 1-16	..	2 1-25	..	2 1-00	..	3 0-99	..	24 31-39	..	22 15-23	..
	3 Alwaye (P.W.D. Office) ..	3 0-94	..	1 0-14	..	2 0-39	..	2 0-81	..	25 31-26	..	28 19-86	..
	4 Perumpavur (Kunathunad) ..	2 0-91	..	1 0-15	..	2 1-32	..	7 4-52	..	26 40-51	..	25 19-87	..
	5 Muvattupuzhai ..	1 0-25	..	1 0-13	..	1 0-23	..	1 0-30	..	21 26-39	..	28 22-75	..
	6 Karikad (Todu- puzha) ..	3 3-74	..	Nil	Nil	..	3 0-93	..	10 6-42	..	29 33-30	..	21 24-70
	7 Arukutti ..	2 1-95	..	2 0-30	..	1 1-00	..	5 1-80	..	25 29-60	..	23 13-40	..
	8 Vaikam ..	2 2-87	..	1 1-40	..	3 3-50	..	2 0-59	..	24 37-87	..	27 21-09	..
	9 Pala (Meenachal) ..	7 5-15	..	Nil	0-05	..	3 3-60	..	12 8-06	..	25 26-88	..	18 24-48
	10 Chertalla ..	4 2-20	..	1 1-25	..	5 3-00	..	3 3-09	..	26 30-75	..	24 15-67	..
	11 Ettumanur ..	2 0-57	..	1 0-70	..	3 0-60	..	8 4-35	..	24 27-85	..	25 19-76	..
	12 Kottayam Taluk Cutcherry ..	4 3-50	..	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	Nil	..	8 5-50	..	24 31-80	..
	13 Kottayam Engi- neer's Office ..	5 3-40	..	Nil	Nil	..	1 0-55	..	9 4-80	..	27 30-20	..	22 32-80
	14 Changanasserri ..	4 3-11	..	Nil	0-04	..	2 2-10	..	7 5-26	..	21 28-90	..	23 16-38
	Total ..	43	29-95	..	12	5-81	..	32	21-32	..	82	48-79	..
	Average ..	3	2-13	..	1	0-42	..	2	1-52	..	6	3-48	..
Tinnevely—est.	1 Alleppey (Assist- ant Excise Commissioner's Office) ..	5 5-47	..	1 0-15	..	4 1-29	..	4 5-61	..	22 28-05	..	20 15-43	..
	2 Alleppey (P.W.D. Office) ..	4 3-87	..	Nil	Nil	..	3 1-20	..	5 5-87	..	20 29-19	..	17 15-36
	3 Ambalapuzha ..	5 2-08	..	Nil	Nil	..	1 0-26	..	3 1-64	..	19 28-44	..	20 17-77
	4 Tiruvalla ..	5 4-00	..	Nil	Nil	..	4 1-00	..	4 0-71	..	20 27-70	..	11 11-23

*Record not received.

Madras Presidency for the year 1918—cont.

July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.			Annual.			Station.	District.	
Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.			
Nil	Nil	1-23	2	1-45	1-12	Nil	Nil	1-03	8	4-75	11-05	13	16-13	8-19	9	4-33	4-11	52	43-13	36-40	8	Nivagiri	Tinnevely—est.
Nil	Nil	1-53	2	0-72	0-83	1	0-27	0-46	10	5-38	9-52	14	8-52	6-78	2	5-51	5-08	54	34-58	32-40	9	Kadayanallur	
3	0-92	3-17	6	1-40	1-35	Nil	0-09	0-84	10	8-38	7-09	10	8-06	8-57	9	9-76	4-63	72	55-59	46-34	10	Tenkasi	
1	0-30	2-12	3	0-71	0-58	Nil	Nil	0-72	5	2-03	10-34	17	15-32	7-78	10	12-82	7-13	65	69-41	37-49	11	Kadayan	
Nil	0-02	0-87	3	0-65	0-55	Nil	Nil	0-43	9	3-64	6-24	12	8-06	9-74	11	10-86	6-44	62	41-75	34-86	12	Ambasamudram	
Nil	0-29	0-29	Nil	0-05	0-45	2	1-14	1-08	9	4-38	6-71	11	7-96	7-30	11	6-50	4-13	52	29-78	27-86	13	Palamcottah	
1	0-64	0-88	1	0-31	0-60	2	0-36	1-10	7	3-72	6-23	7	2-11	7-56	11	8-05	4-88	48	27-13	29-06	14	Nanguneri	
Nil	0-16	1-24	Nil	0-08	0-43	Nil	Nil	0-43	6	3-74	6-23	7	7-17	6-73	8	7-49	3-85	43	28-37	26-69	15	Radhapuram	
1	0-13	1-05	1	0-23	0-37	Nil	Nil	0-26	3	0-61	5-91	9	3-91	6-61	9	8-00	3-97	38	21-39	26-45	16	Kuttanguli	
Nil	0-26	0-26	Nil	0-09	0-61	1	0-13	0-41	10	4-09	8-52	10	5-76	6-60	9	9-28	4-38	41	24-97	24-41	17	Sattankulam	
Nil	0-16	0-16	1	0-16	0-19	Nil	Nil	0-21	3	2-95	5-92	10	6-56	8-78	12	16-41	5-73	38	33-74	26-29	18	Kulasekarapat- nam.	
Nil	0-14	Nil	0-03	0-09	0-54	Nil	0-02	0-21	4	1-48	6-82	10	5-87	6-67	8	7-22	4-93	31	21-71	22-66	19	Kiranur	
Nil	0-27	Nil	0-04	0-54	0-54	Nil	0-91	7	4-17	6-64	9	6-18	6-92	8	3-22	4-00	35	22-01	25-21	20	Strivaikuntam		
Nil	0-01	..	..	..	..	2	1-02	..	10	4-92	..	11	4-58	..	9	4-88	..	51	25-05	..	21	Tinnevely	
Nil	..	..	..	..	..	Nil	0-03	..	6	3-26	..	8	6-35	..	9	9-52	..	33	26-49	..	22	Tiruchendur	
11	4-94	..	21	7-18	..	16	6-09	..	155	82-87	..	246	118-77	8-13	191	15-76	7-17	10-24	739-92	..	..	Total.	
1	0-22	0-65	1	0-33	0-61	1	0-28	0-87	7	3-77	6-41	11	8-13	7-34	9	7-17	4-04	47	33-63	27-39	..	Average.	
4	1-35	..	4	1-22	..	1	0-40	..	4	2-03	..	14	7-85	..	8	3-59	..	59	27-46	..	..	1 Chinnar	
7	2-44	..	10	4-43	..	1	0-20	..	5	3-62	..	16	12-31	..	6	4-51	..	72	39-86	..	..	2 Marayur	
17	10-19	..	25	30-11	..	6	2-33	..	18	8-32	..	19	12-09	..	4	3-21	..	153	131-07	..	..	3 Munnar	
15	8-36	..	23	19-45	..	5	4-30	..	18	11-01	..	17	9-73	..	5	2-07	..	134	81-17	..	..	4 Devikulam	
5	1-10	..	7	2-70	..	3	1-25	..	18	13-90	..	20	13-70	..	2	4-89	..	111	59-21	..	..	5 Santanpara (Puppara).	
4	1-13	..	19	7-70	..	3	0-44	..	12	5-50	..	19	14-08	..	6	2-50	..	155	141-20	..	..	6 Kumizhi	
15	11-22	..	27	26-95	..	14	2-79	..	18	15-36	..	20	13-34	..	1	0-34	..	165	141-20	..	..	7 Peermade (Cut- cherry).	
16	15-65	..	28	35-25	..	14	7-70	..	17	13-70	..	24	19-76	..	Nil	0-10	..	167	173-52	..	..	8 Peermade (Resi- dency).	
12	6-17	..	21	18-00	..	7	2-05	..	19	32-50	..	15	17-60	..	4	2-65	..	154	152-66	..	..	9 Kanjirapalli	
95	57-61	..	164	145-81	..	53	22-46	..	124	108-94	..	164	120-45	..	43	23-86	..	1,005	806-15	..	..	Total.	
10	6-40	..	18	16-20	..	6	2-50	..	14	11-77	..	18	13-38	..	5	2-65	..	126	100-77	..	..	Average.	
17	7-20	..	26	24-40	..	12	5-30	..	14	14-60	..	15	11-10	..	4	2-50	..	151	129-15	..	..	1 Malayattur	
8	4-18	..	17	14-63	..	2	1-68	..	6	5-05	..	13	9-47	..	1	0-80	..	102	85-83	..	..	2 Parur	
11	6-41	..	20	13-08	..	10	4-54	..	12	5-45	..	14	13-84	..	3	1-93	..	126	98-65	..	..	3 Alwaye (P.W.D. Office).	
13	5-55	..	22	21-73	..	10	3-03	..	17	10-60	..	16	15-85	..	3	1-20	..	144	125-24	..	..	4 Perumpavur (Kunna'kunad).	
15	9-48	..	21	22-46	..	8	3-50	..	14	12-97	..	16	11-95	..	7	5-50	..	129	115-91	..	..	5 Muvattupuzhai.	
13	7-45	..	28	22-14	..	10	12-19	..	16	21-44	..	19	17-30	..	6	4-22	..	159	153-73	..	..	6 Karikad (Todu- puzha).	
11	4-85	..	27	17-50	..	7	5-05	..	12	7-35	..	11	5-10	..	5	3-45	..	131	96-35	..	..	7 Arukutti	
16	8-29	..	24	22-91	..	11	3-49	..	12	9-13	..	12	7-68	..	7	4-41	..	141	122-83	..	..	8 Vaikam	
12	9-42	..	22	17-22	..	7	4-10	..	19	22-40	..	18	20-80	..	5	5-40	..	149	147-56	..	..	9 Pala (Meenachal)	
16	5-36	..	19	12-10	..	4	2-47	..	7	7-64	..	12	12-90	..	5	1-45	..	126	97-78	..	..	10 Chetalla	
14	4-20	..	23	18-40	..	5	3-19	..	15	8-86	..	16	8-12	..	6	4-92	..	142	101-52	..	..	11 Ettumanur	
11	5-70	..	29	14-75	..	7	2-95	..	13	7-00	..	11	10-18	..	6	4-81	..	128	106-74	..	..	12 Kottayam Taluk Cutcherry.	
11	5-00	..	20	15-35	..	5	3-00	..	14	10-40	..	13	9-30	..	6	5-01	..	133	119-81	..	..	13 Kottayam Engi- neer's Office.	
17	5-67	..	20	13-66	..	8	3-66	..	11	9-39	..	15	16-39	..	6	1-82	..	134	106-38	..	..	14 Changanasserri.	
185	88-86	..	311	250-33	..	106	58-15	..	182	152-18	..	201	119-43	..	70	47-42	..	1,894	1,603-46	..	..	Total.	
13	6-35	..	22	17-88	..	8	4-15	..	13	10-87	..	14	12-14	..	5	3-39	..	135	114-89	..	..	Average.	
14	6-30	..	18	10-83	..	9	5-81	..	11	8-72	..	11	8-77	..	5	3-50	..	124	99-93	..	..	1 Alleppey (Assis- tant Excise Commissioner's Office).	
13	6-61	..	15	11-24	..	6	5-60	..	9	7-29	..	9	7-99	..	5	3-45	..	106	97-67	..	..	2 Alleppey (P.W. D. Office).	
8	2-80	..	18	9-48	..	6	4-13	..	11	11-63	..	10	7-69	..	7	3-99	..	108	89-88	..	..	3 Amthalapuzha	
2	1-32	..	18	2-62	..	2	0-47	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1-52	..	?	?	..	..	4 Tiruvella	

Monthly and Annual Rainfall Table of the

District.	Station.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.	
		Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.
		Average rainfall.		Average rainfall.		Average rainfall.		Average rainfall.		Average rainfall.		Average rainfall.	
Travancore-Quilon Division—cont.	5 Chengannur	4	4.64	1	0.53	2	2.40	5	2.09	23	26.02	20	14.85
	6 Harippad (Kartikapalli)	8	8.44	1	0.50	2	0.50	1	0.15	19	24.88	20	16.26
	7 Pattanamittita	6	8.01	Nil	Nil	4	5.84	6	4.16	23	27.18	21	17.28
	8 Mavelikara	8	6.75	Nil	0.05	3	2.05	4	1.35	23	27.70	22	14.60
	9 Konni	7	3.80	Nil	Nil	6	4.45	9	6.60	27	31.65	27	28.85
	10 Kayankulam	6	4.80	1	0.20	3	0.80	4	2.10	19	28.40	22	18.19
	11 Adur (Kunnatur)	2	0.97	Nil	Nil	1	1.54	5	4.25	25	22.26	21	17.82
	12 Karunagapalli	3	3.33	Nil	0.04	1	3.64	1	0.37	21	24.02	14	11.65
	13 Panalur (Patana-puram)	6	3.20	Nil	Nil	2	1.05	11	9.20	24	33.62	20	27.75
	14 Kottarakara	5	2.78	Nil	Nil	1	1.02	8	3.48	24	28.61	19	18.86
	15 Ayakkudi	8	6.50	Nil	0.65	1	0.50	4	1.15	12	4.40	1	0.20
	16 Aryankavoo	6	6.00	Nil	Nil	1	0.65	14	2.05	19	16.49	21	12.09
	17 Shenkotta (P.W.D. Office)	9	8.91	Nil	Nil	3	2.08	5	2.35	19	12.16	10	3.04
	18 Shenkotta (Taluk Cutcherry)	9	9.13	Nil	Nil	3	2.11	4	2.06	17	12.28	10	3.02
	19 Quilon (Engineer's Office)	5	2.60	1	0.40	3	3.95	5	2.90	21	23.38	20	14.99
	20 Quilon (Taluk Cutcherry)	6	2.11	1	0.42	4	0.74	5	1.67	•	•	21	11.63
	21 Paravoor	5	1.70	1	0.20	2	1.40	4	2.15	20	21.55	18	9.25
	Total	122	99.04	7	2.54	54	37.96	111	61.89	416	470.48	370	289.42
	Average	6	4.72	0	0.12	3	1.81	5	2.95	21	23.52	18	15.78
Travancore-Trivandrum Division.	1 Attingal (Cherankell)	4	3.56	Nil	0.0	Nil	Nil	4	2.21	20	19.40	15	8.65
	2 Nedumangad	8	4.60	3	1.40	3	1.20	8	4.77	18	22.06	12	8.42
	3 Trivandrum	8	5.68	1	0.77	1	0.62	5	1.49	20	18.37	9	5.76
	4 Pangod	7	4.85	1	0.71	1	0.22	3	1.44	18	18.58	10	6.16
	5 Neyyattinkara	7	6.34	Nil	0.06	1	0.52	2	2.76	18	18.16	3	2.98
	6 Parassala	8	3.70	Nil	Nil	2	0.25	2	0.70	21	13.25	12	3.35
	Total	42	28.73	5	2.94	8	2.81	24	13.37	116	109.82	61	35.82
	Average	7	4.79	1	0.49	1	0.47	4	2.23	19	18.30	10	5.89
Travancore-Padmanabhapuram Division.	1 Peehippara	8	7.37	Nil	Nil	6	4.65	7	2.85	19	17.52	13	5.82
	2 P. P. Channel 16th mile.	9	7.25	1	0.16	3	1.75	3	2.05	14	11.40	7	1.70
	3 Kuliyal	8	10.11	Nil	Nil	5	2.18	4	2.47	20	22.39	11	5.48
	4 Kulasekharam	9	6.93	1	0.45	5	1.30	10	4.83	21	19.47	11	3.97
	5 Puttan Dam	8	5.40	Nil	Nil	5	3.00	7	2.36	20	18.80	8	3.75
	6 Chorlakod	9	5.25	Nil	0.05	4	2.65	2	0.70	18	14.99	9	4.25
	7 Tiruvattar	7	4.67	1	0.12	3	0.47	4	3.58	15	15.17	9	3.82
	8 Tadiakaran-Konam.	8	4.00	Nil	Nil	7	3.00	5	1.60	20	13.60	11	3.90
	9 Seetappal	7	4.65	Nil	Nil	2	2.95	3	0.55	17	13.20	8	1.55
	10 Kuthitara (Vilavankod).	6	3.13	Nil	0.05	2	0.27	3	1.45	20	17.31	7	3.89
	11 Mekod	8	5.40	1	0.10	2	1.83	3	2.10	21	13.87	7	2.71
	12 Mulakumood	9	6.52	Nil	Nil	1	0.30	3	1.00	20	12.80	9	3.90
	13 Bhutapandi (Tovala).	7	5.52	Nil	Nil	2	3.45	4	1.69	17	13.37	6	2.54
	14 Aruvamozhi	7	5.19	Nil	Nil	2	1.85	1	0.35	16	7.23	3	1.10
	15 Takkala (Kalkulam)	9	8.47	Nil	0.01	2	0.84	3	1.48	19	14.50	8	4.03
	16 Eraniyal	9	10.60	Nil	Nil	1	0.45	2	0.50	19	14.07	8	2.28
	17 Kolachal Salt Factory.	6	6.38	Nil	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	13	11.81	4	2.12
	18 Kolachal Cutcherry.	7	6.07	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	16	11.89	4	2.50
	19 Nagercoil	7	7.19	Nil	Nil	2	1.68	1	0.35	15	12.46	6	1.71
	20 Edakkudi Agamundram.	8	7.00	Nil	Nil	2	1.10	Nil	0.05	14	12.05	5	1.05
	21 Santapuram	6	5.00	Nil	Nil	3	1.35	Nil	Nil	10	7.20	6	1.19

* Record not received.

Madras Presidency for the year 1918—cont.

July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.			Annual.			Station.	District.
Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.		
10	3.47	..	19	15.94	..	8	1.95	..	13	16.67	..	15	11.63	..	4	7.35	..	123	106.74	..	5 Chengannur ..	
6	3.13	..	19	15.17	..	7	3.72	..	13	9.74	..	10	10.69	..	5	3.83	..	111	94.01	..	6 Haripad (Karti- kapalli) ..	
13	3.65	..	18	16.56	..	4	3.72	..	17	20.74	..	13	19.10	..	5	2.85	..	129	128.09	..	7 Patatnamtitta ..	
9	4.58	..	21	12.00	..	10	3.20	..	13	10.00	..	9	9.15	..	3	2.08	..	125	93.48	..	8 Mavelikara ..	
8	4.55	..	22	14.85	..	5	4.05	..	20	19.10	..	17	18.68	..	7	3.65	..	155	134.20	..	9 Konni ..	
11	3.80	..	22	8.50	..	10	3.60	..	12	8.70	..	7	5.83	..	5	3.76	..	122	78.18	..	10 Kayankulam ..	
8	4.08	..	16	8.81	..	6	1.65	..	17	11.03	..	12	10.10	..	5	3.71	..	118	86.26	..	11 Adur (Kunna- tur) ..	
3	1.40	..	10	10.65	..	4	6.07	..	7	5.37	..	6	5.55	..	3	5.68	..	73	77.47	..	12 Karunagapalli ..	
5	4.14	..	15	10.94	..	2	1.65	..	20	24.16	..	17	14.20	..	3	5.37	..	126	135.28	..	13 Panalur (Patna- puram) ..	
6	2.44	..	19	16.91	..	4	3.18	..	17	15.37	..	4	7.07	..	3	4.50	..	110	104.18	..	14 Kottarakara ..	
1	0.20	..	1	0.27	..	1	0.10	..	11	5.87	..	14	5.39	..	8	7.35	..	62	31.98	..	15 Aaykkudi ..	
10	4.15	..	29	14.35	..	4	1.73	..	24	8.18	..	10	7.53	..	9	3.04	..	147	76.27	..	16 Aryankavu ..	
6	1.59	..	8	2.71	..	1	0.23	..	13	6.76	..	12	7.55	..	10	8.13	..	98	55.54	..	17 Shenkotta (P.W.D. Office) ..	
6	1.66	..	7	2.69	..	1	0.25	..	13	7.30	..	14	7.63	..	9	8.72	..	93	56.85	..	18 Shenkotta (Taluk Cutcherry) ..	
8	4.61	..	16	15.68	..	4	2.30	..	14	10.71	..	9	4.97	..	2	1.55	..	108	88.04	..	19 Quilon (Engi- neer's Office) ..	
11	3.62	..	19	12.30	..	9	4.72	..	19	11.89	..	15	6.50	..	4	1.75	..	?	?	..	20 Quilon (Taluk Cutcherry) ..	
4	1.70	..	17	13.95	..	Nil	0.18	..	..	..	..	11	5.10	..	2	1.12	..	?	?	..	21 Paravur ..	
161	69.27	..	342	225.98	..	103	56.31	..	274	218.23	..	225	81.09	..	109	85.95	..	2,025	1,434.04	..	Total.	
8	3.30	..	16	10.76	..	5	2.68	..	16	14.49	..	11	7.04	..	5	4.09	..	107	86.00	..	Average.	
4	1.04	..	14	12.80	..	6	1.95	..	8	7.14	..	5	3.21	..	7	3.78	..	87	63.76	..	1 Attingal (Cha- rankell) ..	
4	1.90	..	15	8.55	..	3	2.60	..	15	11.56	..	7	6.70	..	4	2.35	..	101	75.10	..	2 Nedumangad ..	
3	0.86	..	12	6.41	..	3	0.98	..	9	7.63	..	5	3.87	..	6	4.19	..	82	56.43	..	3 Trivandrum ..	
2	0.55	..	13	6.59	..	2	0.79	..	9	6.31	..	7	3.68	..	8	3.79	..	81	53.67	..	4 Pangode ..	
Nil	0.03	..	14	4.92	..	Nil	Nil	..	8	6.74	..	11	6.33	..	7	4.66	..	71	53.49	..	5 Neyyattinkara ..	
4	0.50	..	12	2.20	..	Nil	Nil	..	20	8.35	..	10	2.15	..	4	1.00	..	95	35.45	..	6 Parassala ..	
17	4.88	..	80	41.47	..	14	6.32	..	70	47.73	..	45	25.74	..	36	19.77	..	517	338.90	..	Total.	
3	0.81	..	13	6.91	..	2	1.05	..	12	7.95	..	8	4.29	..	6	3.30	..	86	56.48	..	Average.	
3	1.13	..	13	6.07	..	3	0.60	..	21	20.06	..	12	6.81	..	6	2.92	..	110	75.80	..	1 Peehippara ..	
2	0.20	..	10	2.86	..	Nil	Nil	..	15	7.70	..	9	3.70	..	5	3.50	..	78	42.35	..	2 P. P. Channel 16th mile. ..	
3	1.17	..	14	8.49	..	2	0.93	..	23	21.62	..	11	11.66	..	5	3.37	..	106	89.87	..	3 Kaliyal ..	
3	0.95	..	16	7.05	..	3	0.90	..	24	24.50	..	9	8.20	..	9	6.75	..	121	84.80	..	4 Kulasekharam ..	
2	0.70	..	14	5.30	..	2	0.35	..	20	11.10	..	12	10.80	..	6	2.85	..	104	59.41	..	5 Puttan Dam ..	
4	0.70	..	11	6.10	..	1	0.25	..	20	8.45	..	12	11.95	..	7	2.45	..	95	57.79	..	6 Chorlakod ..	
4	0.52	..	13	5.89	..	4	1.16	..	23	20.49	..	9	5.87	..	5	4.88	..	97	66.74	..	7 Tiruvattar ..	
3	1.35	..	13	5.80	..	Nil	Nil	..	21	14.70	..	12	7.50	..	6	1.45	..	105	56.90	..	8 Tadiakaran- Konam. ..	
2	0.60	..	10	3.45	..	1	0.30	..	13	8.65	..	15	9.00	..	4	5.15	..	82	50.05	..	9 Seetappal ..	
3	0.55	..	14	4.28	..	1	0.14	..	18	12.83	..	10	6.32	..	5	3.33	..	89	53.55	..	10 Kuthitara (Vilavankod). ..	
2	0.52	..	11	4.78	..	2	1.15	..	19	15.94	..	14	5.95	..	9	5.00	..	99	59.35	..	11 Mekod ..	
3	0.50	..	13	4.44	..	Nil	Nil	..	21	13.47	..	11	7.21	..	6	2.92	..	94	54.20	..	12 Mulakumud ..	
3	0.60	..	11	3.49	..	1	0.34	..	13	7.09	..	15	9.13	..	4	4.22	..	83	51.54	..	13 Bhutapandi (Tovala). ..	
2	0.50	..	6	0.87	..	Nil	Nil	..	10	8.02	..	10	5.97	..	6	3.43	..	63	39.51	..	14 Aruvamozhi ..	
3	0.52	..	14	3.02	..	Nil	0.05	..	17	14.10	..	10	2.22	..	6	3.86	..	90	60.20	..	15 Takkala (Kal- kulam). ..	
1	0.23	..	Nil	0.22	..	Nil	Nil	..	8	1.88	..	1	0.54	..	5	3.55	..	54	31.27	..	16 Eraniyal ..	
3	1.10	..	9	3.51	..	1	0.37	..	7	3.87	..	8	3.98	..	3	1.07	..	54	31.27	..	17 Kolaohal Salt Factory. ..	
2	0.85	..	3	2.58	..	1	0.20	..	8	3.35	..	10	4.43	..	3	0.85	..	54	32.72	..	18 Kolaohal Cut- cherry. ..	
1	0.24	..	9	2.40	..	Nil	0.02	..	10	6.21	..	12	4.62	..	5	4.31	..	68	41.19	..	19 Nagercoil ..	
Nil	Nil	..	7	1.95	..	Nil	Nil	..	9	7.55	..	12	6.00	..	6	6.40	..	63	43.15	..	20 Edakkundi ..	
1	0.50	..	4	0.75	..	Nil	0.05	..	7	2.25	..	8	2.65	..	3	1.50	..	47	22.44	..	21 Santapuram ..	

Travancore-Quilon Division—cont.

Travancore-Trivandrum Division.

Travancore-Padmanabhapuram Division.

Monthly and Annual Rainfall Table of the

District.	Stations.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
		Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.
Travancore-Pudumabha puram Division—east.	23 Rajakkamangalam	8	6.70	..	Nil	Nil	..	2	1.97	..	1	0.20	..	17	12.76	..	7	2.24	..
	23 Tamarakulam Old Salt Factory.	7	5.60	..	Nil	Nil	..	2	0.61	..	Nil	Nil	..	14	9.47	..	4	1.05	..
	24 Tamarakulam New Salt Factory.	6	5.16	..	Nil	Nil	..	1	0.45	..	Nil	Nil	..	15	7.01	..	2	0.69	..
	25 Variyur Salt Factory.	5	4.55	..	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	Nil	..	1	0.65	..	17	7.40	..	1	0.35	..
	26 Kottarem	7	5.35	..	Nil	Nil	..	2	0.90	..	Nil	Nil	..	17	8.65	..	4	0.82	..
	Total	195	159.56	..	4	0.93	..	65	38.96	..	67	30.31	..	444	336.49	..	178	68.46	..
	Average	7	6.14	..	0	0.03	..	2	1.50	..	3	1.17	..	17	12.94	..	7	2.63	..
Cochin State.	1 Ernakulam	2	1.24	..	1	0.17	..	2	2.15	..	3	1.37	..	21	27.59	..	17	14.06	..
	2 Mattanchery	2	0.90	..	1	0.65	..	3	2.20	..	6	1.65	..	21	24.02	..	21	15.62	..
	3 Cranganore	Nil	0.03	..	1	0.36	..	1	1.08	..	2	0.44	..	25	37.24	..	19	15.38	..
	4 Irinjalekuda	Nil	0.08	..	1	0.74	..	2	2.72	..	Nil	Nil	..	24	33.48	..	20	15.67	..
	5 Trichur	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	0.03	..	1	0.15	..	26	35.48	..	20	19.21	..
	6 Wadakkanchery	Nil	0.04	..	Nil	0.09	..	1	1.02	..	2	1.56	..	21	27.95	..	20	16.16	..
	7 Chittur	1	0.21	..	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	0.04	..	Nil	0.08	..	16	10.62	..	13	10.80	..
	Total	5	2.50	..	4	2.01	..	9	9.24	..	14	5.25	..	154	156.28	..	130	106.09	..
	Average	1	0.36	..	1	0.29	..	1	1.32	..	2	0.75	..	22	28.04	..	19	15.24	..
Malabar.	1 Alathur	Nil	Nil	0.57	Nil	Nil	0.01	3	2.16	0.73	2	2.73	2.66	22	20.79	5.81	18	11.24	19.70
	2 Palghat	Nil	Nil	0.22	Nil	Nil	0.27	1	1.01	0.88	Nil	Nil	2.82	22	18.08	4.76	19	13.52	14.62
	3 Parli	Nil	Nil	0.68	Nil	Nil	0.11	1	2.36	0.74	Nil	Nil	2.60	24	21.52	5.62	15	15.96	20.60
	4 Ottapalam	2	0.69	0.55	Nil	Nil	0.24	1	2.83	0.69	Nil	0.03	2.85	22	25.76	5.78	21	15.01	22.17
	5 Cherupalecherry	Nil	Nil	0.36	Nil	Nil	0.55	1	2.31	0.53	1	0.80	2.83	20	22.54	6.76	16	15.72	25.15
	6 Mannarghat	Nil	Nil	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.35	Nil	0.09	1.11	3	1.07	3.60	21	21.60	7.56	22	17.79	25.25
	7 Angadipuram	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.22	1	0.39	0.93	2	1.17	4.07	23	26.21	6.62	20	16.55	26.43
	8 Manjeri	1	0.26	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.18	1	0.75	0.60	2	0.24	3.26	24	29.09	6.68	23	19.01	29.59
	9 Nilambur	Nil	0.02	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	0.04	0.64	3	0.89	2.55	24	22.55	5.43	18	12.32	28.26
	10 Vayittiri	1	0.42	0.30	Nil	Nil	0.44	1	0.28	1.12	7	3.45	4.36	29	28.05	6.48	22	26.88	45.38
	11 Manantoddy	Nil	Nil	0.23	Nil	Nil	0.31	Nil	0.03	0.98	7	2.47	3.25	24	17.74	6.01	21	11.07	24.64
	12 Irikkur	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.03	1	0.66	0.41	2	0.68	1.87	22	29.90	8.14	25	31.36	37.81
	13 Payyanur	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	0.02	0.25	Nil	0.02	0.80	22	35.24	7.04	24	29.75	37.89
	14 Taliparamba	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	0.11	0.11	Nil	0.05	2.22	22	30.97	6.58	24	28.66	38.04
	15 Cannanore	Nil	0.02	0.27	1	0.31	0.19	2	0.24	0.19	Nil	Nil	2.39	22	31.06	7.56	27	28.08	37.98
	16 Tellicherry	1	0.16	0.32	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	0.06	0.30	4	2.38	2.92	23	30.45	9.20	23	23.98	39.86
	17 Badagara	1	0.10	0.38	Nil	Nil	0.30	Nil	Nil	0.41	2	0.60	3.18	22	35.97	8.25	23	33.67	38.39
	18 Kuttidi	2	1.18	0.48	Nil	Nil	0.14	1	1.27	0.53	5	3.56	3.38	26	39.86	10.81	24	27.95	41.70
	19 Quilandi	Nil	Nil	0.24	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.33	Nil	Nil	3.19	24	41.52	7.48	22	21.02	38.01
	20 Calicut	Nil	0.05	0.32	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.58	3	1.29	3.31	23	36.77	9.12	20	17.86	35.12
	21 Tirurangadi	2	0.39	0.15	Nil	Nil	0.26	1	0.10	0.34	1	0.25	3.15	24	40.62	8.71	23	17.48	32.60
	22 Ponnani	Nil	0.11	0.25	Nil	Nil	0.45	Nil	0.03	0.91	1	1.86	4.42	23	28.14	9.74	24	22.49	28.84
	23 Chowghat	Nil	Nil	0.29	Nil	Nil	0.26	2	1.80	0.67	Nil	Nil	4.48	25	40.93	8.66	20	21.30	28.68
	24 Trippayar	Nil	Nil	0.35	Nil	Nil	0.22	2	1.81	0.47	Nil	0.07	2.93	25	33.99	9.99	18	15.76	28.90
	25 Cochin	4	1.49	0.70	1	0.27	0.92	5	1.70	1.88	3	0.50	5.22	23	24.23	11.55	22	15.47	29.10
	Total	14	4.89	..	2	0.58	..	24	19.47	..	48	24.31	..	581	735.38	..	534	499.20	..
	Average	1	0.20	0.27	0	0.02	0.27	1	0.78	0.69	2	0.97	3.40	23	29.41	7.73	21	20.00	32.00
South Kanara.	1 Hosdurg	Nil	Nil	0.09	1	2.63	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.10	1	0.40	2.12	20	30.71	6.05	27	30.85	38.90
	2 Kasaragod	Nil	Nil	0.20	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	0.02	0.10	1	0.56	1.42	18	29.64	7.18	25	3.16	37.85
	3 Uppinangadi	Nil	Nil	0.29	Nil	Nil	0.08	1	0.50	0.33	Nil	Nil	2.02	21	34.42	6.62	27	38.79	35.26
	4 Belthangadi	1	0.53	0.08	1	0.21	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.29	1	0.36	2.12	21	31.46	4.63	25	36.23	39.72
	5 Bantval	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	0.08	0.03	Nil	Nil	1.43	21	31.89	4.03	25	38.29	39.22
	6 Mangalore	Nil	0.02	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.08	2	0.25	1.49	18	31.31	6.17	26	24.90	37.77
	7 Mulki	1	0.13	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.03	1	0.15	1.11	18	33.96	4.55	26	25.24	37.50
	8 Karkal	1	1.19	0.18	Nil	0.02	0.01	1	1.65	0.10	Nil	0.14	2.06	19	36.59	5.14	27	38.63	45.23
	9 Udipi	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	0.02	0.94	19	38.30	4.66	28	24.92	38.63
	10 Coondapoor	Nil	Nil	0.18	Nil	0.03	1.01	Nil	Nil	0.08	1	0.12	0.75	18	39.14	5.06	21	28.94	39.41
	11 Baindur	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	0.01	1	0.56	0.56	17	46.39	2.47	24	25.08	41.03
	Total	3	1.67	..	2	2.89	..	2	2.45	..	8	2.56	..	210	383.81	..	281	337.96	..
	Average	0	0.15	0.19	0	0.26	0.04	0	0.22	0.18	1	0.23	1.63	19	34.89	5.90	25	30.73	39.06
Salem.	1 Thalli	2	0.63	0.24	Nil	Nil	0.14	2	0.98	0.23	2	0.44	1.38	5	5.15	4.97	3	0.86	3.13
	2 Denkanikota	2	1.13	0.30	Nil	Nil	0.20	Nil	Nil	0.40	4	4.18	1.62	5	5.26	4.86	1	0.27	2.28
	3 Hosur	3	1.07	0.25	1	0.34	0.36	1	1.22	0.44	3	3.07	1.65	5	5.58	4.81	2	0.87	3.18
	4 Rayakota	4	2.08	0.73	Nil	Nil	0.37	1	0.71	0.50	3	0.68	1.73	4	3.40	5.01	1	0.15	2.00

Madras Presidency for the year 1918—cont.

July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.			Annual.			Station.	District.	
Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.			
2	0.34	..	6	2.04	..	1	0.16	..	6	2.13	..	13	6.83	..	6	2.51	..	69	37.97	..	22	Rajakkamangalam.	Travancore-Pudumabha puram Division—west.
1	0.13	..	4	0.94	..	Nil	Nil	..	6	2.75	..	6	3.10	..	6	4.86	..	60	28.51	..	23	Tamarakulam Old Salt Factory.	
Nil	Nil	..	2	0.33	..	Nil	Nil	..	5	2.07	..	6	3.00	..	6	4.30	..	43	23.06	..	24	Tamarakulam New Salt Factory.	
1	0.10	..	1	0.25	..	Nil	0.05	..	7	2.77	..	10	3.45	..	8	4.85	..	51	24.42	..	25	Variyur Salt Factory.	
1	0.20	..	5	0.91	..	Nil	Nil	..	7	1.70	..	9	2.55	..	6	3.60	..	58	24.67	..	26	Kottaram	
51	14.30	..	23	87.84	..	22	7.01	..	356	210.35	..	266	160.39	..	45	99.13	..	2,027	1,248.73	..	Total.		
2	0.55	..	9	3.32	..	1	0.27	..	14	9.44	..	10	6.17	..	6	3.81	..	78	48.00	..	Average.		
11	4.55	..	20	11.67	..	7	3.48	..	10	8.23	..	13	6.84	..	5	4.58	..	113	85.91	..	1	Ernakulam	Cochin State.
6	3.23	..	17	8.78	..	6	3.25	..	10	8.15	..	10	6.43	..	4	3.80	..	107	78.54	..	2	Mattancherry	
9	4.28	..	20	15.27	..	5	3.77	..	8	7.86	..	13	11.79	..	2	0.94	..	106	101.44	..	3	Cranganore	
12	6.94	..	25	23.50	..	10	2.79	..	4	4.59	..	12	11.83	..	1	0.60	..	112	102.90	..	4	Irinjalakuda	
14	7.32	..	24	13.72	..	8	4.37	..	13	6.26	..	12	2.77	..	Nil	Nil	..	116	99.38	..	5	Trichur	
13	6.56	..	17	8.63	..	5	3.71	..	9	6.47	..	13	16.83	..	Nil	Nil	..	101	87.57	..	6	Wadakkancherry	
13	8.12	..	15	9.15	..	2	2.20	..	4	1.32	..	14	9.34	..	1	0.43	..	78	52.34	..	7	Chittur	
79	41.11	..	188	100.72	..	43	23.55	..	58	41.91	..	87	78.31	..	13	10.39	..	734	608.05	..	Total.		
11	5.87	..	20	12.96	..	6	3.36	..	8	5.91	..	13	11.20	..	2	1.48	..	105	86.87	..	Average.		
15	7.18	25.17	19	11.11	13.62	7	2.51	4.14	11	6.66	8.40	10	16.06	4.15	1	0.35	1.18	113	81.04	86.07	1	Alathur	Malabar.
15	5.51	21.42	20	9.63	11.86	6	2.97	5.80	11	6.52	8.52	14	7.11	3.41	1	0.85	1.03	106	64.63	75.61	2	Palghat	
15	7.70	29.45	20	13.33	12.91	9	3.55	5.16	11	11.14	12.61	16	12.58	4.22	1	0.40	2.31	112	58.45	97.42	3	Parli	
12	6.22	27.69	18	11.56	13.74	6	1.85	5.94	16	9.62	10.69	9	7.31	4.70	1	1.20	1.47	108	82.11	96.54	4	Oppalal	
6	4.48	30.46	9	5.34	13.47	1	1.25	6.80	9	11.24	12.42	10	13.24	4.96	1	0.20	1.82	73	77.12	105.91	5	Cherupalocherry.	
12	6.62	32.71	19	15.41	13.94	6	3.40	8.65	16	10.18	16.21	14	14.58	6.16	2	0.40	1.74	115	91.74	117.47	6	Mannarghat	
12	5.77	27.08	23	13.25	12.71	6	2.37	6.95	14	9.01	12.33	13	14.76	4.77	3	1.51	0.92	120	92.99	104.13	7	Angadipuram	
14	6.71	30.10	22	10.58	14.61	7	1.85	6.97	14	12.71	12.68	14	17.66	5.49	1	0.63	1.01	123	99.78	110.85	8	Manjeri	
12	6.52	33.87	22	19.05	15.68	3	1.93	7.60	10	11.24	9.86	12	8.45	4.29	2	0.48	0.50	116	83.03	109.24	9	Nilambur	
16	10.11	56.55	28	22.55	17.75	12	5.14	10.75	10	6.56	10.77	15	16.08	4.21	2	0.79	1.14	143	121.51	169.37	10	Vayittiri	
15	7.40	37.98	27	18.48	19.06	9	4.14	7.04	8	3.84	6.24	11	5.20	2.38	1	0.24	0.58	123	73.61	107.73	11	Manantoddy	
14	7.22	44.41	22	13.38	22.78	8	5.08	8.00	14	8.57	7.45	13	12.15	1.95	1	0.66	0.96	109	113.36	182.41	12	Irikkur	
18	11.75	40.28	29	18.19	19.20	9	6.74	8.82	7	5.80	7.71	12	8.38	3.86	1	0.10	0.66	122	104.56	123.94	13	Taliparamba	
16	9.16	36.16	25	14.12	18.20	8	11.14	8.72	5	3.49	8.36	10	6.12	3.49	1	0.41	0.84	112	97.70	130.57	14	Cannanore	
14	8.20	30.48	13	12.21	19.47	8	9.13	8.13	7	3.51	9.01	13	9.18	4.27	2	0.83	0.61	116	105.16	127.76	15	Tellicherry	
13	8.70	36.47	24	12.95	18.38	8	6.17	11.13	14	3.84	14.90	17	22.33	6.77	6	4.54	2.66	151	151.40	173.58	16	Badagara	
17	11.06	53.40	25	20.14	27.32	9	4.67	7.77	4	2.38	9.54	14	8.51	3.63	2	0.7	1.15	107	100.17	128.35	17	Kuttiadi	
12	6.92	37.40	23	13.24	19.37	6	4.16	8.01	4	2.45	10.38	13	12.11	4.21	1	0.62	1.18	108	97.90	118.57	18	Quilandi	
14	7.09	30.66	24	14.95	15.55	6	2.07	6.95	9	4.55	10.65	13	13.25	4.56	2	1.16	1.24	150	102.04	110.60	19	Calicut	
16	7.26	28.47	22	14.17	12.78	8	2.07	6.57	10	7.60	1.08	14	13.12	4.76	2	2.22	1.61	150	110.61	105.60	20	Tirurangadi	
18	9.06	24.84	18	13.43	12.74	10	6.85	6.57	11	8.2	11.07	14	13.78	5.17	2	0.73	1.35	119	124.64	106.28	21	Ponnani	
13	9.67	26.61	13	21.65	12.49	9	7.22	6.87	7	4.58	12.04	12	12.42	6.00	2	3.84	1.84	103	100.40	111.21	22	Chowghat	
10	5.69	28.27	19	20.23	13.49	8	3.11	6.68	7	4.58	12.04	12	12.42	6.00	2	3.84	1.84	103	100.40	111.21	23	Trispyray	
12	4.88	23.00	9	12.71	12.22	9	3.45	8.51	5	6.27	13.38	12	6.67	5.85	3	2.84	1.72	122	60.59	114.46	24	Cochin	
344	195.06	..	553	370.98	..	143	1.0.26	..	212	106.88	..	326	107.06	..	47	10.10	..	2,915	2,42.17	..	Total.		
14	7.50	32.67	22	14.54	16.74	8	4.41	7.95	10	7.47	9.99	13	12.15	4.22	2	1.24	1.03	117	109.29	116.76	Average.		
15	9.49	40.81	21	13.64	22.38	6	2.17	8.70	4	4.84	6.56	11	6.26	2.79	1	1.49	0.48	107	102.52	128.79	1	Hosdnrg	South Canara.
12	12.73	88.79	26	16.11	22.50	8	3.79	9.38	6	1.88	7.11	8	3.34	2.66	2	1.03	0.57	107	103.58	128.80	2	Kasaragod	
18	10.98	46.92	30	23.66	27.77	8	6.10	12.25	16	7.02	11.51	11	9.10	3.76	1	1.41	0.88	129	137.03	146.50	3	Uppinangadi	
17	18.54	60.67	29	20.18	36.45	8	7.61	14.43	7	4.55	12.62	13	7.28	4.21	1	2.00	0.97	124	148.54	176.12	4	Beltangadi	
16	16.13	47.44	26	17.00	27.72	9	4.08	13.42	7	3.16	8.74	5	9.53	3.18	2	2.86	0.83	114	118.18	146.61	5	Bentall	
16	13.43	32.13	26	15.02	23.89	12	5.38	11.25	6	5.57	7.90	7	5.74	2.39	1	0.85	0.47	113	100.71	130.62	6	Mangalore	
17	9.51	44.08	18	18.59	16.34	11	5.00	13.81	2	0.16	7.64	11	6.91	2.16	1	1.43	0.51	116	111.91	137.56	7	Mulki	
22	21.0	61.37	29	34.50	37.57	11	6.99	10.47	13	4.43	13.16	24	13.73	4.06	2	1.37	1.17	137	160.91	185.30	8	Karkal	
20	17.80	45.75	27	23.33	27.41	11	5.85	14.50	2	1.70	7.73	11	12.04	1.91	1	0.12	0.45	121	121.58	142.24	9	Udipi	
15	12.07	45.51	21	15.82	27.08	12	7.91	14.49	2	1.74	7.24	8	4.58	1.75	2	0.43	0.39	100	110.64	141.95	10	Goondapoor	
21	15.71	18.51	29	23.66	31.48	12	8.61	17.49	6	3.32	6.12	9	2.67	2.04	1	0.17	0.60	120	126.41	161.05	11	Baindur	
188	160.27	..	212	231.96	..	118	63.00	..	123	37.17	..	116	44.48	..	15	13.77	..	1,267	1,331.69	..	Total.		
17	14.57	46.31	26	21.05	27.69	10	5.73	12.18	6	3.38	8.16	11	8.69	2.69	1	1.25	0.69	117	121.09	145.27	Average.		
6	2.55	3.51	6	2.94	4.53	7	5.34	7.61	1	0.31	6.27	6	2.59	2.74	Nil	Nil	0.69	41	22.4	34.81	1	Thalli	Salem.
1	1.75	2.27	2	1.06	3.69	6	4.41	4.27	1	0.27	6.11	9	5.46	3.77	1	0.61	1.06	36	24.37	31.32	2	Denkanikota	
2	0.92	2.41	3	0.80	4.25	6	3.35	6.31	3	1.66	5.84	6	6.28	3.22	Nil	0.41	1.03	34	24.51	31.27	3	Hosur	
4	1.22	2.44	5	0.83	4.16	6	3.58	7.19	2	0.27	7.27	13	9.09	4.09	Nil	Nil	2.24	43	32.01	38.26	4	Kayakota	

Monthly and Annual Rainfall Table of the

District.	Station.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
		Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.		
		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.			
Salem - cont.	Krishnagiri ..	3	0.92	0.25	1	0.23	0.28	3	0.88	0.49	2	0.59	1.06	5	7.87	4.14	4	1.78	3.97
	Uttangam ..	5	2.46	0.38	Nil	Nil	0.26	3	2.01	0.39	Nil	Nil	0.90	5	5.86	3.63	3	0.41	2.04
	Harur ..	4	3.58	0.76	Nil	Nil	0.35	3	0.58	0.36	2	0.65	0.92	6	7.82	3.17	3	1.00	1.62
	Dharmapuri ..	4	1.85	0.32	Nil	Nil	0.29	3	3.04	0.47	Nil	Nil	1.12	4	3.89	4.38	6	1.79	2.11
	Palacode ..	3	1.83	0.32	Nil	Nil	0.45	2	2.84	0.10	1	0.60	2.25	4	3.49	3.27	3	0.50	2.05
	Pennagaram ..	3	1.10	0.25	Nil	Nil	0.32	2	2.96	0.56	3	0.61	1.32	6	3.74	5.00	4	1.68	2.44
	Omair ..	1	0.25	0.23	Nil	Nil	0.40	3	2.71	0.34	1	0.10	1.64	6	1.73	4.20	6	4.49	3.36
	Salem ..	1	0.50	0.28	Nil	0.03	0.30	Nil	0.09	0.55	2	0.84	2.03	9	4.44	5.03	7	3.68	3.05
	Rampur ..	1	0.18	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.30	Nil	Nil	0.38	2	0.89	1.49	6	2.87	4.10	5	2.20	2.46
	Sankaridrug ..	1	0.16	0.24	Nil	Nil	0.39	1	2.95	0.58	Nil	Nil	1.57	6	1.63	4.35	6	3.61	1.06
Coimbatore.	Tiruchengodu ..	2	0.39	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.20	2	1.76	0.46	Nil	0.04	1.38	6	1.61	3.48	2	0.26	1.67
	Thammampatti ..	2	0.77	1.81	Nil	Nil	0.72	2	2.10	0.29	Nil	Nil	1.56	5	1.25	4.46	3	1.85	1.48
	Attur ..	5	1.05	0.56	Nil	Nil	0.39	1	0.49	0.78	Nil	Nil	1.45	6	3.44	3.84	3	1.48	1.74
	Valappadi ..	5	1.08	1.42	Nil	Nil	0.42	Nil	Nil	0.23	Nil	0.02	1.35	5	1.82	4.03	5	3.12	1.31
	Namakkal ..	3	0.64	0.20	Nil	Nil	0.13	1	0.18	0.47	2	0.63	1.49	4	2.60	4.06	Nil	0.07	1.25
	Paramathi ..	3	0.86	0.29	Nil	Nil	0.23	2	2.02	0.37	2	0.34	1.54	4	0.75	3.82	1	0.72	1.06
	Sendamangalam ..	1	0.30	0.55	Nil	Nil	0.36	1	0.20	0.19	4	0.84	1.58	5	2.04	5.10	Nil	0.05	1.81
	Total ..	58	23.42	..	2	0.60	..	31	27.22	..	32	14.61	..	111	76.24	..	66	29.63	..
	Average ..	3	1.12	0.32	0	0.03	0.31	1	1.30	0.50	1	0.69	1.41	5	3.63	4.19	3	1.41	2.20
	Yeroand ..	4	3.57	0.67	Nil	Nil	0.59	6	2.65	0.80	3	1.19	3.78	9	6.02	6.79	3	1.72	5.26
The Nilgiris.	Total ..	62	26.99	..	2	0.60	..	37	29.87	..	35	15.70	..	120	82.26	..	69	31.35	..
	Average ..	2	1.23	..	0	0.03	..	2	1.36	..	2	0.71	..	5	3.74	..	3	1.42	..
	Kollegal ..	Nil	0.17	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.17	2	2.24	0.77	4	1.58	2.07	5	1.72	5.64	3	1.21	2.35
	Talavadi ..	1	0.47	0.33	Nil	Nil	0.13	1	1.27	0.72	4	1.01	2.73	3	2.59	5.98	1	1.07	1.25
	Satyamangalam ..	Nil	Nil	0.52	Nil	Nil	0.45	2	3.59	0.58	1	0.24	1.69	2	0.78	3.53	5	2.53	1.38
	Gopichettipalayam ..	Nil	0.07	0.48	Nil	Nil	0.47	2	1.05	0.90	1	0.31	1.90	4	1.55	3.71	Nil	0.06	1.60
	Bhavani ..	Nil	0.07	0.26	Nil	Nil	0.36	4	2.53	0.73	1	0.25	1.99	5	2.78	3.78	3	1.43	1.70
	Erode ..	3	1.08	0.21	Nil	Nil	0.13	2	1.96	0.61	2	0.30	1.89	5	3.21	3.76	3	0.95	1.53
	Perundurai ..	2	1.21	0.28	Nil	Nil	0.19	2	2.63	0.54	2	0.73	1.60	4	1.28	3.47	Nil	0.02	1.39
	Kodumudi ..	1	0.58	0.68	Nil	Nil	0.24	1	0.19	0.38	1	0.80	1.29	1	0.28	4.29	Nil	Nil	0.75
Coorg.	Udamalpet ..	3	1.21	0.28	Nil	Nil	0.28	3	1.65	0.55	3	1.48	2.05	6	3.67	2.63	Nil	Nil	1.18
	Dharapuram ..	4	1.19	0.40	Nil	Nil	0.34	2	0.48	0.55	2	0.49	1.84	3	1.90	3.05	Nil	Nil	0.81
	Kangayam ..	2	0.92	0.53	Nil	Nil	0.30	1	6.12	0.46	Nil	Nil	1.90	4	2.45	3.72	Nil	Nil	1.11
	Palladam ..	2	1.41	0.35	Nil	Nil	0.35	2	1.74	0.42	1	1.26	1.66	3	3.14	2.95	Nil	Nil	0.73
	Avanashi ..	1	0.81	0.60	Nil	Nil	0.39	4	2.45	0.50	1	0.15	1.69	5	3.33	2.97	Nil	Nil	0.57
	Sulur ..	2	1.10	0.81	Nil	Nil	0.24	Nil	0.02	0.26	2	1.16	1.63	5	3.33	2.97	Nil	Nil	0.57
	Coimbatore ..	1	0.67	0.52	Nil	Nil	0.35	3	0.74	0.49	Nil	0.07	1.71	7	4.74	2.60	Nil	0.06	1.73
	Perambikampalayam ..	3	2.92	1.54	..	0.01	0.41	2	1.39	0.47	Nil	0.18	2.64	4	2.78	4.03	Nil	Nil	0.68
	Mettupalayam ..	3	1.84	1.18	Nil	Nil	0.74	2	2.13	1.26	1	0.65	3.12	5	2.74	3.84	1	0.27	1.30
	Pollachi ..	1	0.40	0.26	Nil	Nil	0.29	Nil	Nil	0.48	3	0.61	2.81	10	6.20	3.30	4	1.00	3.90
Coorg.	Anur ..	1	0.60	1.65	Nil	Nil	0.58	2	1.15	0.61	1	0.50	3.26	5	4.05	4.85	2	0.40	0.99
	Thuppur ..	2	1.08	..	Nil	Nil	..	2	1.19	..	2	0.82	..	3	2.38	..	Nil	Nil	..
	Total including Kollegal ..	32	17.70	..	Nil	0.01	..	39	34.17	..	32	12.49	..	94	54.26	..	24	9.55	..
	Average including Kollegal ..	2	0.89	0.37	Nil	0	0.33	2	1.71	0.59	2	0.63	1.98	5	2.71	3.52	1	0.48	1.50
	Total excluding Kollegal ..	32	17.53	..	Nil	0.01	..	37	31.93	..	28	10.91	..	89	52.54	..	21	8.24	..
	Average excluding Kollegal ..	2	0.92	..	Nil	0	..	2	1.68	..	1	0.57	..	5	2.77	..	1	0.43	..
	Devala ..	Nil	0.06	0.20	Nil	Nil	0.16	1	0.98	0.70	4	0.79	3.22	23	25.60	6.28	20	12.37	31.18
	Gudalur ..	1	0.16	0.27	Nil	Nil	0.26	3	1.46	0.78	9	2.11	2.83	16	11.90	5.22	13	9.51	16.53
	Nedivattam ..	3	0.83	0.47	Nil	Nil	0.28	3	1.22	0.67	10	5.88	3.00	19	9.94	5.45	18	5.22	18.55
	Pykara ..	2	1.27	0.44	Nil	Nil	0.23	Nil	0.05	0.79	10	2.32	2.98	15	7.16	6.40	7	2.25	12.26
Coorg.	Ootacamund ..	5	2.60	0.66	Nil	Nil	0.49	4	2.36	1.04	7	2.67	3.18	17	9.01	6.29	6	1.51	6.28
	Kilkandah ..	6	3.53	1.39	Nil	Nil	1.70	4	2.05	1.60	3	1.20	3.00	18	6.57	4.35	2	0.73	5.13
	Kaity ..	6	3.41	0.96	Nil	Nil	1.05	1	0.14	1.49	5	3.38	3.26	14	8.70	5.53	6	3.27	4.52
	Coonoor ..	9	7.32	2.65	2	0.50	2.66	4	2.31	2.49	5	3.92	4.46	12	6.53	4.50	6	2.19	3.11
	Kotagiri ..	8	4.04	2.08	Nil	0.4	2.41	2	0.97	1.83	4	2.27	4.21	14	7.39	5.99	6	3.59	3.78
	Kodanad ..	5	3.90	1.44	Nil	Nil	1.84	2	1.97	1.01	1	0.28	2.97	12	4.19	6.83	3	2.14	3.60
	Billical ..	4	1.87	1.76	4	1.87	0.09	4	2.63	0.41	10	5.34	2.65	13	6.18	7.51	1	0.24	2.27
	Total ..	49	27.99	..	6	2.41	..	28	15.93	..	64	30.43	..	173	102.14	..	81	42.16	..
	Average ..	4	2.55	1.03	6	0.22	1.15	3	1.45	1.41	5	2.76	3.39	16	9.88	5.61	7	3.92	8.53
	Coorg.	Mercara ..	Nil	0.06	..	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	Nil	..	3	1.62	..	21	14.08	..	22	17.5
Virajpet ..		Nil	0.06	..	Nil	Nil	..	2	1.41	..	2	1.09	..	22	14.79	..	18	15.7	..
Fraserpet ..		1	0.32	..	Nil	Nil	..	2	0.73	..	4	1.32	..	13	5.61	..	10	2.47	..
Somavarepet ..		Nil	0.13	..	Nil	Nil	..	1	0.50	..	8	2.16	..	17	8.70	..	19	6.26	..
Ammatti ..		Nil	0.07	..	Nil	Nil	..	2	0.70	..	4	1.74	..	23	10.07	..	31	9.72	..
Napokla ..		1	0.69	..	Nil	Nil	..	2	2.49	..	2	5.82	..	23	12.50	..	21	13.31	..

Madras Presidency for the year 1918—cont.

July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Annual.		Station.		District.						
Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Average rainfall.							
1	1.32	2.74	6	2.91	4.22	5	6.04	6.36	1	0.19	5.41	7	4.27	3.99	Nil	0.16	1.27	42	28.16	31.58	1	Krishnagiri
2	3.44	3.55	5	5.45	4.75	6	4.25	5.98	1	0.26	5.67	9	2.67	3.99	1	0.60	1.41	44	37.21	31.96	2	Uttangam
3	4.20	3.90	5	5.88	4.74	4	4.38	5.73	1	0.34	5.23	10	6.59	4.51	2	1.80	2.56	43	36.56	32.24	3	Harur
4	3.30	3.05	4	4.42	4.67	4	3.11	5.82	Nil	0.13	5.89	8	6.28	3.89	2	1.18	1.81	40	25.04	31.93	4	Dharmapuri
5	2.23	1.43	3	1.30	3.07	3	2.42	5.84	2	0.48	5.22	8	6.14	2.61	2	0.24	0.91	33	21.58	27.52	5	Palacode
6	2.65	2.34	3	0.89	4.44	3	2.09	5.15	4	1.42	6.22	8	4.24	3.56	1	0.25	1.11	40	21.68	32.72	6	Pennagaram
7	2.17	3.99	3	1.90	5.20	3	2.76	5.30	1	0.42	5.70	8	5.39	3.12	2	0.57	0.97	38	22.49	32.86	7	Omair
8	0.79	3.48	3	4.06	6.82	5	1.51	6.74	3	1.38	6.66	8	4.23	3.21	1	0.68	1.08	46	21.36	39.23	8	Salem
9	1.18	3.01	6	6.10	5.44	Nil	0.08	5.69	2	0.65	5.88	9	3.27	3.01	2	0.30	0.80	37	17.73	32.53	9	Kanpuram
10	1.23	3.02	6	1.81	4.45	3	6.53	4.81	6	1.50	5.78	10	5.97	3.07	2	0.63	0.94	45	20.21	30.16	10	Sankaridrug
11	1.16	1.72	4	2.32	3.96	3	2.04	4.38	4	6.21	5.74	11	6.34	3.12	2	0.41	0.98	40	22.64	27.33	11	Tiruchengodu
12	3.16	1.85	6	2.96	3.72	2	0.98	5.37	2	1.92	6.53	18	11.13	4.87	3	1.64	2.24	46	27.74	34.93	12	Thammampatti
13	2.65	2.32	5	2.05	4.88	7	3.14	6.30	3	1.85	7.45	12	10.03	4.93	1	0.43	1.62	49	26.68	36.16	13	Attur
14	3.33	2.62	8	4.63	4.90	6	2.21	5.15	4	1.21	6.51	9	4.57	2.88	2	1.68	1.21	48	23.47	31.04	14	Valappadi
15	3.64	1.95	3	3.43	4.14	1	0.26	4.45	5	1.45	5.38	11	4.22	3.39	3	0.80	0.95	38	17.92	28.00	15	Namakal
16	1.86	0.98	5	2.48	3.15	2	0.65	3.54	4	1.23	5.36	10	4.27	3.15	3	1.45	1.26	40	16.74	24.76	16	Paramath
17	3.17	2.35	7	3.07	4.51	2	0.53	7.09	7	2.60	5.38	10	8.38	3.06	1	0.40	0.92	42	16.78	32.70	17	Sendamangalam
18	46.53	..	104	58.94	..	83	52.83	..	57	26.85	..	200	111	..	32	13.99	..	861	488.06	24.75	..	Total
19	2.33	2.46	5	3.81	4.57	4	2.55	5.72	3	1.25	6.01	10	5.56	3.50	2	0.66	1.18	41	23.21	32.37	..	Average..
20	4.32	6.80	6	3.40	10.80	7	3.90	9.95	2	3.41	9.57	13	6.61	6.16	4	1.44	3.37	63	37.24	63.14	22	Yercaud
21	50.85	..	110	62.34	..	90	56.73	..	59	29.76	..	213	123.42	..	36	16.43	..	924	535.30	..	..	Total
22	3.31	..	5	2.83	..	4	2.57	..	3	1.35	..	10	5.61	..	2	0.70	..	42	23.87	..	..	Average.
23	1.20	2.36	3	1.88	4.64	5	5.75	5.06	6	2.36	7.06	10	6.97	2.48	1	0.45	0.62	41	25.63	34.40	1	Kollegal
24	1.18	1.61	1	1.35	2.57	2	2.85	5.41	10	7.03	6.21	13	6.12	3.10	1	0.23	1.16	47	25.17	30.51	2	Talavadi
25	1.16	1.98	3	1.62	3.34	3	1.22	3.68	11	6.25	7.06	14	11.69	4.15	4	1.94	0.91	47	31.02	27.37	3	Satpangamalam
26	0.29	1.03	7	2.06	3.15	1	0.66	4.88	9	3.91	7.39	14	9.99	3.30	3	0.88	0.99	42	20.94	29.80	4	Gonichettipalayam
27	0.49	1.93	3	1.53	3.67	1	1.43	4.32	7	3.63	6.20	12	10.75	3.62	3	4.20	1.17	44	29.67	29.68	5	Bhavani
28	0.47	1.69	6	5.43	3.58	4	1.00	4.11	6	3.12	6.14	13	19.60	3.42	5	1.43	0.81	51	22.53	28.37	6	Erode
29	0.39	1.35	4	1.61	3.09	3	2.12	3.99	5	6.24	5.62	16	11.72	3.16	3	2.38	2.25	41	30.63	26.72	7	Perundurai
30	1.03	1.07	3	0.61	2.93	2	0.38	4.34	5	3.10	4.83	15	11.86	2.87	4	2.91	0.77	36	21.74	24.44	8	Kodumudi
31	Nil	0.59	Nil	Nil	0.69	Nil	Nil	1.15	9	5.35	6.25	12	10.76	6.06	5	1.82	1.82	41	25.94	22.54	9	Udamalpet
32	2.93	0.23	Nil	Nil	0.77	1	0.35	1.62	7	2.22	5.86	11	9.53	3.83	6	2.09	1.70	37	21.18	21.00	10	Dharpuram
33	0.33	0.60	1	0.18	1.48	3	1.11	2.59	11	4.08	6.11	14	9.01	3.48	3	1.58	1.42	42	26.78	23.30	11	Kangayam
34	0.08	0.38	Nil	0.16	1.02	1	0.24	2.15	9	4.80	6.46	11	9.63	3.03	3	0.91	1.23	32	22.81	21.01	12	Palladam
35	0.59	1.06	3	0.89	2.38	2	0.43	3.86	11	5.24	6.92	14	10.64	3.06	3	1.01	1.34	47	25.24	26.68	13	Avanashi
36	Nil	0.67	1	0.32	1.00	1	0.18	1.66	9	4.42	7.23	16	9.00	2.91	3	1.97	1.51	38	21.60	21.26	14	Salur
37	0.08	1.32	Nil	0.12	1.14	1	0.34	1.51	10	4.25	6.35	11	9.47	3.94	4	2.45	1.06	37	22.96	22.01	15	Coimbatore
38	0.38	0.98	Nil	0.15	1.68	4	2.06	2.32	12	9.36	8.97	16	11.40	2.96	4	2.25	2.77	45	33.74	28.76	16	Periankanpalayam
39	0.92	0.97	3	2.42	1.92	2	1.03	2.67	13	14.77	9.11	16	19.27	4.99	5	4.23	2.19	52	50.31	32.69	17	Mettupalayam
40	0.33	5.16	6	1.66	2.51	Nil	0.04	1.52	6	3.79	5.60	17	13.83	3.72	3	1.93	1.26	61	29.79	30.81	18	Pollaachi
41	0.55	0.45	2	1.32	2.84	2	0.55	3.35	12	7.25	7.08	18	12.57	2.76	4	1.05	0.82	47	29.89	28.74	19	Annur
42	0.16	..	1	0.40	..	3	0.60	..	9	7.59	..	13	10.06	..	4	0.89	..	40	25.16	..	20	Tiruppur
43	13.00	..	47	23.65	..	44	23.44	..	176	108.03	..	268	216.86	..	71	36.67	..	856	549.98	..	..	Total including Kollegal
44	0.63	1.47	2	1.18	2.26	2	1.17	8.06	9	5.43	6.34	13	10.84	3.68	4	1.83	1.23	43	27.60	26.42	..	Average including Kollegal
45	11.40	..	44	21.77	..	39	17.69	..	170	106.27	..	258	206.88	..	70	36.12	..	817	524.30	..	..	Total excluding Kollegal
46	0.60	..	2	1.15	..	2	0.93	..	9	5.69	..	14	11.05	..	4	1.90	..	43	27.54	..	..	Average excluding Kollegal
47	14.97	46.97	21	24.59	32.67	13	9.56	19.98	13	6.33	12.44	15	19.85	8.87	2	1.79	1.61	143	116.89	159.28	1	Devala
48	3.70	39.02	21	18.88	16.75	4	1.64	8.15	13	5.17	7.30	12	8.64	2.62	Nil	0.04	0.89	106	60.71	90.43	2	Gudalur
49	4.83	32.43	23	30.54	18.34	4	1.92	8.82	11	4.19	8.72	18	12.68	3.20	2	1.27	1.17	120	58.61	100.90	3	Naduvattam
50	3.63	21.32	17	7.55	11.77	7	1.27	7.63	14	3.81	8.82	17	13.87	3.92	3	3.64	1.76	101	46.28	78.82	4	Pykara
51	3.70	7.18	14	6.69	5.09	4	2.52	4.90	13	7.68	8.42	16	14.85	4.55	2	0.71	1.85	92	54.30	49.93	5	Ootacamund
52	0.35	6.77	4	1.22	3.97	3	0.52	4.40	18	9.33	11.12	19	18.94	7.90	8	4.00	3.97	87	48.34	55.30	6	Kilkundah
53	3.73	4.89	10	5.16	4.65	9	4.27	5.93	12	5.09	9.63	17	18.34	5.26	5	2.87	2.82	90	58.58	49.69	7	Kaity
54	2.35	3.68	5	2.90	3.81	6	1.15	5.80	19	17.58	17.09	17	29.66	11.52	9	7.87	7.24	98	84.14	65.79	8	Coonoor
55	3.80	4.65	8	6.15	4.19	9	5.23	6.11	16	13.02	16.04	21	23.64	9.60	8	3.50	4.59	103	73.20	64.48	9	Kotagiri
56	3.56	4.48	8	3.99	3.95	3	3.67	6.90	16	10.69	12.18	18	23.40	7.97	5	3.37	4.35	77	57.70	56.97	10	Kodanad
57	1.76	5.06	5	1.88	2.67	4	1.94	3.23	11	5.18	11.61	14	12.64	3.89	2	0.81	1.59	77	42.44	42.64	11	Billimal
58	44.97	..	146	94.75	..	66	33.71	..	156	87.97	..	184	196.75	..	46	29.37	..	1,094	710.57	..	..	Total
59	4.09	12.45	13	8.61	9.55	6	3.06	6.97	14	8.00	10.64	17	17.89	6.36	4	2.67	3.11	99	64.60	69.09	..	Average.
60	3.65	..	28	21.07	..	13	4.59	..	14	6.07	..	13	9.00	..	1	0.83	..	120	54.52	..	1	Mercaara
61	5.43	..	23	13.68	..	10	3.45	..	12	8.12	..	14	12.64	..	..	0.10	..	116	76.42	..	2	Virajpet
62	1.71	..	10	3.74	..	4	2.36	..	4	2.39	..	14	8.23	..	Nil	0.07	..	70	29.05	..	3	Fraserpet
63	5.97	..	24	17.40	..	5	1.64	..	6	3.88	..	15	11.69	..	1	1.08	..	108	59.31	..	4	Somavarpet
64	2.80	..	16	8.84	..	6	1.41	..	12	7.33	..	17	17.27	..	Nil	0.06	..	109	59.99	..	5	Ammatti
65	6.60	..	25	17.87	..	10	5.40															

Monthly and Annual Rainfall Table of the

District.	Station.	January.			February.			March.			April.			May.			June.		
		Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.
Coorg - east.	7 Sarivaramante ..	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	Nil	..	1	0.14	..	3	2.20	..	17	8.92	..	15	4.96	..
	8 Ponnampet ..	1	1.01	..	Nil	0.06	..	1	0.47	..	5	2.59	..	20	13.65	..	19	14.49	..
	9 Bhagamandala ..	1	0.29	..	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	Nil	..	4	1.93	..	26	42.75	..	27	57.41	..
	10 Santikoppa ..	Nil	0.07	..	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	0.07	..	4	1.27	..	19	8.11	..	19	7.86	..
	Total ..	4	2.60	..	Nil	0.06	..	12	6.51	..	46	22.05	..	200	128.48	..	192	150.29	..
	Average ..	0	0.26	..	Nil	0.01	..	1	0.65	..	5	2.20	..	20	12.85	..	19	15.03	..
Cuddapah.	1 Pulivendla ..	1	0.29	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.08	1	0.27	0.18	1	0.17	0.50	5	1.04	1.69	2	0.48	2.01
	2 Jammalamadugu ..	2	0.59	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	0.08	0.16	Nil	0.08	0.48	2	0.92	1.29	2	1.94	2.03
	3 Proddatur ..	3	0.82	0.14	Nil	0.04	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.08	1	0.14	0.58	2	0.77	1.30	1	0.55	2.64
	4 Kamalapuram ..	2	0.68	0.26	Nil	Nil	0.11	1	0.26	0.02	1	0.86	0.62	2	0.88	0.88	2	0.78	2.81
	5 Cuddapah ..	4	1.33	0.29	Nil	Nil	0.09	1	0.34	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.42	2	0.60	1.65	4	1.78	2.89
	6 Badvel ..	5	2.34	0.30	Nil	Nil	0.15	Nil	0.07	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.45	4	1.19	1.32	2	0.92	1.86
	7 Sidhout ..	4	1.80	0.47	1	0.13	0.09	1	0.54	0.10	1	0.30	0.59	2	0.49	1.74	6	2.65	2.77
	8 Chitvel ..	5	4.41	0.95	1	0.36	0.10	Nil	Nil	0.15	Nil	0.05	0.50	5	1.61	1.86	4	0.72	1.57
	9 Rajampet ..	5	2.57	0.49	Nil	0.07	0.18	1	0.37	0.25	Nil	Nil	0.53	4	3.25	2.00	2	0.94	2.28
	10 Rayachoti ..	3	0.95	0.32	Nil	0.04	0.10	Nil	0.07	0.16	2	0.25	0.65	3	2.15	1.69	Nil	0.30	2.21
	Total ..	24	15.78	..	2	0.64	..	5	1.99	..	6	1.85	..	31	12.90	..	26	10.47	..
	Average ..	3	1.58	0.31	0	0.06	0.10	0	0.20	0.14	1	0.18	0.51	3	1.29	1.56	3	1.05	2.32
Anantapur.	1 Madakasira ..	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.03	1	0.29	0.18	2	0.65	0.85	3	2.28	3.00	3	1.54	2.31
	2 Hindupur ..	2	0.33	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.10	1	0.10	0.13	2	0.46	0.67	5	2.09	2.65	3	1.25	2.31
	3 Penunkonda ..	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.89	4	3.50	2.34	3	0.57	2.24
	4 Bukkapatnam ..	Nil	Nil	0.12	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.08	2	0.97	0.67	3	2.03	1.47	2	0.60	2.05
	5 Dharmavaram ..	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	0.07	0.11	2	0.72	0.45	6	4.98	1.49	1	0.28	2.12
	6 Kalyandrug ..	Nil	0.09	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.13	2	0.54	0.85	3	1.64	1.94	2	0.60	1.85
	7 Anantapur ..	Nil	0.13	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.07	1	0.12	0.08	Nil	0.05	0.53	4	2.61	1.65	2	1.03	2.05
	8 Urvakonda ..	1	0.21	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.04	1	0.52	0.18	2	0.74	0.80	7	6.86	1.78	Nil	Nil	2.06
	9 Goaty ..	2	0.60	0.35	Nil	Nil	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.02	2	0.24	0.48	8	7.67	1.72	3	1.36	2.36
	10 Yadiki ..	2	0.85	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.49	3	6.24	1.46	2	0.95	2.48
	11 Tadpatri ..	1	0.55	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	0.01	0.10	1	0.33	0.44	7	5.60	1.30	1	0.96	2.30
	12 Kadiri ..	3	0.52	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.06	1	0.62	0.30	2	0.40	0.63	5	1.65	2.20	2	0.62	2.19
	13 Tanakal ..	2	0.24	..	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	Nil	..	3	1.68	..	2	0.99	..	2	1.74	..
	Total ..	13	3.53	..	Nil	Nil	..	5	1.73	..	20	7.28	..	60	48.06	..	26	11.50	..
	Average ..	1	0.27	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.07	0	0.13	0.14	2	0.56	0.62	5	3.70	2.03	2	0.88	2.26
Bellary.	1 Yemmiganuru ..	1	0.21	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.20	1	0.66	0.23	1	0.39	0.70	4	2.81	1.11	1	0.29	2.48
	2 Adoni ..	Nil	0.05	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.26	Nil	Nil	0.70	5	4.66	1.43	4	1.14	3.39
	3 Alur ..	1	0.84	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.72	6	3.22	1.59	1	0.20	2.39
	4 Siruguppa ..	1	0.29	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.22	1	0.29	0.82	6	3.65	1.56	3	1.47	2.76
	5 Bellary ..	Nil	Nil	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.79	2	1.27	1.92	1	0.25	2.03
	6 Rayadurg ..	2	0.51	0.08	Nil	Nil	0.09	1	0.14	0.11	3	0.81	0.63	5	2.62	2.08	Nil	Nil	2.08
	7 Kampli ..	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.11	Nil	Nil	0.13	1	0.30	0.77	1	0.62	1.78	3	2.20	2.14
	8 Hospet ..	2	0.32	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.10	1	0.84	0.71	7	6.85	2.20	3	1.32	3.14
	9 Hadagalli ..	Nil	0.07	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.03	Nil	Nil	0.23	3	1.18	0.94	8	3.95	2.43	3	1.34	2.32
	10 Harpanahalli ..	Nil	0.08	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.18	2	0.94	0.83	5	2.23	2.77	4	1.06	2.86
	11 Kudligi ..	Nil	0.18	0.02	Nil	Nil	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.09	1	0.32	0.84	4	2.16	2.39	2	0.27	2.68
	Total ..	7	2.36	..	Nil	Nil	..	2	0.80	..	13	4.98	..	53	38.66	..	25	9.54	..
	Average ..	1	0.22	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.08	0	0.07	0.17	1	0.45	0.74	5	3.05	1.96	2	0.87	2.60
Kurnool.	1 Markapur ..	3	0.54	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.37	Nil	Nil	0.53	5	1.15	1.23	1	0.27	1.67
	2 Cumbum ..	2	0.46	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.01	2	0.44	0.02	1	0.28	0.91	6	2.84	1.08	2	1.42	1.39
	3 Giddalur ..	2	0.34	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.15	Nil	Nil	0.14	1	0.65	0.79	4	4.60	1.05	4	1.42	2.21
	4 Allagadda ..	Nil	0.15	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.09	1	0.12	0.01	2	1.02	0.93	4	3.75	1.04	3	1.40	2.41
	5 Nandyal ..	Nil	0.03	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.03	1	0.44	0.14	Nil	Nil	0.49	6	2.69	1.31	2	0.50	4.08
	6 Kalwa (Vorvaka) ..	1	3.00	0.19	Nil	Nil	0.06	1	1.00	0.67	1	0.45	0.71	Nil	Nil	1.00	2	0.50	2.69
	7 Ow ..	3	0.33	0.17	Nil	Nil	0.13	Nil	Nil	0.09	1	0.15	0.43	4	1.33	1.16	Nil	Nil	1.61
	8 Koilkuntla ..	Nil	0.05	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.04	Nil	Nil	0.06	1	1.10	0.48	5	1.33	1.24	1	0.40	2.83
	9 Atmakur ..	1	0.22	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.05	1	0.53	0.18	1	0.88	0.77	7	4.33	0.99	3	0.70	3.68
	10 Nandikotkur ..	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.08	1	0.15	0.16	2	1.09	0.56	7	5.29	1.33	2	0.85	3.22
	11 Kurnool ..	1	0.43	0.05	Nil	Nil	0.10	1	0.70	0.27	2	0.21	0.59	5	3.78	1.23	2	0.59	2.91
	12 Dhone ..	2	0.43	0.18	Nil	Nil	0.01	Nil	Nil	0.12	1	0.13	0.89	7	4.09	1.10	2	0.76	1.61
	13 Pyapalli ..	2	0.91	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.03	1	0.20	0.15	1	0.77	0.74	5	4.93	1.35	3	0.89	2.32
	14 Pattikonda ..	1	0.31	0.06	Nil	Nil	0.07	Nil	Nil	0.15	1	0.19	0.55	7	4.55	1.46	4	1.66	2.91
	15 Gudur ..	1	0.27	0.15	Nil	Nil	..	Nil	Nil	0.09	0.03	Nil	0.50	4	6.80	1.24	Nil	..	1.62
	Total ..	19	7.92	..	Nil	Nil	..	9	3.67	..	16	6.92	..	76	51.44	..	29	10.86	..
	Average ..	1	0.53	0.09	Nil	Nil	0.08	1	0.25	0.17	1	0.46	0.56	5	3.43	1.29	2	0.72	2.82

Madras Presidency for the year 1913—cont.

July.			August.			September.			October.			November.			December.			Annual.			Station.	District.
Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.	Number of rainy days.	Rainfall.	Average rainfall.		
15	6.15	...	26	17.28	...	7	2.31	...	5	2.96	...	17	11.98	...	1	0.17	...	107	56.37	...	7	Sarivaramante
12	4.55	...	20	11.61	...	9	2.70	...	15	5.41	...	15	11.75	...	Nil	0.03	...	117	68.32	...	8	Ponnampet
20	31.42	...	31	55.18	...	11	8.15	...	18	18.84	...	19	21.90	...	2	1.23	...	159	237.19	...	9	Bhagamandala
14	3.82	...	21	10.32	...	7	1.58	...	8	3.77	...	13	11.02	...	1	0.98	...	100	48.87	...	10	Santikoppa
180	77.19	...	220	177.69	...	80	23.49	...	108	65.14	...	149	138.96	...	8	4.64	...	1,149	807.04	...	Total.	
18	7.71	...	22	17.77	...	8	3.35	...	11	6.51	...	15	12.90	...	1	0.46	...	115	80.70	...	Average.	
1	0.28	1.85	6	3.41	3.08	8	5.11	5.21	Nil	Nil	4.05	8	4.74	2.30	1	0.19	0.44	34	16.08	21.47	1	Pulivendla
1	0.23	2.70	5	4.18	3.8	9	7.85	5.02	1	0.23	8.88	8	4.70	1.79	2	0.49	0.88	32	20.79	21.72	2	Jammalamadugu
1	0.73	3.05	7	5.12	5.00	10	6.13	5.65	Nil	Nil	4.08	8	3.61	2.10	2	0.38	0.42	35	18.29	25.75	3	Proddatur
3	0.69	3.03	6	3.81	5.30	6	3.94	5.61	Nil	0.01	5.83	11	4.17	2.52	1	0.12	0.56	35	16.23	25.45	4	Kamalapuram
3	0.69	3.81	7	6.43	5.87	8	3.72	6.30	Nil	0.06	5.40	9	5.20	3.23	2	0.58	0.67	40	20.18	31.40	5	Cuddapah
2	0.86	3.09	8	5.24	3.93	7	4.05	4.79	1	0.25	5.35	12	9.80	4.21	3	1.71	1.13	44	25.43	26.89	6	Badvel
2	0.44	4.03	5	4.21	5.71	8	2.54	5.93	Nil	Nil	5.93	11	8.42	4.21	3	1.26	1.31	44	20.79	32.94	7	Sidhout
2	0.32	3.56	6	2.83	4.00	7	2.76	4.86	Nil	0.05	7.10	16	14.10	5.96	5	1.89	3.09	51	29.10	33.20	8	Chitvel
3	0.98	3.37	7	2.88	3.77	5	1.71	4.81	1	0.23	7.71	12	13.04	6.05	4	1.77	2.24	44	27.81	33.68	9	Rajampet
1	0.37	7.86	3	2.13	3.67	5	2.18	5.28	Nil	Nil	4.75	12	8.40	3.43	2	0.35	0.95	31	17.19	25.57	10	Rayachoti
18	5.69	...	60	40.24	...	73	39.49	...	3	0.87	...	107	74.18	...	25	8.74	...	390	212.84	...	Total.	
2	0.57	3.06	6	4.02	4.27	7	3.95	5.40	0	0.09	5.27	11	7.42	3.60	3	0.87	1.07	39	21.28	27.71	Average.	
1	0.29	2.28	3	0.75	2.62	7	7.09	4.63	Nil	0.11	5.33	5	3.53	1.84	3	0.68	0.30	28	16.19	23.43	1	Madakasira
3	0.82	2.25	2	1.81	3.03	8	5.38	4.86	Nil	Nil	4.64	7	5.66	1.78	2	0.37	0.32	35	18.27	23.43	2	Hindupur
1	0.4	2.15	4	0.78	2.97	7	4.54	5.59	Nil	Nil	4.97	8	5.04	2.09	1	0.31	0.40	28	15.18	23.95	3	Penunkonda
1	0.83	2.57	5	1.65	4.86	10	4.23	6.61	1	0.20	4.39	7	7.41	2.18	1	0.54	0.39	31	18.46	25.54	4	Bukkapatnam
1	0.41	1.89	1	0.21	3.11	12	6.32	6.24	1	0.16	4.08	7	6.40	1.88	1	0.52	0.30	32	20.07	20.83	5	Dharmavaram
1	0.50	1.53	2	0.55	2.84	10	11.75	4.77	Nil	Nil	3.42	5	2.30	1.79	1	1.25	0.18	26	19.24	19.43	6	Kalyandrug
2	0.82	2.01	1	0.35	2.84	10	7.78	5.56	Nil	Nil	4.00	5	5.52	1.38	Nil	Nil	0.18	25	18.41	20.38	7	Anantapur
Nil	0.05	2.10	2	0.60	3.33	10	10.67	5.65	Nil	Nil	3.88	3	1.88	1.46	Nil	Nil	0.16	26	21.63	21.51	8	Uravakonda
Nil	Nil	2.98	4	1.43	3.89	10	9.68	5.56	Nil	0.09	4.06	4	2.86	1.51	1	0.20	0.20	34	24.13	22.63	9	Gooty
1	0.16	2.88	4	1.27	3.66	12	7.61	4.76	Nil	Nil	3.64	5	4.43	1.32	1	0.13	0.27	30	21.64	21.22	10	Yadiki
2	0.31	2.65	6	3.15	4.24	11	9.43	5.23	Nil	Nil	4.16	5	4.22	1.53	Nil	0.11	0.30	33	24.68	22.36	11	Tadipatri
1	1.48	2.59	4	1.29	4.00	8	4.74	5.42	Nil	Nil	5.13	8	4.84	2.26	2	0.31	0.48	37	17.90	25.44	12	Kadiri
1	0.30	...	3	0.96	...	7	4.25	...	Nil	Nil	...	7	4.00	...	Nil	0.09	...	27	14.25	...	13	Tanakal
15	6.31	...	41	14.73	...	122	93.57	...	2	0.56	...	75	58.09	...	13	4.49	...	392	249.85	...	Total.	
1	0.49	2.32	3	1.13	3.40	9	7.20	5.30	0	0.04	4.49	6	4.47	1.66	1	0.35	0.28	30	19.22	22.65	Average.	
3	1.02	3.78	8	4.65	4.21	9	7.98	5.03	Nil	Nil	2.99	7	3.40	1.05	Nil	Nil	0.21	35	21.36	22.05	1	Yemmiganuru
2	0.40	3.93	6	1.98	5.22	10	9.21	6.47	1	0.58	3.47	3	0.89	0.87	Nil	Nil	0.16	31	18.92	26.07	2	Adoni
Nil	2.90	2.90	5	1.41	4.02	8	8.38	5.21	Nil	Nil	4.11	3	4.26	0.93	Nil	Nil	0.12	24	18.11	22.32	3	Alur
2	0.67	2.77	6	2.07	4.52	10	9.02	5.76	2	0.45	3.89	7	3.24	0.96	1	0.23	0.11	39	21.31	23.58	4	Siruguppa
Nil	0.06	1.52	3	1.38	2.21	9	6.25	4.50	Nil	0.19	4.19	8	5.96	1.61	Nil	0.05	0.11	23	15.22	19.22	5	Bellary
1	0.44	1.45	2	0.61	2.21	8	7.13	4.43	1	0.59	4.04	8	4.63	1.57	1	0.32	0.24	32	17.71	19.01	6	Rayadurg
Nil	Nil	1.82	4	2.32	3.21	7	6.77	6.19	Nil	Nil	3.63	5	5.60	1.66	Nil	Nil	0.12	21	17.41	20.59	7	Kampli
Nil	0.07	3.20	8	2.47	4.63	7	2.19	6.03	1	0.23	4.14	6	3.16	1.35	1	0.90	0.38	36	17.85	25.94	8	Hospet
2	0.76	2.52	3	1.77	2.89	6	3.25	4.78	2	1.47	3.78	4	8.72	1.08	1	0.15	0.30	32	22.67	21.37	9	Hadagalli
1	0.39	3.26	6	1.77	3.30	5	4.39	4.80	2	0.53	4.03	5	1.53	1.31	1	0.21	0.39	31	13.13	23.80	10	Harpamahalli
4	0.85	2.98	5	2.54	3.87	6	4.22	5.86	1	0.54	4.40	6	1.75	1.08	Nil	0.01	0.1	29	12.84	24.66	11	Kudligi
15	4.66	...	56	23.57	...	85	67.74	...	10	4.31	...	62	43.14	...	5	1.87	...	333	196.53	...	Total.	
1	0.43	2.76	5	2.14	3.61	8	6.16	5.28	1	0.39	3.99	6	3.92	1.19	0	0.17	0.23	30	17.67	22.66	Average.	
3	2.05	2.91	4	1.16	2.92	10	5.95	4.05	1	0.33	5.63	13	14.74	3.13	1	0.40	0.90	41	27.29	23.68	1	Markapur
2	2.21	5.05	8	2.71	2.59	5	5.59	3.75	1	0.31	4.37	11	10.58	2.67	1	0.23	1.33	41	27.17	23.30	2	Cumbum
3	1.67	5.04	10	2.68	4.61	4	1.75	4.21	1	0.22	4.02	11	8.10	2.07	1	0.57	0.48	41	22.00	25.15	3	Giddalur
4	2.42	4.80	7	2.63	5.51	11	7.38	6.93	Nil	Nil	2.62	6	2.73	1.48	1	0.25	0.23	37	21.85	26.10	4	Allagadda
5	3.33	5.32	6	3.89	6.65	12	10.63	7.93	1	0.20	4.10	4	2.33	0.96	Nil	Nil	0.22	37	24.04	31.32	5	Nandyal
Nil	Nil	5.39	Nil	Nil	4.00	Nil	Nil	6.02	Nil	Nil	2.81	Nil	Nil	1.06	Nil	Nil	0.18	5	4.45	22.18	6	Kalwa (Vervakal)
3	0.79	2.17	2	1.90	3.15	7	5.43	4.73	Nil	Nil	3.65	7	6.92	1.22	Nil	Nil	0.23	27	16.90	18.63	7	Ow
5	2.48	3.41	8	3.31	4.69	11	10.12	5.73	1	0.10	3.59	6	2.85	1.19	1	0.44	0.23	39	22.18	23.60	8	Koilkuntla
4	2.11	6.84	13	3.54	6.30	11	7.27	6.20	2	0.20	3.58	5	2.72	1.06	Nil	Nil	0.27	47	22.50	29.94	9	Atmakur
4	2.38	5.25	6	2.45	5.67	9	4.90	6.19	Nil	Nil	3.08	3	1.20	1.01	Nil	0.08	0.14	34	17.79	26.77	10	Nandikotkur
4	2.65	4.87	9	3.59	5.45	8	6.34	6.14	1	0.40	3.15	5	2.64	0.99	1	0.10	0.28	39	22.01	26.03	11	Kurnool
2	0.66	4.44	9	2.05	3.19	8	3.34	7.20	Nil	Nil	2.13	5	2.00	1.01	2	0.32	0.68	35	13.78	22.58	12	Dhone
2	0.47	3.72	7	1.80	4.23	9	6.91	5.85	Nil	Nil	3.91	4	2.61	1.38	2	0.41	0.23	36	19.70	24.08	13	Pyapalli
1	0.28	3.29	5	2.59	4.01	10	12.86	5.62	Nil	0.09	3.92	4	3.12	1.04	Nil	0.09	0.14	33	25.74	23.22	14	Pattikonda
4	2.32	4.22	5	2.64	...	9	6.50	6.90	Nil	Nil	1.68	5	2.29	0.84	Nil	Nil	0.20	28	21.91	21.39	15	Gudur
46	26.82	...	94	36.74	...	124	95.07	...	7	2.15	...	89	64.83	...	10	2.89	...	518	309.31	...	Total.	
3	1.79	4.19	6	2.45	4.81	8	6.34	5.87	0	0.14	3.99	6	4.32	1.39	1	0.19	0.30	34	20.62	25.56	Average.	

LIST OF ERRATA TO THE MONTHLY TABLES OF RAINFALL IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY
FOR 1918.

Month.	District.	Station.	Column.	For	Read
January	Chingleput..	District average	4	7	1-37
Do.	South Arcot	Gingee	6		1-22
Do.	Do.	Do.	7	1-22	
Do.	Do.	Tindivanam	6		1-02
Do.	Do.	Do.	7	1-02	
Do.	Do.	Merkanam	6		0-60
Do.	Do.	Do.	7	0-60	
Do.	Do.	Vanur	6		0-42
Do.	Do.	Do.	7	0-42	
Do.	Do.	Villupuram	6		0-56
Do.	Do.	Do.	7	0-56	
Do.	Do.	Panruti	6		0-57
Do.	Do.	Do.	7	0-57	
Do.	Do.	Cuddalore	6		0-77
Do.	Do.	Do.	7	0-77	
Do.	Do.	Do.	8	1-14	
Do.	Do.	Kurinjipadi	6		1-60
Do.	Do.	Do.	7	1-60	
Do.	Do.	Do.	8	0-14	
Do.	Do.	Tirukkoyilur	35	0-21	0-11
Do.	Travancore..	Devikulam division, Chinnar ..	34	1-90	1-06
Do.	Do.	Quilon division, division average ..	7		0
Do.	Do.	Trivandrum division, Attingal (Cherain-kish).	3	0-00	2-00
Do.	Cochin State	Cranganore	36	0-23	0-03
Do.	Coimbatore	District average including Kollegal ..	37	0-13	0-37
Do.	Coorg	Napokla	36	0-09	0-60
Do.	Cuddapah	District average	39		2
February	North Arcot	Walejah	35	0-02	0-52
Do.	Ramnad	Vattasam	36	0-11	0-17
Do.	Do.	Tiruvadanai	36	0-18	0-13
Do.	Travancore	Trivandrum division, Nedumangad ..	35	1-0	1-40
Do.	Do.	Do. Trivandrum	35	0-7	0-77
March	Tinnevely	Kiranur	26	0-22	
Do.	Do.	Srivalkuntam	26		0-22
Do.	Travancore	Devikulam division, Mannar ..	24	1-5	1-50
Do.	Do.	Do. Devikulam	29	0-0	0-01
Do.	Do.	Quilon division, Konni	26		0-65
Do.	Do.	Trivandrum division, Neyattinkara ..	39	2	1
Do.	Do.	Do. Parasala	39	1	2
Do.	Do.	Padanabhapuram division, Tiruvattur..	39	2	3
Do.	Coimbatore	Udumalpet	26	0-20	0-26
Do.	Do.	Palakad	38	0-06	0-96
Do.	Do.	District average excluding Kollegal ..	37	0-55	
Do.	Kurnool	Gudur	35	0-0	0-09
April	Travancore	Kottayam division, Pala (Minachal) ..	28	1-0	1-10
Do.	Do.	Do. Kottayam taluk	21	0-9	0-90
Do.	Do.	Quilon division, Adur (Kunnatur) ..	29		0-73
Do.	Do.	Do. Karunagappalli	29	1-73	
Do.	Do.	Do. average	3		0-20
Do.	Do.	Trivandrum division, Attingal (Cherain-kish).	35	2-1	2-21
Do.	Do.	Do. Nedumangad	12	0-2	0-84
Do.	Do.	Do. Trivandrum	13	0-4	0-44
Do.	Do.	Do. Pangod	13	0-9	0-39
Do.	Do.	Do. Neyattinkara	13	0-5	0-55
Do.	Do.	Do. do.	32	0-21	2-21
Do.	Kernool	Dhone	5	0-13	
Do.	Do.	Do.	6		0-13
Do.	Do.	District average	5	0-01	0-01
Do.	Do.	Do.	6		0-01
May	Visagapatam	Gajapati nagaram	35	2-73	2-13
Do.	Nellore	Isakapalle	28	0-11	
Do.	Do.	Do.	27		0-11
Do.	Do.	District average	23	0-18	0-17
Do.	Do.	Do.	27	0-01	0-02
Do.	South Arcot	Manambadi (Porto Novo)	9	0-12	
Do.	Do.	Do. (do.)	11		0-12
Do.	Tanjore	Mannargudi	10	0-51	0-31
Do.	Trichinopoly	Settikulam	23	0-10	
Do.	Do.	Perambalur	22		0-10
Do.	Ramnad	Theethandathanam	20	0-18	0-13
Do.	Travancore..	Devikulam division, Peermade (Residency).	15	4	1-04
Do.	Do.	Do. (do.)	16	1-5	1-55
Do.	Do.	Kattayam division, Parur	24	0-7	0-70
Do.	Do.	Do. Moovatupusba	23	0-78	2-78
Do.	Do.	Do. Karikod (Todupusba)	20	2-6	2-60
Do.	Do.	Do. Pala (Minachal)	20	1-55	1-55
Do.	Do.	Do. Shertalla	20	1-30	1-35
Do.	Do.	Do. Kottayam taluk (Outcherry).	21	1-62	1-60
Do.	Do.	Quilon division, Alleppey (Public Works Department office).	4	0-9	0-09
Do.	Do.	Do. (do.)	26	1-6	1-16
Do.	Do.	Do. Ambalapasha	22	0-22	2-22
Do.	Do.	Do. Kayankulam	24	0-07	0-70

Month.	District.	Station.	Column.	For	Read
May	Travancore	Quilon division, Adur	24	0-03	0-03
Do.	Do.	Do. Karunagappalli	9	0-06	2-06
Do.	Do.	Do. do.	24	1-	1-22
Do.	Do.	Trivandrum division, Allingal (Cherain-kish).	8	0-04	2-45
Do.	Do.	Do. Trivandrum	15	0-06	1-06
Do.	South Kanara	Bantwal	18	0-22	2-22
Do.	Do.	Mangalore	4	0-2	0-02
Do.	Do.	Mutki	27	0-15	0-15
Do.	Do.	Karkal	11	0-5	0-25
Do.	Do.	Pollachi	11	0-15	1-15
Do.	Coimbatore	Verajpet	32	0-5	0-54
Do.	Coorg	Fraserpet	38	0-9	0-91
Do.	Visagapatam	Nourangapur	35	0-26	0-26
Do.	Do.	Jeypore	27	0-26	0-26
Do.	Do.	Ganapur	25	0-55	0-55
Do.	Do.	Palakonda	28	1-85	1-85
Do.	Do.	Gajapati nagaram	28	2-90	0-90
Do.	Do.	Visiagram	15	0-39	0-38
Do.	Do.	Anakapalle	27	2-24	2-24
Do.	Nellore	Almakur	30	0-10	
Do.	Do.	Udayagiri	30	1-23	0-10
Do.	Do.	Kanigiri	30	0-81	1-23
Do.	Do.	Podili	30	0-82	0-81
Do.	Do.	Isari	30	2-17	0-82
Do.	Do.	Pakala	30	2-09	2-17
Do.	Do.	Kandukur	30	1-83	2-09
Do.	Do.	Kavali	30	0-61	1-83
Do.	Do.	Isakapalli	30	0-13	0-61
Do.	Do.	Nellore	30		0-13
Do.	Chittoor	Pattur	36	3-28	3-29
Do.	North Arcot	Kangundi	12	0-12	1-12
Do.	Do.	Vellore	23	1-85	
Do.	Do.	Do.	35	2-99	1-14
Do.	Do.	Do.	36	4-31	2-46
Do.	Do.	Do.	38	1-85	0-94
Do.	Do.	District Average	23	0-12	
Do.	Do.	Do.	25	1-15	1-03
Do.	Do.	Do.	36	2-34	2-36
Do.	South Arcot	Panruti	16	0-16	0-16
Do.	Ramnad	Tiruvodi	36	1-22	1-22
Do.	Do.	Ramnad	37	0-55	0-45
Do.	Do.	District average	35	0-26	0-26
Do.	Travancore	Devikulam division, Devikulam ..	15	0	0-04
Do.	Do.	Konishi	26	0-85	0-85
Do.	Do.	Peermade (outcherry)	8		0-16
Do.	Do.	Do.	26	0-26	1-26
Do.	Do.	Division average	26	0-7	0-73
Do.	Do.	Kottayam division, Parur	25	0-2	
Do.	Do.	Do. Airways (Public Works Department office).	25	0-3	0-22
Do.	Do.	Do. Vaikam	16	5-39	5-39
Do.	Do.	Do. Kottayam Engineer's office.	38	0-50	0-50
Do.	Do.	Quilon division, Arunkavu	20	0-3	0-32
Do.	Do.	Do. Paravur	27	0-39	0-39
Do.	Do.	Trivandrum division, Neyattinkara ..	21	0-02	0-01
Do.	South Kanara	Kasaragod	25	0-76	0-76
Do.	Do.	Bellangadi	32	0-5	0-35
Do.	Do.	Karkal	5	0-61	1-61
Do.	Do.	Kollegal	15	0-64	0-04
Do.	Coimbatore	Gopichettipalayam	12	0-02	0-02
Do.	Do.	Agency average	9	0-12	0-12
July	Visagapatam	Palakonda	30	0-30	0-20
Do.	Do.	Chodavaram	34	1-20	0-60
Do.	Do.	Almakur	29	0-48	
Do.	Nellore	Do.	30		0-48
Do.	Do.	District average	29	0-06	0-02
Do.	Do.	Do.	30	0-06	0-19
Do.	North Arcot	Kangundi	28	0-05	0-06
Do.	Do.	District average	15	0	0-04
Do.	Trichinopoly	Uppiyapuram	35	0-9	0-90
Do.	Do.	Ariyalur	26	0-21	0-12
Do.	Do.	Huppur	35	0-57	0-54
Do.	Do.	Karur	35	1-41	1-37
Do.	Do.	Aravakurichi	35	1-54	1-51
Do.	Do.	Sivaganga	37	1-9	1-95
Do.	Ramnad	District average	37	0-99	0-98
Do.	Do.	Devikulam division, Peermade (Residency).	5	1-66	0-66
Do.	Do.	Do. Kangarapalli	26	0	0-10
Do.	Travancore	District average	35	2-63	2-62
Do.	Do.	Talavadi	27	0-04	
Do.	South Kanara	Do.	28		0-04
Do.	Coimbatore	District average including Kollegal ..	37	11-22	1-47
Do.	Do.	Sontikoppa	28	0-47	0-71
Do.	Coorg	District average	40	11	8
August	Chingleput	Vridhachalam	30	0-62	0-22
Do.	South Arcot	Tirukkoyilur	23	0-90	
Do.	Do.	Karur	36	4-70	0-70
Do.	Trichinopoly	Devikulam division, Devikulam ..	4	0-26	0-26
Do.	Travancore	Kottayam division, Parur	34	4-3	4-22
Do.	Do.	Do. /rukutti	23	0-7	0-75
Do.	Do.	Do. Vaikam	22	2-1	2-10
Do.	Do.	Do. Pala (Minachil)	22	2-2	2-25

Month	District	Station	Column	Per	Read
August	Travancore	Kottayam division, Chertalla	22	1.2	1.20
Do.	Do.	Do. Ettumanur	22	4.2	4.21
Do.	South Kanara	Karkal	13	2.22	2.22
Do.	Do.	Do.	34	16.62	16.62
Do.	Do.	Do.	36	24.60	24.60
Do.	Do.	Coondapur	31	0.27	0.26
Do.	Do.	Baundur	31	0.40	0.27
Do.	Do.	District average	6	0.20	0.21
Do.	Do.	Do.	13	1.20	1.22
Do.	Do.	Do.	34	9.37	9.29
Do.	Do.	Do.	36	21.07	21.00
Do.	Coorg	Rhagamandala	10	1.03	1.22
Do.	Cuddapah	Sidhout	34	2.14	2.24
September	Nellore	Iskapalle	12	0.00	0.12
Do.	Do.	Do.	13	0.20	0.2
Do.	Do.	Do.	23	0.25	0.25
Do.	Do.	Do.	34	1.62	1.25
Do.	Do.	Do.	36	1.78	1.81
Do.	Do.	District average	12	0.01	0.00
Do.	Do.	Do.	23	0.17	0.16
Do.	Do.	Do.	34	0.02	0.02
Do.	Do.	Do.	36	3.32	3.31
Do.	Ramnad	Tiruppuvanam	36	0.32	0.31
Do.	Tinnevely	Koilpatti	36	1.19	1.08
Do.	Do.	Sankaranayinarkoyil	36	0.20	0.12
Do.	Travancore	Devikulam division, Mannar	34	0.6	0.66
Do.	Do.	Do. do.	38	0.24	0.24
Do.	Do.	Do. Devikulam	38	2.24	2.26
Do.	Do.	Kottayam division, division average	20	0.1	0.16
Do.	Do.	Quilon division, Tiruvalla	32	0.5	0.25
Do.	Do.	Trivandrum division, Trivandrum	39	0.2	0.2
Do.	Do.	Do. Pongod	69	0.2	0.2
Do.	Do.	Padmanabhapuram division, Bhutapandi (Tovala)	35	0.2	0.24
Do.	Do.	Do. Mekod	24	0.05	0.05
Do.	Do.	District average	26	0.01	0.01
Do.	Do.	Do.	28	0.01	0.01
Do.	South Kanara	Uppinangadi	22	0.67	0.61
Do.	Do.	Baundur	5	1.67	1.61
Do.	Cuddapah	District average	29	0.0	0.04
October	Nellore	Atmakur	24	0.17	0.17
Do.	Do.	Do.	36	Nil.	0.17
Do.	Do.	Do.	36	Nil.	0.17
Do.	Do.	Do.	38	Nil.	0.17
Do.	Do.	Do.	39	Nil.	1
Do.	Do.	Nellore	24	0.40	0.04
Do.	Do.	Do.	33	0.40	0.04
Do.	Do.	Do.	36	0.80	0.08
Do.	Do.	Do.	36	0.80	0.08
Do.	Do.	Do.	38	0.40	0.04
Do.	Do.	Do.	39	2	Nil.
Do.	Do.	District average	24	0.05	0.02
Do.	Do.	Do.	33	0.16	0.14
Do.	Do.	Do.	35	0.31	0.27
Do.	Do.	Do.	36	0.33	0.29
Do.	Trichinopoly	Thathiangarpet	17	0.36	0.25
Do.	Ramnad	Tirupattur	37	6.02	6.09
Do.	Tinnevely	Vilatikulam	21	1.08	1.09
Do.	Do.	Tiruhendur	36	1.7	1.76
Do.	Travancore	Devikulam division, Permade	35	26	6.26
Do.	Do.	Kottayam division, Changanasseri	35	27	4.27
Do.	Do.	Quilon division, Ayakkudi	16	0.05	0.05
Do.	Do.	Trivandrum division, Pongod	12	0.80	0.08
Do.	Do.	Do. Paravala	34	1.05	1.55
Do.	Do.	Padmanabhapuram division, Taditarankonam	12	0.22	0.20
Do.	Do.	Do. Seetapal	13	0.22	0.22
Do.	Do.	Do. Kozhithur	13	0.09	0.25
Do.	Do.	Do. (Vilavankodi)	36	2.15	2.75
Do.	Do.	Do. Tamarakulam (Old Salt Factory)	12	0.9	0.29
Do.	Do.	District average	40	9	0
Do.	Coimbatore	Pollachi	26	1.15	0.15
Do.	Do.	Anur	26	0.05	0.05
Do.	Do.	District average including Kollegal	24	0.05	1.08
Do.	Do.	Do.	25	1.93	2.45
Do.	Do.	Do.	26	2.45	5.43
Do.	Do.	Do.	4	0.25	0.45
November	Vizagapatam	Salur	26	5.16	5.26
Do.	Do.	Anakapalle	29	5.14	0.16
Do.	Nellore	Kangiri	15	7.07	1.07
Do.	Do.	Kavali	40	0	10
Do.	Chingleput	Madapet	40	8	9
Do.	Do.	District average	8	0.25	0.25
Do.	Chittoor	Chandragiri	9	1.05	1.25
Do.	Do.	Vayalpad	34	5.46	5.46
Do.	North Arcot	Wandiwas	20	42	6.42
Do.	South Arcot	Kurinjipadi	17	5.47	0.47
Do.	Do.	District average	34	0.03	1.03
Do.	Ramnad	Heethundathanam	34	6.3	6.22
Do.	Do.	Sivaganga	26	0.60	0.80

Month	District	Station	Column	Per	Read
November	Ramnad	Tirupattur	17	1.18	1.18
Do.	Do.	Tiruppuvanam	17	2	0.26
Do.	Do.	Mutharagunadapattam	29	0.1	0.11
Do.	Do.	Kamudhi	25	1.10	0.10
Do.	Travancore	Devikulam division, Marayur	7	0.71	0.61
Do.	Do.	Do. Permade (outcherry)	5	0.8	0.85
Do.	Do.	Do. do.	6	0.17	2.17
Do.	Do.	Quilon division, Ambalapugha	25	0.12	0.12
Do.	Do.	Do. Kottarugaru	35	2.55	2.65
Do.	Do.	Padmanabhapuram division, Tamarakulam (new salt factory)	34	0	0.45
Do.	Do.	District average	5	0.9	0.59
Do.	South Kanara	Hosdurg	18	0.18	0.27
Do.	Do.	Do.	25	2.45	2.27
Do.	Do.	Do.	26	6.26	6.06
Do.	Do.	Do.	39	11	10
Do.	Do.	Kasargod	18	0.18	0.18
Do.	Do.	Do.	25	1.23	1.41
Do.	Do.	Do.	26	6.24	6.52
Do.	Do.	Do.	29	8	9
December	South Arcot	Chidambaram	15	0.13	0.13
Do.	Do.	Mannargudi	15	0.13	0.21
Do.	Do.	Srinushnam	15	0.21	0.07
Do.	Do.	Tittagudi	15	0.07	0.04
Do.	Do.	Vridhachalam	15	0.04	0.06
Do.	Do.	Kallakurichi	15	0.05	0.05
Do.	Do.	Ulundurpet	15	0.05	0.05
Do.	Do.	Tirukkoyilur	15	0.05	0.05
Do.	Ramnad	Pamban	37	7.6	7.67
Do.	Do.	Morekulam	27	5.6	5.69
Do.	Travancore	Trivandrum division, Neyothinkara	36	4.6	4.66
Do.	Do.	Do.	38	1.25	1.25
Do.	Do.	Padmanabhapuram division, Kaliyal	6	0.72	0.92
Do.	Do.	Do. Mekod	6	0.20	2.20
Do.	Do.	Do. Kolschal (salt factory)	39	0.20	0.20
Do.	Do.	Padmanabhapuram division average	6	1.30	1.22
Do.	Do.	Do.	22	0.25	0.05

Madras Observatory,
20th April 1919.

JAMES ANGUS,
Offg. Meteorologist, Madras.

